

**FRIEDRICH BECKER**  
**THE SUCCESSFUL**  
**FEMALE LINES**  
**IN THE BREEDING**  
**OF THE THOROUGHBRED**  
**HORSE**

**F.W. RADEMACHER · HAMBURG**















75-

FRIEDRICH BECKER

**THE  
SUCCESSFUL FEMALE LINES  
IN THE BREEDING  
OF THE THOROUGHBRED  
HORSE**

1922

---

F. W. RADEMACHER, HAMBURG



FRIEDRICH BECKER

THE  
SUCCESSFUL FEMALE LINES  
IN THE BREEDING  
OF THE THOROUGHBRED  
HORSE

All rights reserved,  
particularly that of using the entries for literary purposes

COPYRIGHT 1922  
F. W. RADEMACHER, HAMBURG



# INDEX OF THE FAMILIES

## CONTENTS

	page
Index of the Families . . . . .	A
Preface . . . . .	B-D
List of the Races. Abbreviations and Explanations . . . . .	E
Alphabetical Index of all the horses inserted on the Tables . . . . .	I-XLII
Tables of the Families . . . . .	1-147
Errata . . . . .	149
List of the Winners . . . . .	151-162
Order-forms for the Supplements . . . . .	163



# INDEX OF THE FAMILIES

Table	Fam. 1	Page
A	Tregonwell's Natural Barb Mare	1
B	Mare by Paynator	2
	Peppermint	2
C	The direct lines of Prunella	3
D	Morel	4
E	Wire	5
F	Waltz	6
G	Pawn jr.	6
H	Prudence	7
	Pastille	7
	Mystery	7
I	Filagree	8
K	Flax (Queen Bertha)	9
L	Ellen Horne — Paradigm	10
M	Ellen Horne — Rouge Rose	10
N	Paraffin — Footlight	11
O	Paraffin — Illuminata — Amondell	11
P	Trampoline	12
Q	Sunflower — Sunbeam	13
R	Helioscene	13
S	Sunflower (remaining lines)	14
T	Receipt	14

Table	Fam. 2	Page
A	Burton Barb Mare	15
B	Isabella	16
	Frenzy	16
C	Calliope	17
	Mare by Old England	17
D	Faith	18
E	Snowball	19
	Meteor	19
	The Sphinx	19
F	Arachne	20
	Miss Wentworth	20
	Figtree	20
G	Industry	21
H	Mare by Alexander	22
I	Mare by Langar — Rigolboche	23
K	Helen	24
	Mare by Election	24
L	Mare by Langar (remaining lines)	25
M	Nutcracker	25
N	Perdita	26
O	Zara	27
P	Electress	28
Q	Bribery	29
R	Martha Lynn	30
S	Eulogy	31

Table	Fam. 3	Page
A	Mare by Byerly Turk	32
B	Rarity	33
	Fern	33
C	Cypher	34
D	Everlasting	35
E	Violante	36
F	Camilla	37
	Elfrida	37
G	Creeping Jenny	37
H	Brown Bess	38
I	Otis	39
K	Marpessa — Pocahontas	40
L	Antiope	41
	Boarding School Miss	41
M	Merope	42
N	Mayonaise	42

Table	Fam. 4	Page
A	Layton Barb Mare	43
B	Mare by Regulus	44
C	Maniac	45
	Mare by Orville	45
D	Moonbeam — Manganese	46
E	Hand Maiden	47
F	Mare by Cervantes	48
	Comely	48
G	Alice Hawthorn	49
H	Sweet Hawthorn	50
I	Maybloom	50
	Poinsettia	50

Table	Page
Manuella . . . . .	50
Queen of the May . . . . .	50
K Princess . . . . .	51
L The Cub Mare (U. S. A.) . . . . .	51
M Medora . . . . .	52
N The Mermaid — Kincsem . . . . .	53
O Milksop . . . . .	54
P Malibran . . . . .	54
Q Mare by Marske . . . . .	55
Cytherea . . . . .	55
Grace Darling . . . . .	55

Table	Fam. 5	Page
A	The Massey Mare	56
B	Desdemona	57
	Tiffany	57
C	Belvoirina	58
D	Chesnut Skin	58
E	Platina	58
F	Grey Skim	59
	Beatrice	59
G	Young Ebony	60
H	Shepherdess	60
I	Diversion	61
K	Lady Morgan	61
L	Frivola	61
M	Stella	62
N	Seclusion	63
O	Elizabeth	63

Table	Fam. 6	Page
A	Old Bald Peg	64
B	Betty Percival	64
C	Creeping Polly	65
D	Constance	65
E	Giantess	66
F	Rally	67
G	Testatrix	68
H	Silver (U. S. A.)	68

Table	Fam. 7	Page
A	Darcy's Black-Legged Royal Mare	69
B	Emma	70
C	Maria	71
D	Caroline	72
	Maid of Lune	72
E	Myrrha	73

Table	Fam. 8	Page
A	Mare by Bustler	74
B	The Ruby Mare	75
	Mare by Hutton's Spot	75
C	Pewett	76
D	Bee's Wing	77
E	Feronia	78
F	Catherina	79
G	Apollonia	80
	Fancy	80

Table	Fam. 9	Page
A	Vintner Mare	81
B	Johanna Southcote	82
	Miss Muston	82
C	Maid of Masham	83
D	Distant Shore	83
E	Adelaide	84
F	Queen Mab	85
G	Soubrette	86
	Spittfire	86

Table	Fam. 10	Page
A	Mare by Childers	87
B	Queen Mary	88
C	Haricot	89
D	Braxey	90
	Bonny Bell	90
	Bonnie Doon	90
E	Torment	90

Table	Fam. 11	Page
A	Sedbury Royal Mare	91
B	Mandane	92
C	Catherine	93
D	Mare by Lath	93
E	Jerboa	94
	Elopement	94
F	Gramachree	95
	Ma Mie	95

Table	Fam. 12	Page
A	A Royal Mare	96
B	Mare by Whiteshirt	97
C	Miss Letty	98
	Dulcamara	98
	Lady Alicia	98
D	Monimia	99
E	Persepolis	100
F	Miss Nancy	100
G	Duchess (U. S. A.)	101
H	Brown Duchess	101

Table	Fam. 13	Page
A	A Royal Mare	102
B	The Huntsman's Mare	102
C	Kite	103
D	Lady Sarah	104
E	Stray Shot	105
F	Reel	105
G	Princess	105

Table	Fam. 14	Page
A	Oldfield Mare	106
B	Admiration	106
C	Birthday	107
D	Burlesque	108
E	Banter	109

Table	Fam. 15	Page
A	A Royal Mare	110
B	Grey Whynot	111
C	Selima (U. S. A.)	111
D	Parthenessa	111
E	Miss Cranfield	112
	Venus	112

Table	Fam. 16	Page
A	Sister to Stripling	113
B	Theano	113
C	Miss Agnes	114
D	Agnes Sorel	114
E	Countess Agnes	114
	Frivolity	114
	Windermere	114
F	Little Agnes	115
G	Kisasszony	115
H	Festa	115

Table	Fam. 17	Page
A	Mare by Byerly Turk	116
B	Musidora	117
	Young Rachel	117

Table	Fam. 18	Page
A	Mare by Old Woodcock	118
B	Merlton	119
	Maria	119
	Mare by Scarborough Colt	119

Table	Fam. 19	Page
A	Mare by Old Woodcock	119
B	Mare by Drone	120
C	Cast-Steel	121
D	Astwith	121
E	Rosamond	122
	Mare by Orville	122
	Nell	122

Table	Fam. 20	Page
A	Mare by Gascoign's Foreign Horse	123
B	Nun Appleton	123
C	Snowdrop	123
	Hilda	123
	Buff Rose	123
D	Ghuznee	124
E	Escalade	125
	Terrific	125

Table	Fam. 21	Page
A	Mare by the Moonah Barb	126
B	Wagtail	126
C	Miss Foote	126
D	Anonyma	126

Table	Fam. 22	Page
A	Mare by the Belgrade Turk	127
B	Echo	128
C	Doll Tearsheet	128

Table	Fam. 23	Page
A	Piping Peg	129
B	Marianne	129
	Marybella	129
	Whim	129
C	Comedy	130
	Cyprian	130
D	Galopade (U. S. A.)	130
E	Babette	130

Table	Fam. 24	Page
A	Mare by Helmsley Turk	131
B	Maiden	131
C	Zephyrina	132
	Gadabout	132
	Whalebona	132

Table	Fam. 25	Page
	Mare by Brimmer	133

Table	Fam. 26	Page
A	Mare by Merlin	134
B	Tänzerin	134
C	Duvernay	135
	Amima	135
	Wild Rose	135

Table	Fam. 27	Page
A	Mare by Spanker	136
B	Blue Devils	137
C	Homily	137

Table	Fam. 28	Page
A	Mare by Place's White Turk	138
B	July	138

Table	Fam. 29	Page
	A Natural Barb Mare	139

Table	Fam. 30	Page
	Mare by Duc de Chartres' Hawker	139

Table	Fam. 31	Page
A	Dick Burton's Mare	140
B	Riot	140
	Red Rose	140

Table	Fam. 32	Page
	Royal Mare	141

Table	Fam. 33	Page
	Taffolet Barb Mare	141

Table	Fam. 34	Page
	Mare by Hautboy	141

Table	Fam. 35	Page
	Mare by Bustler	141

Table	Fam. 36	Page
	Mare by Curwen Bay Barb	142

Table	Fam. 37	Page
	Mare by Bustler	142

Table	Fam. 38	Page
	Thwaite's Dun Mare	142

Table	Fam. 39	Page
	Bonny Black	142

Table	Fam. 40	Page
	Royal Mare	142

Table	Fam. 41	Page
	Mare by Grasshopper	142

Table	Fam. 42	Page
	Mare by Spanker	143

Table	Fam. 43	Page
	Lord Arlington's Natural Barb Mare	144

Table	Fam. 44	Page
	Mare by Bustler	144

Table	Fam. 45	Page
	Mare by Young Cade	145

Table	Fam. 46	Page
	Mare by Babraham	145

Table	Fam. 47	Page
	Mare by Spectator	145

Table	Fam. 48	Page
	Mare by Shield's Galloway	145

Table	Fam. 49	Page
	Mare by Whitenose	145

Table	Addenda I	Page
	Lines not traceable to any of the original mares of the foregoing families	146

Table	Addenda II	Page
	Winners whose pedigrees are not known or cannot be extended	146

Table	Addenda III	Page
	Half-bred Winners	146

Table	Addenda IV	Page
	Foreign-bred sires and winners whose maternal lines do not trace back to a source in the General Stud Book	147



## PREFACE

The idea to demonstrate, in genealogical fashion, the development of the maternal lines of the thoroughbred racehorse from their determinable tap-roots, is not a new one. As far back as in 1885 Hermann Goos published the first edition of his Family Tables styled „Die Stamm-Mütter des englischen Vollblutpferdes“ and in 1889 J. D. Frentzel's „Familiensafeln des englischen Vollbluts“ appeared. A similar work of reference was supplied by Carl Wackerow's "Tables of Pedigrees of Thoroughbred Horses", the first volume of which was published in 1900.

These works place at the disposal of breeders and students a literature which Goos characterises in the following manner: "My Tables do not claim to be anything else but a statistical work meant to assist the breeder, no matter which principles of breeding he may have made his own, in his consultations of studbooks and racing calendars". To gain for himself a clear conception of the breeding merits and particular properties of a maternal line the student oftentimes was compelled to consult the studbooks and racing calendars of three countries which tiring and time-taking work was greatly facilitated when the aforementioned Tables were put at his disposal.

Those breeders, however, who are desirous of studying the development of the racehorse, the constant improvement of the general racing capacity by outstanding characters and properties of the single, may not find in these statistical works a clear and reliable line of guidance. They are admittedly but an expedient to save labour and time. The scientific moment had to yield to a practical purpose. If I had followed in the lines chosen by Goos and inserted, for instance, as he did in the fourth edition of his Tables, all mares registered in Germany, or if I had adopted the modus adhered to by Wackerow, it would have become a technical impossibility for me to make the essential increase in the demonstration of the transmission of superior racing merits.

In the preface to the fourth edition of Goos's Tables, published in 1907, the view is expressed "that a compilation of the Tables in their present form and arrangement was just possible yet, but would not be possible any more in the future, if one wishes to retain their comprehensiveness, clearness and a size easy to be handled".

It is, however, but the method adopted by Goos which would have rendered a fifth edition impossible. Increasing production must needs bring forth an increasing number of set-backs in the breeding qualities of numerous lines. A speedy upwards movement in the development such as has taken place within various families during the last thirty years, invariably leads to a standstill which also in stock-breeding means retrogression. It is not worth while trying how to keep such retrograde developments within clearly defined lines of demarcation. On the other hand, it is quite an easy task to set distinct limits to the demonstration of progressive developments.

Many valuable features in the breeding results of bygone periods have not stood the test of time; others are now completely overshadowed by modern and ever so much more important developments. Can there be any practical purpose in inserting the lines of once successful broodmares if no scions of them have survived the present day?

It is readily admitted that many a permanent success within a family or line is the final result of some former minor achievements. Provisions therefore have been made that any developments of this sort as are not shown yet on these Tables, will be recorded by way of a special system of supplements to be published in an interval of two years. If the scions of a broodmare which has gained some minor successes, say, about fifty years ago, should distinguish themselves in the future, the maternal line in question would appear in the supplement. If such developments do not take place, it would have to be taken for proven that the line was not fit to survive and that it was therefore wise to withhold its existence from the attention of breeders.

In spite of this careful and thorough process of elimination of the inferior element in modern breeding the number of animals inserted in these Tables does not fall short of the number appearing in the fourth edition of Goos's Tables. This feature may serve to prove

up to which considerable extent the scope of demonstration of the superior and permanent successes has been enlarged in this work.

Its mainly scientific purpose rendered it essential to add to each entry the color, sex and in cases where the animal in question was sold abroad, the year of its exportation.

### The classification of the families.

Opposition to the Bruce Lowe "figure-system" can be determined by biological considerations only. For genealogical demonstrations the "figures" undoubtedly serve a good purpose. They have become familiar to the bloodstock breeders all over the world; they have given the various families a name, so to speak. Any other classification (which, if decided upon, would, from the biological viewpoint, likewise have a temporary value only), might, under existing circumstances, cause confusion.

The classification set up by Bruce Lowe has therefore been retained. Considering the purely genealogical value of the "figures" it cannot be of any concern to the student that certain families which have been kept separate by Bruce Lowe, but which, to all appearances, trace back to a common original female, also in this work appear under the same "figure". I was anxious to uphold the Bruce Lowean order of sequence without a break and therefore have set aside the results of my own researches in regard to the identity of some of the original females. From the biological point of view it does not matter whether a racehorse may be traced back to the adopted original female of the No. 11 family or to that of the No. 4.

In my opinion, the earliest known ancestress of a family cannot be looked upon as representing the first generation of her line, but should be acknowledged to be its actual originator. The generations in these Tables therefore are not counted from the original female but from her produce.

### The compilation of the Tables.

#### The system of working.

The main point was to find out a system which would enable me to reduce the Tables to a comfortable size without encroaching upon clearness and coherence.

On testing several tabular systems a design was decided upon which rendered it possible to make, within the strongest branches of a family, such sub-divisions, and to unite them with each other, as permitted of a maximal standard of 14 generations per Table.

The tabulation was proceeded with as follows:

I had special registration-cards printed which were divided into five squares, each of which consisted of nine rubrics destined for:

a	b	c	d	a) the initials of the races won	f) the sex and year of birth
				b) the land of birth	g) the color
e		f	g	c) the Bruce Lowe family	h) the name of the sire
				d) the generation	i) the color of the sire.
	h		i	e) the name	

From my practical studies of pedigrees I knew those ancestresses of the various periods who might supply a "starting-point" for branching-off a line.

So soon as, on extending the female line of a winner, I came across one of the ancestresses on the "starting-point" list, the latter's name was written into rubric "e" of the top-square. Then the line was extended back to the tap-root in Vol. I of the General or American Stud Book. The name of her dam was written into rubric "e" of the second square, that of the grand dam into the third square, and so forth. The required number of new cards were stuck on. In each instance studbooks and racing calendars were consulted and the entries into the various rubrics made accordingly.



The animals to be inserted with their maternal line were classified under the initials of their nearest noted "starting-point" ancestress such as Rouge Rose and Paraffin of the No. 1 family, for instance. If I had chosen Ellen Horne as "starting-point" for the extension of this line, too much material for tabular distribution within the standard-size would have accumulated.

On having traced a line to its tap-root the generations were counted in the fashion described above and the respective numbers written into rubric "d".

An alphabetical registry was provided for these "starting-point"-ancestresses. Each animal to be inserted got a special registration-card. On having extended its line to a "starting-point"-ancestress, the card found its place in this registry under the name of this ancestress.

A second alphabetical registry was arranged for taking in the cards of the sires. When the work of compilation was finished, the cards contained in the sires' registry were checked with those in the "starting-point"-registry. The lines of those sires who have not won any of the recorded races and therefore did not appear in the "starting-point"-registry, then were extended in the aforementioned fashion and their cards put into their place in the "starting-point"-registry.

By this method I got together all winners and sires tracing back to a common "starting-point"-ancestress. On counting the cards and number of generations I could see at a glance whether I would be able to keep a Table, in length and width, within the standard-size, or whether further sub-divisions had to be made.

The writing down of the Tables thus became quite a mechanical work. Each card had to fit in somewhere. Where the connecting links not clearly manifested themselves, an error must have occurred and such invariably was found at a close examination of the entries made on the cards.

On having completed the Tables the cards were cut into their five squares. The small slips were used for the compilation of the alphabetical "Index of Names".

#### On the Tables were registered the maternal lines of

- a) the winners of the 136 most important races of Germany, England, France, Austria, Hungary and Belgium (see attached List of the Races),
- b) those horses which have won during the last few years  
in England over £ 500 per annum  
„ France „ frs. 10 000 per annum  
„ Austria and Hungary over Kr. 15 000 per annum until  
1918, and over Kr. 30 000 (in Austria only) in 1920 and 1921  
in Races for Two Year Olds, Three Year Olds, Handicaps, Weight-for-Age Races.
- c) all winners on the Flat in Germany of the last few years,
- d) all those winners of the recorded races which have been bred in the United States from mares tracing back to a source outside the General Stud Book,
- e) those sires of the animals inserted on the Tables who are represented by more than two offsprings appearing on the Tables.

For the purpose of studying the international relations of breeding the Russian, Scandinavian and Roumanian records had, to my mind, better be set aside. The Italian, on the other hand, are gradually gaining in value. I am sorry to state that the „Società d'Incoraggiamento" has communicated too late with me in regard to the insertion of the lines of the principal Italian winners. I shall make good this omission in the I. Supplement.

Complete sets of the Australian studbooks and racing calendars were not obtainable. I regret very much, indeed, my having therefore been unable to record the successes of a community of breeders whose stock has so greatly assisted the European breeder in the production of a hard thoroughbred regaining many of those merits which have been lost in modern times through too exclusive breeding from the fashionable English strains.

#### Additional items to the entries.

##### A. Land of origin.

Special entries appearing on the Tables render it possible to see at a glance to which country and in which year of life inserted racehorses, sires and broodmares were sent abroad from their land of birth. In view of the custom of non-British owners and breeders to choose English names for their stock, one often does not know whether carriers of such names were bred in England or abroad. Other forms of nomenclature, again, are without any national character. If it were not made recognisable that horses like Omnium, Maximum and so forth who appear on the winners' list of some of the most important races in England, were bred in France, the layman may labour under the impression that their class was due to the ingenuity of the British breeder.

Unfortunately it was not possible to carry through this commentary in a consistent fashion. The Stud Book Français, for instance, gives no particulars at all about bloodstock sent abroad from France and the lists contained in the volumes of the General Stud Book are not complete and the details not always correct.

##### B. Year of importation.

A note which renders recognisable in which year of life a horse left its land of birth and was put into the service of the sport and breeding of a foreign country, is essential from several viewpoints.

Attempts have been made to solve the problem of acclimatisation by way of statistical means. With the help of these data it will, however, be found that this problem of breeding like so many other is bound to remain one owing to our complete ignorance of the factors which determine the intrinsic properties, virtues and faults of the individual. Some fillies sent abroad as yearlings or two year olds become a success on the turf and the stud, others of like superior breeding a complete failure. There are a number of classic winners on the Continent, males and females, who were imported at foot of their dams or in utero. Some of these mares subsequently produced nothing any more worth speaking of. Others started moderately abroad, but gradually their stock improved and they sent forth their best at a progressed age. There are stallions who attain remarkable successes during the first years of their foreign service already whilst others of the same class sent abroad in the same year of life need years ere they are able to produce high class stock. Moreover, it will be found that many a filly which was imported at foot of her dam or in utero, became a splendid racer but failed at the stud whilst others achieved nothing on the track but gained great distinction as matrons. Nowhere is there anything like a norm which might permit of applying statistical data of this kind to a method in the importation business as far as the age is concerned at which horses might be sent abroad with the best prospect of success. Certain in connection with this problem is but one thing. the blood is telling far more abroad than in the land of birth. A filly or colt of inferior breeding sold abroad on the strength of some good racing performances, has never become a prosperous broodmare or sire.

##### C. Coat-color.

The transmission of coat-color nowadays meets with growing interest again since Gregor Mendel by his discovery supplied the explanation of biological processes which were known to exist, and to an extent also valued, by breeders of past generations already. They knew that from matings of chestnuts inter se chestnuts only will spring, that a number of brown and bay individuals never sire a chestnut foal, that a grey always has at least one grey parent and so forth, but they were not able to give themselves any such explanations of these features as may permit of useful exploitation of these biological processes.

Rightly the question may be raised whether the colors bay and chestnut of the noble horse are the only pair of Mendelian characters (allelomorphs) the factors for which are alternatively transmitted from parent to produce in strict adherence to a hereditary law, or whether there are thousands of other characters contained in a hereditary compound (in particular appertaining to the allelomorphical class "presence" and „absence" amidst the Mendelian units) which determine the individuality and class of a racehorse. Quite a number



of breeders have come to realise that a chestnut son or daughter of Isinglass, Hampton, Persimmon, for instance, different as they are in appearance from the bays and browns of this paternity, may also in other directions present a different hereditary compound and therefore should be mated most carefully. It stands to reason that a chestnut in the pedigree of which St. Simon appears twice but which bears not the slightest resemblance to this great progenitor, cannot transmit St. Simon characters in anything like as pronounced a fashion, if at all, as a pure bay among the scions such as Desmond and Sceptre.

The addition of coat color to the names of all the horses inserted in the Charts as well as to those of their sires will facilitate studies in connection with this important breeding problem.

Only six types of color have been discriminated at the entries i. e. bay, chestnut, black, grey, roan and dun. I did not subdivide the type bay. The chestnut, whether a very dark, almost black, a sorrel, a golden- or a flaxen-colored, is still, as always it were, called a chestnut only, and registered thus in the stud books, whilst careful discriminations are made between bays and browns. I did not like to follow this old-established inconsistency.

The irreliability of the color-entries in the stud books was another reason for not making any sub-divisions of the type bay. Most of the foals are registered before the first change of coat which brings forth sometimes a lighter, at another time a darker hue of bay or brown than presented itself during the earliest foalhood. Desmond's color, for instance, is given as "black or brown" in Vol. XVIII, pag. 304. In Vol. XIX, pag. 1046 it is being "corrected" into black. For years Desmond's color was given as black in accordance with the latter entry, but he was undoubtedly a dark brown as St. Simon has not sired a single black. Likewise a number of foals sired by Desmond are registered as blacks but they appear as browns in the racing calendar. From my inspections of studs I remember quite a number of brown horses which are registered as bays and, vice versa, a good many bay horses which are registered as browns.

The German Stud Book discriminates between four types of bay or brown: hellbraun (light bay), braun (bay), dunkelbraun (brown) and schwarzbraun (blackish brown). The General Stud Book and the Stud Book Français acknowledge two types only: bay — bai and brown — bai brun. This was another point of consideration which induced me to put up one color type of bay only.

Careful discrimination was to be made between the types grey and roan since I found that a number of roan individuals produced, besides bays and chestnuts, roans only but not one pure grey.

As a fifth type the color dun was specified for the purpose of explaining hereditary features which presented themselves during the earliest periods of breeding.

#### D. Specification of the sexes.

At the use of the Goos-, Frentzel- and Wackerow-Tables it is felt as a shortage that the sex of the winners is not inserted. The names chosen do oftentimes not permit of recognising whether their carriers are males or females. Besides, it is of some help to know that a number of successful racehorses were geldings and that it is therefore useless to consult in these cases the stud books about achievements at the stud.

#### C. The list of races.

The number of races the records of which were used for the compilation of these Tables has been substantially increased in comparison with those chosen by Goos. I have laid stress upon a careful selection of such races as have, in the course of times, proven themselves as reliable pointers to breeders. The purely historical and national importance of a number of Continental races could not induce me to include them into my list.

Another factor determining the final selection was the desire to include as many stayers' races as possible with a view to counterbalancing to some extent too strong a demonstration of the influence of the non-staying individual upon the modern course of breeding.

Stress also was laid upon a broad demonstration of the successes of the Two Year Olds in order to render recognisable whether, and if so up to which extent, an early maturity of the individual brought about by the modern system of racing, bore influence upon its further development as a racehorse and upon its attainments at the stud. For this particular reason the records of the Brocklesby Stakes, run at the end of March at the Lincoln Meeting, the first of the flat-racing season in England, were included.

#### Supplements.

Supplements and Additions to these Tables will appear every two years in order to retain for them a permanent value. They will be organised in a way which enables to see at a glance any changes which have occurred in the status of each family during these short periods. This institution will present the ever changing conditions as clearly as do the Tables in their present shape and scope which **embrace the whole period of organised breeding up to 1920 inclusive**. In order to establish uniformity within this scope I have refrained from adding any entries as ensue from the racing records of 1921 and 1922. In the case of "Humorist" (Chart 1 I —22), for instance, no mention is made of his victory in the Derby of 1921. Only his victory in the Woodcote Stakes of 1920 is recorded. The performances of 1921 and 1922 are to appear in the I. Supplement which will be published in the spring of 1923.

In the course of next year a register will be issued embodying the achievements of the sires as they manifest themselves from the records of these Tables. All the racehorses and broodmares appearing on the Tables will be classified under the name of their sire, which institution will enable the breeder and student to get some reliable idea of the influence which the sire element is exercising upon the building-up, maintainance and widening-out of the female lines.

The completion of this work has met with difficulties which at times seemed to become unsurmountable.

After the Goos- and Wackerow-Tables were completely sold out the publishing firm of **F. W. Rademacher of Hamburg** at once set its mind to a new publication of this kind and took advantage of the opportunity which offered itself when I submitted to them the skeleton-tables which I had commenced to compile in England subsequent to the appearance of my "Charts of the Successful Sire Lines", published by the "Sporting-Life" (London) in 1915. Arrangements were made at a time when economical conditions in Germany promised to become somewhat steady. But so soon as printing was commenced with (in the spring of the current year) matters took a turn for the worse and kept on in this style to an extent which almost every fortnight rendered new estimates of costs essential. The expenses finally reached a stage which made fresh calculations almost impossible. Wages as well as the prices for paper, printing material and binding went up by leaps. Yet the firm of Rademacher which for many years had specialised itself in this sort of publications, stuck to its plans. It put up almost the whole of the capital of production, enlived by its eagerness to remain loyal to its traditions and to present to the international community of breeders a new and up-to-date work of this special genre.

For having been able to carry through my work I therefore owe in the first line thanks to the enterprising spirit of the firm of F. W. Rademacher.

Bad Harzburg, July 1922.

**Friedrich Becker.**



## List of the Races

### Germany

- Al* = Alexander-Rennen  
*DD* = Deutsches Derby  
*Di* = Preis der Diana  
*DL* = Deutsches St. Leger  
*Do* = Preis von Donaueschingen  
*FM* = Fürstenberg-Memorial  
   (Baden-Baden)  
*FW* = Preis des Winter-Favoriten (Cöln)  
*GB* = Grosser Preis von Berlin  
*GBB* = Grosser Preis von Baden-Baden  
*GH* = Grosser Preis von Hamburg  
*GHP* = Grosser Hansa-Preis  
*Hf* = Hertefeld-Rennen  
*HJ* = Jubiläums-Preis (Hoppegarten)  
*Hn* = Henckel-Rennen  
*HO* = Fürst zu Hohenlohe-Oehringen-  
   Rennen  
*Ok* = Oktober-Preis für Zweijährige  
   (Frankfurt a. M.)  
*OM* = Oppenheim-Memorial  
*R* = Renard-Rennen  
*RZ* = Rheinisches Zuchtrennen (Cöln)  
*SS* = Silberner Schild  
*St* = Staatspreis I. Klasse  
*U* = Union-Rennen  
*Wä* = Wäldchens-Rennen  
*Z* = Zukunfts-Rennen (Baden-Baden)

### England

- 1* = 1000 Guineas  
*2* = 2000 Guineas  
*AC* = Ascot Gold Cup  
*AS* = Ascot Stakes  
*Ax* = Alexandra Plate  
*BC* = Brighton Cup  
*By* = Brocklesby Stakes  
*Ch* = Champagne Stakes  
*ChC* = Chester Cup  
*Chg* = Challenge Stakes  
*ChS* = Champion Stakes  
*CfC* = Chesterfield Cup  
*Cm* = Cambridgeshire Stakes  
*CoC* = Coronation Cup  
*CoS* = Coronation Stakes  
*Cr* = Criterion Stakes  
*CrS* = Craven Stakes  
*Cs* = Cesarewitch Stakes  
*CS* = City and Suburban Handicap  
*Cy* = Coventry Stakes  
*D* = Derby  
*DC* = Doncaster Cup

- Dw* = Dewhurst Plate  
*DY* = Duke of York Stakes  
*DyC* = Derby Cup  
*Eb* = Great Ebor Handicap  
*Ec* = Eclipse Stakes  
*G* = Gimcrack Stakes  
*GC* = Goodwood Cup  
*GF* = Great Foal Stakes  
*Hw* = Hardwicke Stakes  
*Im* = Imperial Produce Stakes  
*JC* = Jockey Club Cup  
*JS* = Jockey Club Stakes  
*KJ* = Kempton Park Jubilee Handicap  
*L* = St. Leger  
*LA* = Liverpool Autumn Cup  
*Li* = Lincolnshire Handicap  
*LS* = Liverpool Summer Cup  
*LSp* = Liverpool Spring Cup  
*M* = Middle Park Plate  
*MC* = Manchester Cup  
*MN* = Manchester November Handicap  
*N* = New Stakes  
*NA* = Newbury Autumn Cup  
*NB* = National Breeders' Foal Stakes  
*NS* = Newmarket Stakes  
*NSm* = Newbury Summer Cup  
*NSp* = Newbury Spring Cup  
*O* = Oaks  
*Po* = Portland Plate  
*PssW* = Princess of Wales's Stakes  
   (Newmarket)  
*PW* = Prince of Wales's Stakes (Ascot)  
*RH* = Royal Hunt Cup  
*Ri* = Richmond Stakes  
*RM* = Rous Memorial Stakes  
*W* = Woodcote Stakes  
*Y* = Great Yorkshire Handicap

### France

- B<sub>1</sub>* = Prix Biennal (1. épreuve)  
*B<sub>2</sub>* =       do.       (2.   do. )  
*CM* = Prix du Conseil Municipal  
*CP* = La Coupe de Paris  
*d'E* = Poule d'Essai (Poulisches/Poulains)  
*DO* = Omnium de Deux Ans  
*FD* = Prix du Jockey-Club (Derby)  
*FL* = Grand St. Leger de France  
*FO* = Prix de Diane (Oaks)  
*GP* = Grand Prix de Paris  
*GPD* = Grand Prix de Deauville  
*GPV* = Grand Prix du Cercle International  
   (Vichy)

- GrC* = Grand Critérium  
*Lp* = Prix Lupin  
*PA* = Prix Eugène-Adam  
*PB* = Prix Boiard  
*PC* = Prix du Cadran  
*PD* = Prix Daru  
*PDo* = Prix Dollar  
*PG* = Prix Greffulhe  
*PGL* = Prix Gladiateur  
*PH* = Prix Hocquart  
*PL* = Prix Lagrange  
*PM* = Prix de Morny (Deauville)  
*PN* = Prix Noailles  
*PP* = Prix du Président de la République  
*PR* = Prix Rainbow  
*RO* = Prix Royal Oak  
*T<sub>1</sub>* = Prix La-Rochette (Triennal)  
   1. épreuve  
*T<sub>2</sub>* = Prix La-Rochette (Triennal)  
   2. épreuve  
*T<sub>3</sub>* = Prix La-Rochette (Triennal)  
   3. épreuve

### Austria & Hungary

- A* = Austriapreis  
*Ab* = Preis des Ackerbau-Ministeriums  
   (Budapest)  
*AP* = Alager Preis  
*B* = Buccaneer-Rennen  
*BJ* = Jockey-Club-Preis (Budapest)  
*BK* = Königs Preis (Budapest)  
*BL* = St. Leger (Budapest)  
*BS* = Stutenpreis (Budapest)  
*BSt* = Staatspreis (Budapest)  
*HH* = Graf Hugo Henckel-Memorial  
*HI* = Preis von Helenenthal  
*K* = Graf Julius Karoly-Memorial  
   (Budapest)  
*NE* = Graf Nicolaus Esterházy-Memorial  
*NH* = Vereinigter Nemzeti- und  
   Hazafi-Preis (Budapest)  
*OD* = Oesterreichisches Derby  
*OS* = Oesterreichischer Stutenpreis  
*Pz* = Przewit-Handicap  
*StP* = St. Stefans-Preis (Budapest)  
*Tr* = Trial Stakes  
*WJ* = Jubiläumspreis (Wien)

### Belgium

- BD* = Derby Belge  
*BGP* = Grand Prix de Bruxelles  
*BP* = Poule des Produits

## Abbreviations and Markings

- = braun — bay — bai — zaino  
 ○ = Fuchs — chestnut — alezan — alazán  
 ■ = schwarz — black — noir — negro  
 □ = Schimmel — grey — gris — tordillo  
 ■ = Rotschimmel — roan — rouan  
 ▣ = Falb — dun — isabelle

- m. = Hengst — colt  
 f. = Stute — filly  
 n. = Wallach — gelding

- (A) = Vereinigte Staaten — United States  
 (Au) = Australien — Neu Seeland —  
   Australia — New Zealand  
 (B) = Grossbritannien — Great Britain  
 (Ca) = Canada  
 (Ch) = China  
 (D) = Deutschland — Germany  
 (Dm) = Dänemark — Denmark  
 (F) = Frankreich — France  
 (H) = Holland  
 (Ja) = Japan  
 (In) = Indien — India  
 (It) = Italien — Italy  
 (OU) = Oesterreich & Ungarn —  
   Austria & Hungary  
 (Po) = Polen — Poland  
 (R) = Russland — Russia  
 (Ru) = Rumänien — Roumania  
 (SA) = Südamerika — South America  
 (SAf) = Südafrika — South Africa  
 (Sb) = Serbien — Serbia  
 (Sp) = Spanien — Spain  
 (Sw) = Schweden — Swede

Ein Stern \* vor dem Namen bedeutet, daß das Pferd importiert ist.

Asterisk \* in front of the name denotes that the horse has been imported.

Eine zweite Jahreszahl ist die des Jahres der Einführung.

A second year inserted behind the year of birth denotes the year of importation.

\* Festa 1893/01 (D) würde also bedeuten, daß Festa 1893 geboren und 1901 nach Deutschland gekommen ist.

\* Festa 1893/01 (D) therefore would indicate that Festa was foaled in 1893 and sent to Germany in 1901.

## Types of print

- Die bedeutendsten Vaterpferde  
     The most important Sires **STOCKWELL**  
 Die bedeutendsten Vaterpferde,  
     jedoch nicht Sieger in wichtigen  
     Rennen  
     The most important Sires, but  
     not winners of important races **Birdcatcher**  
 Sieger in klassischen Rennen  
     Winners of classic races **Sunstar**  
 Minder bedeutende Sieger  
     Winners of minor importance **Hurry On**  
 Minder bedeutende Vaterpferde  
     Sires of minor importance **Loved One**  
 Restliche Vaterpferde  
     Remaining Sires **Arklow**  
 Alle übrigen Eintragungen  
     Remaining entries **Ellen Horne**



ALPHABETISCHES VERZEICHNIS  
ALLER AUF DEN TAFELN VERZEICHNETEN PFERDE

In der ersten Zahlenreihe ist die Familie und Tafel angegeben, in der zweiten die Generation

† hinter dem Namen weist darauf hin, daß in der Eintragung auf der Tafel ein Irrtum oder Druckfehler unterlaufen ist, der unter ERRATA auf Seite 149 noch besonders richtiggestellt wird. \* hinter der Nummer der Generation weist darauf hin, daß die betreffende Eintragung in einer Fortsetzung oder Nebentabelle der Haupttafel erscheint.

X. = Namenlose Stuten erscheinen unter dem Anfangsbuchstaben ihres Erzeugers.

Namen mit einem Artikel (Der, Die, Das, The, Le, La, Il, El/usw.) erscheinen unter dem Anfangsbuchstaben des Namens, nicht unter dem des Artikels. In den einzelnen Bänden des General Stud Book und American Stud Book sind Namen öfters verschieden buchstabiert; man findet Bonnie Morn z. B. an anderer Stelle als Bonny Morn. Es wären in solchen Fällen eventuell beide Schreibweisen nachzuschlagen. Eintragungen wie "a son of Bay Bolton" oder "brother to Rapid Rhone" sind nicht unter den Buchstaben S (son) und B (brother) registriert, sondern unter B (Bay Bolton) und R (Rapid Rhone).

ALPHABETICAL INDEX  
OF ALL THE HORSES INSERTED ON THE TABLES

The figure in the first column is that of the family and the table, the number in the second indicates the generation

† behind the name denotes that a mistake or printer's error has occurred in the entry on the Table which is being corrected \* behind the number of the generation denotes that the insertion appears in a continuation or in an attached further sub-division of the line.

X. = Nameless mares appear under the initial of their sire.

Names with an article (The, Der, Die, Das, Le, Il, El, etc.) appear under the initial of the name, not under that of the article. In the various volumes of the General Stud Book and American Stud Book the same name often is differently spelt. In such cases as Bonnie Morn, for instance, the name may eventually be found under Bonny Morn. Insertions such as "a son of Bay Bolton" or "a brother to Rapid Rhone" do not appear under the initial S (son) and B (brother) but under B (Bay Bolton) and R (Rapid Rhone).

Aar	f.	1913	Saphir	2 Q	22	Acceptance	f.	1861	Ambrose	2 B	17	Ada Mary	f.	1846	Bay Middleton	7 D	10	Advance	f.	1815	Pioneer	3 C	8	Agota	f.	1883	(Cambuscan or)		
Aaron	m.	1876	Giles I	3 D	14	Accepted	f.	1877	Blarney	2 B	18	Ada Mary	f.	1862	(Marsyas or)			Advance	f.	1869	Kettledrum	2 B	19			Buccaneer	20 B	15	
Aaron Smith	m.	1848	Simoom	2 H	17	Accident	m.	1835	Camel	17 A	14			Hobbie Noble	6 F	15	Advance	n.	1873	Speculum	8 G	19	Agra	f.	1853	Birdcatcher	18 A	14	
Aba	m.	1886	Verneuil	5 F	14	Accclaim	m.	1904	Amphion	8 B	22	Adamas	m.	1854	Touchstone	7 D	11	Adventurer	m.	1859	Newminster	12 A	13	Ahnenprobe	f.	1887	Chamant	16 C	12
Ababoum	m.	1904	Le Sagittaire	23 C	18	Accumulator	m.	1889	Dutch Skater	1 O	17	Adam Bede	n.	1908	Adam	4 I	21	Adversary	n.	1903	Matchmaker	16 F	14	Ahnfrau	f.	1916	Admiral Hawke	8 F	22
Abatement	f.	1884	Lowlander	7 B	14	Accuracy	f.	1899	Veracity	19 E	18	Addy	f.	1820	Whalebone	3 A	8	Adversity	f.	1871	Adventurer	24 C	15	Ahnung	f.	1916	Dark Ronald	6 D	21
Abbas Mirza	m.	1831	Camel	2 C	16	Accurate	f.	1906	Pericles	19 E	19	Addy	f.	1880	Rosicrucian	1 I	18	Advocat	m.	1867	Virgilius	2 K	18	Aida	f.	1873	Saunterer	1 D	16
Abbé Morin, L'	m.	1867	Trappist	16 F	14	Ace of Clubs	m.	1859	Stockwell	8 A	17	Addy	m.	1892	Saltéador	17 B	17	Aegis	f.	1842	Defence	8 C	15	Aida	f.	1882	Hermit	1 H	17
Abness	f.	1859	Robert de Gorham	5 D	11	Acetyline	f.	1898	Sempronius	8 F	22	Adela	f.	1832	Emilius	1 I	13	Aeneas	m.	1868	Virgilius	2 D	18	Aida	f.	1898	Galopin	9 E	18
Abness of Cover-						Achaia	f.	1843	Elis	8 F	16	Adela	f.	1875	Knowsley	4 O	16	Aeolia	f.	1873	Parmesan	3 B	15	Aida II	f.	1883	Silvio	17 B	16
ham	f.	1858	Augur	9 B	15	Achaja	f.	1846	Glaucus	3 C	9	Adelaide	f.	1851	Melbourne	13 G	17	Aera	f.	1839	Bizarre	1 H	12	Aideen	f.	1899	Hackler	7 C	14
Abness of Jerveaux	f.	1847	Gladiator	9 B	14	Acheen	f.	1886	Dutch Skater	12 C	15	Adelaide	f.	1856	West Australian	3 C	9	Aerolite	f.	1861	Lexington	Add. IV. 8		Aigill	f.	1880	Hermit	19 C	16
Abness, The	f.	1872	Atherstone	1 B	17	Acheron	f.	1878	Hermit	2 F	20	Adelaide	f.	1862	Newminster	2 H	19	Aérolithe	m.	1886	Nougat	43	15	Aigle Blanc	m.	1911	Iermak	16 D	13
Abbesse †	f.	1889	Silvio	1 B	18	Achievement	f.	1864	Stockwell	1 L	15	Adelaide	f.	1866	Yg. Melbourne	9 C	16	Aerschoot	m.	1911	St. Brendan	2 Q	22	Aiglun L'	m.	1900	St. Simon	10 C	15
Abbesse de Jouarre,						Achille	m.	1886	Tristan	2 O	19	Adelaide	f.	1884	Ben Battle	7 D	12	Aetna	f.	1860	Orlando	22 B	12	Aimable	f.	1822	Election	3 A	10
L'	f.	1886	Trappist	16 F	14	Achilles	m.	1875	Flibustier	12 B	21	Adelgond	m.	1910	Eager	15 E	19	Aetna	f.	1880	Monarchist	12 G	20	Aimée	f.	1847	Minster	12 A	11
Abbot, The	m.	1877	Hermit	2 F	20	Achilles	m.	1903	Avington	27 A	18	Adelheid	f.	1890	Kisbér	22 A	13	Affection	f.	1865	Lifeboat	19 E	14	Aimwell	m.	1782	Mark Anthony	10 A	4
Abbots Anne	f.	1899	Rightaway	4 G	20	Achilles II	m.	1888	Ruperra	4 K	20	Adelicia	f.	1817	Yg. Woodpecker	5 E	7	Affenblume	f.	1915	Morpeth	9 F	17	Ainderby	m.	1832	Velocipede	2 O	16
Abbot's Trace	m.	1917	Tracery	4 G	21	Achmet	m.	1834	Sultan	1 I	14	Adeline	f.	1821	Soothsayer	11 A	11	Affinity	f.	1867	Yg. Melbourne	4 B	19	Air Cushion	f.	1898	Windgall	19 D	18
Abel	m.	1909	Adam	1 O	19	Achray	f.	1894	Martiny Henry	13 D	19	Adeline	f.	1851	Ion	11 E	11	Afgar	m.	1909	Jacobite	2 O	21	Airdrie	f.	1901	Ayrshire	3 H	15
Abenadar	m.	1883	Yg. Buccaneer	8 F	21	Achtoi	m.	1912	Santoi	13 D	20	Adeline	f.	1882	Savernake	22 A	12	African Star	m.	1916	Sunstar	2 Q	22	Airlie	m.	1901	Ayrshire	16 F	14
Abendglocke	f.	1895	Chamant	2 Q	20	Achyrautes	f.	1847	Thirsk	12 A	13	Ad Gloriam	f.	1918	Verwood	16 A	13	Afterglow	f.	1889	Thurio	1 Q	17	Air Raid	m.	1915	Willonyx	16 F	18
Abendluft	f.	1907	Hannibal	2 Q	21	Acidalie	f.	1891	Rosebery	8 F	21	Adieu	m.	1888	St. Simon	16 C	13	Afterthought	f.	1870	Atherstone	6 G	17	Airs and Graces	f.	1895	Ayrshire	5 F	14
Abendroth	f.	1904	Hannibal	2 Q	21	Acis	m.	1827	Blacklock	8 C	14	Adieu	m.	1909	Elf II	17 B	18	Agamemnon	m.	1913	Admiral Hawke	3 H	17	Airship	m.	1901	Ayrshire	4 C	20
Abendroethe	f.	1905	Ard Patrick	2 Q	21	Acklam Lass	f.	1819	Prime Minister	17 B	13	Adine	f.	1849	Slane	10 A	9	Aganippe	f.	1902	Ormac	16 E	12	Aïssa	f.	1896	Le Sancy	1 H	18
Abendsonne	f.	1918	Anschluß	2 Q	22	Ackworth	n.	1861	Fazzoletto	11 E	12	Adini	f.	1896	Adieu	23 C	18	Agapanta	f.	1876	Typhoeus	21 B	15	Ajantia	f.	1907	Ajax	8 G	23
Abercorn	m.	1884	Chester	3 I	14	Acme	m.	1885	Dutch Skater	11 B	17	Adjutant	m.	1915	Fervor	11 E	17	Agar	f.	1850	Sting	2 N	14	Ajax	m.	1901	Flying Fox	2 O	22
Aberdare	m.	1913	Desmond	4 M	21	Acmé	f.	—	Chester	13 D	18	Ad me!	f.	1915	Adam	4 K	23	Agatha	f.	1814	Orville	23 A	12	Akárhogy	f.	1898	Harvester	7 E	15
Abergeldie	m.	1863	Trumpeter	12 B	20	Acoli	m.	1889	King Lud	15 A	16	Admirable	m.	1903	Isinglass	14 B	19	Agathe	f.	1839	Galopade	42	12	X.	f.	—	Akaster Turk	6 A	4
Aberglaube	m.	1918	Biniou	9 E	20	Acropolis	f.	1911	Hannibal	2 Q	21	Crichton	m.	1844	Sheet Anchor	1 C	13	Agathoclée	f.	1913	Sly Fox	1 H	19	Akbar	m.	1841	Rockingham	3 E	11
A better one	f.	1843	Bloomsbury	2 C	18	Acrostic	f.	1863	King Tom	11 B	14	Admiral, The	m.	1887	Richmond	2 G	20	Agave	f.	1884	Springfield	1 S	16	Alabama	f.	1863	(Light or) Sérious	6 C	17
Abeyance	f.	1835	Touchet	5 I	15	Acrostic	m.	1880	See Saw	4 G	18	Admiral, The	m.	1887	Richmond	2 G	20	Agglethorpe	m.	1871	Cathedral	16 F	12	Alabama	f.	1866	Buccaneer	8 C	16
Abigail	f.	1788	Woodpecker	1 A	10	Actaea	f.	1863	Stockwell	2 M	14	Admiral	m.	1884	Flibustier	12 D	19	Aghast	f.	1905	Eager	12 D	21	Alabaster	m.	1918	Gulliver II	26 A	17
Abigail	f.	1843	Lightfoot	42	12	Actaeon	m.	1822	Scud	28 A	11	Admiral Breeze	m.	1901	Velasquez	4 M	20	Agile	f.	1875	The Palmer	4 D	19	Alabaster	m.	1918	Gulliver II	26 A	17
Abjer	m.	1817	Truffe	2 C	15	X.	f.	1834	Actaeon	5 F	10	Admiral Hawke	n.	1907	Gallinule	14 B	19	Agility	f.	1875	The Palmer	4 D	19	Aladdin	m.	1810	St. Giles	3 A	9
X.	f.	1824	Abjer	3 F	8	X.	f.	1834	Actaeon	36	8	Admiral Togo III	n.	1904	Santoi	28 B	20	Agility	f.	1860	Voltigeur	13 B	15	Ala Grecque	f.	1763	Regulus	23 A	8
Abonntent	m.	1884	Przedswit	1 D	17	Acté	f.	1909	Pardon	7 E	16	Admiralty	f.	1855	Collingwood	6 C	16	Agnes	f.	1867	Adventurer	4 D	18	A la Grecque	f.	1896	Fenék	5 A	13
Aborigine	m.	1890	Exile II	8 G	21	Active	f.	1820	Partisan	6 D	12	Admiration	f.	1892	Saraband	14 A	18	Agnes	f.	1805	Sorcerer	24 A	9	Alamund	m.	1917	Laudon	2 Q	22
Aboukir	m.	1911	St. Amant	4 G	20	Activity	f.	1872	The Count	Add. III. 1		Admiration	f.	1896	Kingston	12 G	23	Agnes	f.	1805	Shuttle	26 A	8	Alan Breek	m.	1918	Sunstar	5 N	18
Aboyeur	m.	1910	Desmond	1 T	19	Activity	f.	1883	Buccaneer	7 E	14	Adoma	m.	1896	Beau Brummel	37	17	Agnes	f.	1835	Humphrey Clinker	42	11	Alarm	m.	1842	Venison	19 B	12
Aboyne	f.	1896	Hampton	28 A	12	Actress	f.	1879	Barbillon	23 C	17	Adomány	f.	1915	Adam	22 C	17	Agnes	f.	1844	Clarion	16 A	8	Alarm	m.	1869	Eclipse	15 E	16
Abricotine	f.	1901	Caudeyrans	2 O	20	Actual	f.	1835	Actaeon	15 A	10	Adonia	f.	1869	Loiterer	10 E	11	Agnes	f.	1884	Pantaloon	28 A	13	Alarm	m.	1916	Caius	3 B	19
Absage	f.	1909	Ard Patrick	2 Q	21	Ada	f.	1824	Whisker	19 B	10	Adonis	m.	1867	Grimston	12 A	15	Agnes, Bentinck	f.	1880	Speculum	16 D	11	Alarum	f.	1856	Alarm	2 N	15
Absalon	m.	1870	Stentor	2 S	19	Ada	f.	1835	Polygar	3 C	8	Adonis	m.	1891	Craig Millar	5 F	14	Agnes Court	f.	1889	Hampton	16 C	12	Alarum	f.	1858	Alarm	2 C	17
Abschied	m.	1919	Biniou	9 E	20																								



Albatross	f. 1865	Buccaneer	1 D 15	Alita	f. 1871	King of Diamonds	3 A 15	Amalgam	f. 1888	(Pell Mell or)		Amphitryon	m. 1913	Amphion	2 N 21	Anna Maria	f. 1805	Stamford	5 M 8
Albemarle	m. 1835	Yg. Phantom	15 E 13	Alix	f. 1857	Alert	4 E 16					Amphitura	f. 1894	Amphion	2 Q 19	Annandale	m. 1842	Touchstone	4 F 15
Alberge	f. 1892	Lord Clive	1 E 17	Alix	i. 1890	Hagioscope	22 A 14	Amalie v. Edelreich	f. 1870	Buccaneer	5 F 13	Amphlett	f. 1897	Amphion	8 G 22	X.	f. 1849	Annandale	23 A 15
X.	f. —	Albert	Add. IV 3	Alkali	f. 1842	Slane	4 B 17	Amanda	f. 1851	Annandale	23 C 15	Amphora	f. 1893	Amphion	2 G 20	Anna Russell	f. 1902	Russell	Add. IV 8
Albert	m. 1862	Albert Victor	4 G 19	Alkmene	f. 1911	Gallinule	22 A 15	Amanda	f. 1909	St. Amant	3 B 18	Amphora	f. 1912	St. Briavels	18 A 18	Anna Sacher	f. 1917	Dagor	8 C 19
Alberta	f. 1863	King Tom	9 B 15	All Alone	m. 1916	Royal Realm	4 C 24	Amande	f. 1905	Simonian	17 B 18	Amrum	f. 1903	Calveley	10 C 15	Anna Woodford	f. 1909	St. Andrew	Add. IV 11
Albert Biscuit	f. 1887	Albert Victor	12 D 20	Allash	f. 1910	Simontault	10 A 13	Amandier	m. 1888	Lavaret	11 C 17	Amuschel	m. 1911	Rothe Stadl	16 A 11	Ann Chase	f. 1846	Leviathan	Add. IV 5
Albert Edward	m. 1874	Marsyas	13 D 17	Allbrook	m. 1866	Wild Dayrell	2 D 17	Amanus	m. 1916	Ard Patrick	2 Q 22	Amsterdam	m. 1854	The Flg. Dutchman	12 B 19	Ancey	m. 1909	Simontault	4 F 21
Albertine	f. 1887	Albert Victor	5 A 14	Allegra	f. 1883	Galopin	8 E 19	Amara	f. 1866	Knight of St. Patrick	5 A 10	Amsterdam	m. 1855	The Flg. Dutchman	15 E 14	Anne of Geierstein	f. 1829	Catton	1 H 12
Albertine	f. 1897	Barberousse	28 A 18	Allegra	f. 1883	Verneuil	9 B 16					Amulet	f. 1831	Jerry	28 A 12	Anne Page	f. 1885	Tibthorpe	3 H 14
Albertula	f. 1882	Albert Victor	1 L 17	Allegrante	f. 1831	Yg. Truffile	9 A 13	Amaranda	f. 1771	Omnium	4 A 10	Amulet	f. 1856	Magnum	9 A 14	Annetta	f. 1839	Ibrahim	19 B 12
Albert Victor	m. 1868	Marsyas	13 D 17	Allegranti †	f. 1797	Pegasus	9 A 10	Amaranth	f. 1839	Bay Middleton	12 A 12	Amurath	m. 1896	Janissary	7 D 15	Annetta	f. 1879	Kettledrum	2 E 18
Albia	f. 1881	Alarm	Add. IV 11	Allegratta	f. 1801	Trumpator	11 A 9	Amaranth	f. 1860	Newminster	20 B 13	Amusement	f. 1901	Poste Restante	1 L 19	Annette	f. 1784	Eclipse	7 A 6
Albion	m. 1837	(Cain or) Actaeon	11 B 12	Allerion	f. 1881	Chevron	8 C 20	Amaranth	f. 1882	(Genuine or)		Amy Farley	f. 1871	Planet	6 H 17	Annette	f. 1835	Priam	16 A 7
Albion	m. 1878	Consul	1 B 18	Allez-y-Gaïment	f. 1852	The Emperor	32 13	Amaranth		Westbourne	20 B 14	Amy Robsart	f. 1852	Sweetmeat	2 A 15	Annette	f. 1848	Gladiator	19 B 13
Albion	m. 1879	Distin	3 C 12	Allez-y-				Amaranthus	f. 1888	Zealot	2 Q 20	Amy Scott	f. 1857	Turnus	15 E 14	Annette	f. 1859	Scythian	12 G 18
Albula	m. 1912	Lorlot	3 H 16	Allez-y-				Amaranthus	m. 1766	Old England	4 A 9	Anabasis	f. 1888	Xenophon	2 H 21	Annette	f. 1874	The Speaker	5 A 13
Alcantara II	m. 1908	Perth	4 G 22	Allez-y-				Amaranthus	m. 1876	Kettledrum	5 A 11	Anabasis	f. 1906	Hannibal	2 Q 21	Annette	f. —	Shark	12 G 16
Alcestis	f. 1860	Touchstone	4 M 16	Allez-y-				Amarilliss	f. 1878	(Kettledrum or)		Anaconda	f. 1876	D'Estournel	11 B 16	Annexation	f. 1868	King Tom	12 C 14
Alcibiade	m. 1860	The Cossack	17 A 15	Allez-y-						Palmerston	5 A 11	Anakim	m. 1888	Sword Dance	5 A 14	Annibal VII	m. 1910	Gulistan	12 E 18
Alcides	m. 1753	Babraham	4 A 7	Allenby	m. 1917	Bayardo	20 D 20	Amaryllis	f. 1826	Cervantes	17 B 12	Anakim				Annie	f. 1827	Wanderer	23 B 12
X.	f. 1764	Alcides	1 A 8	Alliance	f. 1829	Confederate	8 C 13	Amaryllis	f. 1842	Velocipede	17 B 13	Anakreon	m. 1918	Fervor	7 E 17	Annie	f. 1869	Strafford	6 B 12
X.	f. —	Alcock Arabian	30 3	Alliance	f. 1896	Saxifrage	17 B 17	Amaryllis	f. 1910	Ex Voto	2 G 22	Analogy	f. 1874	Adventurer	4 D 18	Annie	f. 1877	Tomahawk	4 G 20
Alconbury	m. 1891	Paradox	1 L 17	Alliance	m. 1916	Cylgad	22 A 17	Amata	f. 1842	Velocipede	2 N 14	Analogy	f. 1881	Cambuscan	4 N 21	Annie Bland	f. 1869	King John	3 B 15
Aldbourn	f. 1892	Stourhead	8 D 20	All Mine	f. 1904	Son o' Mine	17 B 17	Amato	m. 1835	Velocipede	2 N 14	Analyse	f. 1885	Waisenknabe	4 N 22	Annie Laurie	f. 1850	Pantasa	43 12
Alderman	m. 1787	Pot-8-o's	26 A 6	All Moonshine	m. 1894	Sheen	13 D 18	Amazon	f. 1799	Driver	3 D 8	Anarch	m. 1885	Thurio	1 M 16	Ann Innis	f. 1838	Eclipse	4 L 17
X.	f. 1799	Alderman	40 9	All-my-Eye	m. 1866	Tim Whiffler	3 B 15	Amazon	f. 1850	Touchstone	4 Q 13	Anarch	n. 1886	Savernake	18 A 18				
Alderney	f. 1800	Skyscraper	6 E 12	All-my-Eye	f. 1900	Bumptious	3 B 17	Amazon	m. 1886	Paladin	8 C 16	Anarchist II	m. 1918	Csardas	10 C 16	Annita	f. 1889	The Bard	17 B 16
Alderton	m. 1916	Senseless	14 E 18	Allo	m. 1889	Zut	12 D 20	Amazonian	f. 1866	Orlando	11 A 13	Anarkali	m. 1866	Teddington	34 15	Ann of the Forest	f. 1790	King Fergus	5 G 6
Aldrich	m. 1871	Lecturer	19 B 14	Alloy	m. 1887	Springfield	5 K 14	Ambassador	f. 1860	Dark Ronald	3 M 15	Anastasia	f. 1866	Le Sagittaire	2 O 20	Annota	f. 1865	Rataplan	23 C 16
Alea	f. 1828	Whalebone	10 A 7	All Prince	m. 1917	Prince Palatine	3 M 15	Ambadress	f. 1877	Queens Messenger	1 L 17	X.	f. 1900	Le Sagittaire	21 A 8	Annota	f. 1894	Goldfinch	3 H 15
Alea	f. 1916	Fels	7 E 17	All Serene	m. 1913	Langwm	4 I 22	Ambadress	f. 1873	Zouave	2 O 18	Ancaster Dizzy	f. —	Ancaster	21 A 8	Annot Lyle	f. 1819	Ashton	42 10
Alea jacta	f. 1905	Pardon	26 B 19	All Square	f. 1906	General Peace	17 B 18	Ambadress	f. 1873	Ambassadeur	28 A 16	Ancaster Nancy	f. 1741	Driver	28 A 6	Annot Lyle	f. 1828	Milesius	9 A 11
Alecto	f. 1820	Hetman	6 B 12	All's Well	f. 1854	The Cure	5 A 11	Ambrosie	f. 1902	St. Gris	9 C 20	Ancaster Starling	f. 1767	Blank	2 A 8	Announcement	f. 1853	Annandale	4 E 15
Alégresse	f. 1891	Anbonnet	9 B 17	Allumette	f. 1840	Taurus	11 E 11	Ambergris	f. 1878	Nuneham	1 E 16	X.	m. 1738	Starling	2 A 6	Anne Page	f. 1842	Touchstone	17 A 13
Alema	f. 1906	Ayrshire	2 H 24	Allworthy	m. 1744	Crab	6 B 7	Ambidexter	m. 1787	Phoenomenon	2 C 12	X.	f. 1755	Ancaster Starling	14 A 6	Annyira	f. 1890	Doncaster	16 C 13
Alencon	m. 1899	Clairon	27 A 17	X.	f. 1750	Allworthy	23 A 7	Ambition	m. 1901	Pride	16 F 14	Anchora	f. —	Ancaster Starling	28 A 6				
Aleppo	m. 1909	Beppo	10 B 16	Ally	f. 1818	Partisan	12 A 11	Ambleside	m. 1889	Petrarch	13 E 17	Ancient Briton,	f. 1905	Love Wisely	13 F 20*	Anomaly	f. 1896	Bend Or	11 E 15
Alerte	f. 1859	Alarm	17 A 15	Ally Crocker	f. 1841	Albemarle	1 D 14	Ambos	m. 1917	Fels	7 E 17	The	m. 1855	Cotherstone	1 L 14	Anonyma	f. 1869	Thunderbolt	20 B 14
Alerte	f. 1887	Border Minstrel	3 A 16*	Alma	f. 1853	Flatcatcher	4 Q 15	Ambra	m. 1913	Admiral Hawke	10 C 16	Anciennes	f. 1895	Reluisant	1 D 18	Anonyma	f. 1869	Thunderbolt	20 B 14
Alerte VI	f. 1911	Ramrod	2 K 24	Alma	f. 1854	The Prime Warden	5 F 10	Ambre II	m. 1911	Ogden	4 K 23	Ancona	f. 1879	Grand Coup	34 16	Anonyma	f. 1869	Thunderbolt	20 B 14
Alex	m. 1911	Airlie	2 K 21	Almanza	f. 1872	Dollar	2 O 18	Ambrizette	m. 1897	Bona Vista	4 F 21	Anderida	f. 1805	Gohanna	9 A 11	Antagonist	m. 1914	Adam	8 C 21
Alexander	m. 1782	Eclipse	13 A 11	Almanza	f. 1892	Vernet	28 A 17	Ambroisie	f. 1892	Farfadet	2 O 19	Anderida	f. 1871	King Tom	11 B 15	Antagonist	m. 1883	Savernake	4 Q 17
X.	f. —	Alexander	2 A 13	Almanrausch	m. 1892	Chamant	2 Q 20	Ambrose	m. 1849	Touchstone	16 A 8	Andernach	m. 1882	Chamant	16 C 12	Antar	m. 1816	Haphazard	6 D 12
X.	f. 179	Alexander	3 F 6	X.	f. —	Almanzor	37 5	Ambrosia	m. 1897	Woodpecker	13 A 8	Anders	m. 1882	Chamant	16 C 12	Ante Diem	f. 1877	Musket	9 C 16
X.	f. 1798	Alexander	4 O 9	Almora	m. 1916	Rabelais	2 G 22	Ambrosia	f. 1783	Metcalfe	20 B 16	Andersen	m. 1915	The Story	1 K 20	Antelope	f. 1845	Venison	3 B 14
X.	f. 1792	Alexander	47 3	Almos	m. 1891	King Monmouth	16 F 14	Ambrosine	f. 1892	Metcalfe	20 B 16	An Djou	m. 1904	Tracegnies	28 A 19	Antelope	f. 1856	Mountain Deer	23 B 14
Alexander	m. 1839	Plempotentiary	11 C 12	Alnmouth	f. 1909	Gallinule	8 A 22	Ambrosine	f. 1901	Kyrsting	14 D 18	Andora	m. 1905	Bona Vista	9 F 16	Antelope	f. 1859	The Fallow Buck	2 O 17
Alexandra	f. 1871	Cambuscan	17 B 15	Alnok	m. 1888	Recorder	3 A 16	Ambrosine	f. 1906	Mindig	20 B 17	Andora	f. 1909	Falb	26 B 19	Anthem	f. 1870	Cathedral	27 A 16
Alexina	f. 1788	King Fergus	25 7	Alnok	m. 1905	Almos	20 B 17	Ambrosio	m. 1793	Sir Peter	3 B 8	Andorka	f. 1868	Buccaneer	16 C 11	Anthem	f. 1879	Hermit	26 A 13
Alexina	f. 1826	Whisker	25 10	Aloes III	m. 1907	Simonian	5 M 18	Ambulance	f. 1876	Victorious	19 E 15	Andorra	f. 1868	Elland	6 D 17	Antias	f. 1866	Prime Minister	4 M 16
Alexina	f. 1843	Hetman Platoff	1 B 14	Alone	f. 1878	Hermit	21 D 17	Ambuscade	f. 1870	Rataplan	8 C 15	Andouillette	f. 1868	Elland	6 D 17	Antibes	f. 1886	Isonomy	4 Q 19
X.	f. 1781	Alexis	4 A 10	Alonzo	m. 1798	Pegasus	27 A 9	Ambuscade	f. 1875	Camerino	5 I 13	Andover	f. 1894	Ham	1 E 17	Anticipation	f. 1802	Beningbrough	4 A 12
Alföld	m. 1889	Little Jack	2 K 18	Alpenrose	f. 1908	Beregvolgy	20 C 18	Ambush	f. 1856	Birdcatcher	8 G 19	Andover	m. 1851	Bay Middleton	8 C 16	Anticipation	m. 1812	Hambletonian	6 F 12
Alfred	m. 1770	Matchem	12 G 11	Alpenstock	m. 1866	Rataplan	7 D 11	Amelia	f. 1788	Highflyer	24 A 8	Andred	m. 1901	Rightaway	4 G 20	Antelope	f. 1917	Talion	2 Q 22
X.	f. —	Alfred	2 A 11	Alpenweihe	f. 1913	Beppo	11 E 17	Ameor	f. 1788	Highflyer	24 A 8	Andred	m. 1870	Blair Athol	11 B 15	Antelope	f. 1901	Gulliver	12 E 17
X.	f. 1786	Alfred	2 A 12	Alpha	m. 1895	Orme	6 D 20	Ameise	m. 1895	Orme	6 D 20	Andrée	f. 1892	Retreat	16 A 11	Antinoë	f. 1912	Festino	7 E 17
X.	f. 1785	Alfred	5 A 6	Alpheda	f. 1868	Bois Roussel	1 A 17*	Ameise I	f. 1868	Bois Roussel	1 A 17*	Andreina	f. 1881	Andred	6 G 19	Antinous	f. 1817	Whalebone	3 D 9
X.	f. 1784	Alfred	12 A 8	Alpheus	f. 1898	Matchbox	2 Q 20	Amelia	f. 1898	Matchbox	2 Q 20	Andrella	f. 1876	Scottish Chief	9 F 15	Antiope	f. 1876	Whalebone	3 D 9
X.	f. 1789	Alfred	12 A 8	Alphonsine	m. 1830	Sultan	12 E 11	Amelie	f. 1903	Amphion	3 I 15	Andrew	m. 1816	Orville	1 D 12	Antipas	m. 1912	Roi Hérodé	19 B 17
X.	f. 1781	Alfred	20 A 6	Alruna	f. 1878	Flageolet	5 F 11	America	f. 1846	St. Nicholas	10 A 8	X.	m. 1824	Andrew	2 H 15	Antithèse	f. 1906	Son o' Mine	17 B 18
Alfred	m. 1796	John Bull	3 C 5	Alruna	f. 1864	Newminster	9 B 14	America	f. 1776	Marske	6 B 11	Androclès	m. 1870	Dollar	6 C 18	Antivari	m. 1913	Nuage	6 D 21
Algarade	f. 1891	Balzan	3 A 17*	Alsatia	f. 1898	Kendal	9 C 18	America	f. 1871	Elland	14 A 14	Andromaque	f. 1861	The Flying Dutchman	7 E 12	Anton	n. 1868	Atherstone	10 A 11
Algebra	f. 1852	Mathematician	2 D 16	Alspice II	f. 1877	Orest	15 A 15	America	f. 1893	Xaintrailles	8 F 19					Antonia	f. 1851	Epirus	2 K 18
Algebra	f. 1916	Gulliver II	26 A 17	Alster	f. 1905	Isinglass	11 E 16	America	f. —	(Trumpator or)		Andromeda	f. 1890	Minting	19 C 17	Antonia	f. 1867	Spite	10 A 11
Alger	m. 1883	Saxifrage	4 Q 19	Alsyke	f. 1900	Hamburg	23 D 23	America	f. 1881	King Alfonso	15 C 18	Andulko	f. 1910	Glenamoy	20 B 18	Antonina	f. 1876	Crown Prince	26 A 15
Algerie	f. 1867	The Flying Dutchman	6 D 17	Alta	f. 1904	Sainfoin	8 C 19	America	m. 1892	Emperor of Norfolk	Add. IV 9	Anemone	f. 1868	Newminster	19 C 16	Antonina	f. 1884	Charibert	10 A 12
				Altcar	f. 1897	Melton	2 O 21	America				Anemone II	f. 1875	Lord Cliden	27 B 17	Antonio	m. 1816	Octavian	34 10
				Altenburg	f. 1901	Persimmon	9 B 18	America											



Applemint	f.	1894	Minting	16 A	13	X.	f.	—	Ariel	Add. IV	Aspasia	f.	1775	Herod	33	7	Augusta	f.	1850	Birdcatcher	28 A	14	Azalea	f.	1868	Dundee	20 E	15	
Apple Sauce	f.	1869	Camerino	12 D	19	Ariel	m.	1911	Ard Patrick	9 E	21	Aspasia	f.	1854	Pyrrhus I	8 C	15	Augusta Charlotte	f.	1915	Fels	7 E	17	Azalée	f.	1906	Ajax	17 B	18
Apricot	f.	1844	Sir Hercules	1 D	14	Ariel II	f.	1899	King Lud	1 E	16	Aspasie	m.	1836	Royal Oak	18 A	13	Auguste	m.	1863	Monarque	2 R	18	Azalia	f.	1804	Beningbrough	17 A	11
April Flower	f.	1900	Florizel II	8 E	20	Ariette	f.	1892	Ayrshire	2 H	21	Aspen	f.	1837	Abbas Mirza	17 A	13	Augustenburg	f.	1917	Ard Patrick	2 Q	22	Azalia	f.	1834	Catton	42	11
April Fool	f.	1894	Wenlock	8 E	19	Arion	m.	1915	Valens	29	19	Aspirant	m.	1869	Buccaneer	3 D	13	Augustus	m.	1827	Sultan	26 A	11	Azélea	f.	1883	Dollar	11 B	16
April Princess	f.	1903	Ladas	12 B	21	Arioviste	m.	1892	Julius Caesar	11 B	17	Aspirant	f.	1887	Stronzian	3 A	12	Auld Acquaintance	f.	1850	Birdcatcher	9 F	12	Azért is	f.	1898	Dunure	29	16
Aprille	f.	1903	Chaucer	5 C	17	Aris	n.	1915	Charles o'Malley	19 E	18	Aspirine	f.	1902	Sainfoin	8 F	21	Aumbry	f.	1891	Minting	7 B	13	Azért is	f.	1915	Adam	2 B	20
Apropos	f.	1843	Sir Hercules	20 A	11	Arista	f.	1873	The Palmer	2 D	19	Assassin †	m.	1779	Sweet-briar	2 S	5	Aunt Hannah	f.	1861	Newminster	3 F	12	Azor	m.	1814	Selim	25	10
Apropos	m.	1855	Blackdrop	2 C	17	Arista	f.	1903	Persimmon	20 D	18	Assassin, The	m.	1863	Wild Dayrell	16 A	10	Aunt Hetty	f.	1905	Love Wisely	1 K	21	Azora	f.	1843	Voltaire	2 A	14
Aquarelle	f.	1904	Childwick	27 C	21	Aristotle	m.	1839	Physician	12 C	17	Assault	m.	1845	Touchstone	20 D	12	Aunt Phillis	f.	1850	Epirus	17 A	14						
Aquarium	m.	1889	Narcisse	10 A	12	Arizona	m.	1899	Omnium II	2 H	22	Assay	f.	1880	Sterling	8 C	19	Aunt Sally	f.	1860	Rifleman	2 D	19						
Aquascutum	m.	1897	Childwick	10 C	14	Arkansas	m.	1890	Escogriffe	5 F	12	Assagai	f.	1876	Toxophilite	5 H	13	Aunt Sofer	f.	1865	Newminster	17 B	16						
Aquila	f.	1875	Thormanby	2 F	17	Arkansas	n.	1914	Gulliver II	26 A	17	Assouan II	m.	1907	Melton	9 D	20	Aura	f.	1880	Umpire	3 F	15						
Aquila	f.	1891	Sterling	9 C	18	Arklow	m.	1889	Bend Or	16 C	12	Assurance	f.	1910	Count Schomberg	2 F	23	Aura	f.	1886	Richmond	2 G	19						
Aquilina	f.	1807	Eagle	12 B	14	Ark Royal	f.	1898	Royal Hampton	1 O	19	Asta	f.	1877	Cambuslang	2 O	19	Aurelie Agnes	f.	1901	Glenwood	16 D	12						
Aquilina	f.	1811	Eagle	23 B	11	Arley	m.	1884	Montargis	2 S	20	Astaroth	f.	1889	Esterling	3 F	13	Auréole	f.	1856	Malton	2 O	17						
Ara	f.	1880	Buccaneer	4 B	20	Arlequin	m.	1893	Little Duck	9 F	16	Aster	f.	1867	Asteroid	16 A	10	Aureoline	f.	1885	Bend Or	23 C	18						
Arab	f.	1824	Woful	25	10	Arlette	m.	1889	Vinea	5 A	15	Asteria	f.	1894	Donovan	2 P	20	Aureus	m.	1893	Gold	2 E	20						
Arabella	f.	1881	Williamson's	4 O	11	Arlette II	f.	1875	Brother to	2 E	20	Asterie	f.	1894	Tristan	1 P	17	Au Revoir	f.	1877	See Saw	9 C	16						
Arabi	m.	1900	Bay Ronald	49	10							Asteroid	m.	1858	Stockwell	4 O	14	Au Revoir	f.	1910	Ard Patrick	2 O	22						
Arabis	f.	1915	Ard Patrick	9 E	21							Astolfo	m.	1867	Orlando	19 C	15	Auricula	f.	1858	The Confessor	5 B	13						
Araby's Daughter	f.	1854	Flatcatcher	6 F	14	Armada	f.	1866	Buccaneer	20 D	14	Astolphe	m.	1910	St. Damien	1 Q	20	Auricula	f.	1861	Ambrose	3 K	13						
Arachne	f.	1822	Filho da Puta	2 A	14	Armada	f.	1903	King Monmouth	4 D	21	Astrée	f.	1874	Dollar	43	14	Auricula	f.	1895	Goldfinch	3 B	17						
Araignée	f.	1880	Galopin	16 A	10	Armada	f.	1872	Carnival	7 E	13	Astrée	m.	1894	Wisdom	26 C	17	Aurora	f.	1814	Lloyd's Ving't'un	15 C	12						
Arak	n.	1916	Falb	29	16	Armada	m.	1911	Fariman	11 C	19	Astro, L'	m.	1885	Hermit	9 C	17	Aurora	f.	1827	Aratus	4 L	15						
Arám	f.	1886	Doncaster	4 N	21	Armada	m.	1892	(Good Hope or)	5 H	16	Astrologer	f.	1887	Hermit	19 C	18	Aurora	f.	1830	Sandbeck	15 D	11						
Arany	f.	1864	Revolver II	4 A	18*	Armbruster †						Astronomy	m.	1899	Ragotzky	12 A	15	Aurora	f.	1848	Pantaloon	2 O	16						
Arany	f.	1915	Pardon	11 C	19							Astronomie II	f.	1901	St. Damien	8 F	21	Aurora	f.	1858	Ephesus	2 O	18						
Aranyka	f.	1887	(Kalandor or)									Astuce	f.	1876	Wenlock	19 C	16	Aurora	f.	1886	Uncas	15 A	15						
			Doncaster	4 B	21	Armenia	f.	1901	Meddler	Add. IV 9		Asután	m.	1909	Falb	29	17	Aurore	f.	1871	Plutus	2 O	18						
Aranyos	f.	1884	Craig Millar	4 B	21	Armenier	m.	1916	Dark Ronald	9 E	20	As you like it	f.	1842	Touchstone	7 B	9	Aurum II	m.	1894	Trenton	2 G	20						
Araucaria	f.	1862	Ambrose	3 K	13	Armgard	f.	1877	Cotswold	16 C	12	As you like it	f.	1854	Malcolm	6 D	15	Ausmärker	m.	1891	Kisbér	12 B	20						
Arbaces	m.	1897	Cambyse	11 B	17	Armida	f.	1882	Childeric	13 F	17	Astypalée	f.	1916	Maboul	8 F	22	Auspicious	f.	1905	Gallinule	9 C	18						
Arbis	f.	1819	Quiz	12 E	10	Armide	f.	1895	The Condor	8 A	19	Atala	f.	1887	Uncas	2 G	20	Austerlitz	m.	1910	Ard Patrick	11 B	17						
Arbitrator	m.	1874	Solon	27 A	16	Armilla	f.	1871	Thormanby	4 C	18	Atala	f.	1918	Adam	1 L	21	Austral	m.	1889	Saxifrage	4 Q	19						
X.	f.	—	Arbitrator	34	6	Armin	m.	1856	Chatham	6 F	15	Atalanta	f.	1769	Matchem	2 A	10	Australia	f.	1886	Hermit	1 B	18						
Arbois	m.	1916	Val Suzon	3 G	19	Arminda	f.	1786	Snap	3 A	5	Atalante	f.	1878	Galopin	8 E	19	Australian	m.	1858	West Australian	11 C	13						
Arbre Sec	m.	1918	Bay Cherry	1 H	20	Armistice	f.	1870	Rataplan	15 D	14	Athala	f.	1857	Blackdrop	24 B	15	Australian Mint	f.	1893	Minting	1 B	19						
Arbutus	m.	1817	Walton	19 A	11	Arno	m.	1906	Hannibal	2 Q	21	Athalia	f.	1897	Galopin	3 B	17	Australian Star	m.	1896	The Australian	Peer 13 G	25						
Arcadia	f.	1810	Sorcerer	10 A	6	Arnpried	f.	1886	Wisdom	2 E	21	Athdara	m.	1881	Caterer	19 B	15	Australie	f.	1877	Trocadéro	4 Q	18						
Arcadia	f.	1859	Arthur Wellesley	3 D	13	Arpad II	f.	1891	Tristan	2 D	19	Atheling	m.	1914	Desmond	11 F	17	Austrasia	f.	1881	Childeric	11 F	17						
Arcadia	f.	1887	Isonomy	9 D	18	Arqua	m.	1914	Gomba	4 C	22	Atheling	m.	1883	Sterling	11 B	15	Austria	f.	1896	Ayrshire	6 D	19						
Arcadian	m.	1883	Kisbér	1 K	18	Arrah na Pogue	f.	1881	Petrarch	5 H	16	Athene	f.	1913	Desmond	2 F	22	Autocrat	m.	1851	Bay Middleton	1 D	14						
Arcadic	m.	1902	Cyllene	13 E	18	Arranmore	f.	1857	Mickey Free	49	6	Atherstone	f.	1849	Birdcatcher	1 B	16	Autocrat	m.	1886	Barcaldine	2 R	20						
Arcanus	m.	1839	Sheet Anchor	5 G	10							Atherstone	m.	1918	Ariel	16 G	15	Autodafé	f.	1897	Chamant	8 B	21						
Arc de Triomphe	m.	1906	Gallinule	3 H	15	Enthusiast	m.	1905	(Succoth od.)	14 D	17	Athol	f.	1852	Touchstone	13 C	15	Autonomy	f.	1884	Isonomy	2 Q	19						
Archaid	m.	1917	Polymelus	2 Q	21	Arrean	m.	1893	Clover	2 O	20	Athol	m.	1858	Touchstone	11 E	12	Autonomy	f.	1890	Isonomy	8 B	20						
Archduke	m.	1796	Sir Peter	30	9	Arrogante	f.	1860	Stockwell	1 I	16	Athol Brose	m.	1913	Atlas	19 D	20	Autour	m.	1911	Vinicius	1 B	20						
Archelaus	m.	1912	Roi Hérode	1 P	20	Arrogante	f.	1861	The Cossack	2 S	18	Athol Lass	m.	1913	Henry the First	3 N	17	Auwick	m.	1909	William Rufus	4 G	22						
Archer	m.	1889	Crafton	5 H	16	Arrogante	f.	1870	Buccaneer	2 D	20	Athy	f.	1915	Orby	13 F	21	Aux Armes	f.	1904	St. Hilaire	2 K	23						
Archeress	f.	1858	Longbow	22 B	12	Arrosage	m.	1889	Xaintraillies	18 A	18		f.	1850	Orlando	4 M	17	Ava	f.	1851	Lanercost	5 A	9						
Archeress	f.	1885	Petrarch	5 H	15	Arrow	m.	1834	Cadland	Add. I 9			f.	1881	Blair Athol	14 D	14	Avallon	m.	1895	War Dance	1 E	18						
Archeress	f.	—	Trenton	9 C	17	Arrow, The	f.	1850	Slane	19 B	12		f.	1875	Knight of the	23 B	16	Avarice	f.	1886	The Miser	1 E	17						
Archibald	m.	1829	Paulowitz	12 A	11	Arrowgrass	f.	1889	(Enquirer or)	Add. IV 8			f.	1918	Major Fife	3 H	17	Aveline	f.	1882	Doncaster	11 C	16						
Archiduc	m.	1881	Consul	1 B	18								f.	1897	St. Serf	3 H	14	Aveline	f.	1906	Melton	8 E	21						
Archietown	m.	1912	Sir Archibald	27 B	21	Arrowroot	f.	1875	Toxophilite	2 Q	18	Atinama	f.	1897	St. Serf	3 H	14	Ave Maria	f.	1863	The Hermit	11 E	13						
Archy	m.	1839	Camel	12 A	11	Arsena	f.	1828	Morisco	12 E	11	Atlanta	m.	1871	Thormanby	3 C	10	Avenel	m.	1916	Dagor	8 E	22						
Arc Light	f.	1893	Prism	26 C	17	Arsenal	m.	1854	Robert de Gorham	5 D	10	Atlantic	n.	1913	Kunstler	3 B	19	Avenger, The	m.	1860	Vindex	12 E	14						
Arcola	f.	1907	Sir Visto	1 O	18	Arsenic	f.	1833	The Colonel	12 E	12	Atlantis	f.	1867	Thormanby	3 C	10	Aventure	f.	1914	Festino	7 E	17						
Arcot	m.	1912	Dinna Forget	1 O	19	Arta	f.	1854	Pyrrhus I	7 E	12	Atlas	m.	1902	Isinglass	19 C	19	Aventurière	f.	1860	Monarque	6 D	16						
Arcot Lass	f.	1821	Ardrossan	9 A	13	Arta	f.	1898	Martagon	20 D	18	Atlas	m.	1916	Lycaon	8 C	20	Aventurière	f.	1871	Adventurer	2 R	18						
Arda	f.	1910	St. Frusquin	11 F	16	Artemis																							



X.	f.	—	Bald Galloway	7 A	2	Barberine	f.	1882	Stracchino	3 D	16	Bat's Wing	f.	1907	Bat	7 B	13	Beauty Sleep	f.	1905	Pride	8 G	23	Bellinzona	f.	1889	Necromancer	9 G	18
X.	f.	—	Bald Galloway	17 A	1	Barberousse	m.	1886	Don Carlos	8 B	17	Batt	m.	1895	Sheen	7 C	14	Beauvais	m.	1857	Elthiron	24 C	14	Bellis	f.	1908	Veles	6 G	23
Baldur	m.	1896	Sheen	4 B	20	Barbette	f.	1887	Barcaldine	8 D	21	Battaglia	f.	1861	Rataplan	12 A	15	Be Cannie	f.	1891	Jock of Oran	5 N	14	Bellissima	f.	1795	Phoenomenon	3 A	7
Baldur	m.	1915	Ababoum	10 D	17	Barbette	f.	1901	Avington	3 H	15	Battle Axe	m.	1906	William the Third	2 S	21	Becfigue	m.	1897	Courlis	4 D	21	Bellona	f.	1835	Beagle	44	11
Baldy	f.	1896	Bocage	11 E	16	Barbillon	m.	1869	Pretty Boy	28 A	15	Battenberg	m.	1886	Hymenaeus	24 C	16	Becky Sharpe	f.	1893	Fitz Simon	12 D	21	Bellona †	f.	1866	Artillery	1 B	16
Baleine	f.	1825	Whalebone	31 B	10	Barbillon	m.	1889	Reluisant	15 A	17	Batter	f.	1872	Fortunio	3 A	12	Becsal	f.	1903	Bona Vista	23 C	18	Bellona	f.	1878	The Ill-Used	10 D	13
Baleine	f.	1830	Whalebone	8 F	15	Barbillonne	f.	1868	Yg.-Gladiator	15 A	16	Battersea	m.	1917	Sea Sick	28 B	21	Becses	f.	1876	Buccaneer	4 N	20	Bellow	f.	1906	Amphion	4 G	21
Baletteuse	f.	1886	Gunnersbury	4 K	20	Barcadaille	m.	1901	St. Frusquin	15 A	18	Batwing	f.	1846	Pantaloon	14 E	12	X.	f.	—	Bedford	Add. IV	2	Belomantie	f.	1900	Trachenberg	14 C	18
Balfe	m.	1872	Plaudit	43	12	Barcaldine	m.	1878	Solon	23 B	17	Bauernfänger	m.	1868	Grimston	5 F	13	Bedlamite	m.	1823	Welbeck	4 C	14	Belphoebe	f.	1874	Toxophilite	13 C	16
Bal Gal	f.	1878	Adventurer	2 R	19	X.	f.	1885	Barcaldine	15 E	19	Bavard III	m.	1910	Ethelbert	10 D	16	Bed of Roses	f.	1895	Dog Rose	11 F	14	Belsay	f.	1848	Lanercost	19 C	14
Bali	m.	1912	William the Third	11 E	16	Barcarole	f.	1900	Saraband	5 I	14	Bavarde	f.	1884	Hermit	12 A	18	Bedotte	f.	1880	Bonnie Scotland	12 G	22	Belshazzar	m.	1830	Blacklock	11 B	11
Baliol	m.	1879	Blair Athol	5 C	13	Barcarolle	f.	1835	Emilius	45	7	Bavarian	f.	1826	Tramp	4 F	14	Bee, The	f.	1841	Gladiator	2 F	15	Belted Earl	m.	1909	Dinna Forget	3 B	17
Baliverne	f.	1859	Womersley	6 F	15	Barcarolle	f.	1887	Barcaldine	20 E	15	Bawbee	f.	1873	Beadsman	4 F	17	Bee	f.	1887	Doncaster	2 B	18	Beltenebrosa	f.	1898	St. Florian	3 B	16
X.	f.	1752	Ball	9 A	7	Barcarolle	f.	1892	Richelieu	1 H	17	Bay Actress	f.	1880	Speculum	16 C	11	Beebee	f.	1885	Peregrine	28 A	16	Beluga	f.	1900	Isinglass	4 G	20
Ballada	f.	1900	Ganache	8 D	20	Barcelona	f.	1827	Cervantes	5 A	10	Bayadère	f.	1891	Gamin	3 D	17	Beechnut	f.	1854	Nutwith	26 C	13	Belvedere	f.	1898	Bona Vista	20 C	16
Ballaghtobin	m.	1912	Morganatic	22 A	17	Barcelona	f.	1848	Don John	2 F	16	Bay Archer	m.	1876	Toxophilite	2 H	20	X.	f.	—	Beeder	Add. IV	1	Belvidere	f.	1836	Actaeon	5 C	8
Ballantrae	f.	1899	Ayrshire	5 I	16	Barchettina	f.	1860	Pelion	2 F	19	Bay Archeress	f.	1879	Toxophilite	9 C	16	Bee-in-a-Bonnet	f.	1825	Blacklock	4 C	14	Belville	m.	1811	Orville	27 A	10
Ballast	f.	1891	Baliol	2 B	18	Bard, The	m.	1833	Waverley	3 E	11	Bayardo	m.	1906	Bay Ronald	10 B	16	Bee's Wax	f.	1839	Liverpool	8 A	15	Belvoirina	f.	1813	Stamford	5 A	7
Balle	f.	1892	Royal Hampton	2 R	20	Bard, The	m.	1883	Petrarch	1 B	17	Bayazid	f.	1913	Bayardo	6 F	21	Bee's Wax	f.	1875	Plum Pudding	16 A	11	Belzoni	m.	1823	Blacklock	11 B	11
Balle Perdue	f.	1897	Révérend	3 A	18*	Barde	m.	1887	Petrarch	24 C	16	Bay Babraham	f.	1760	Babraham	23 A	6	Beeswax	f.	1904	Eager	8 A	19	Bembo	m.	1905	Marco	19 C	19
Ballerina	f.	1900	Royal Hampton	2 I	22	Bard of Avon	m.	1891	Exile II	5 B	14	Bay Basto	f.	1729	Flying Childers	9 A	5	Bee's Wing	f.	1833	Dr. Syntax	8 A	15	Ben Adler	m.	1880	King Lud	2 R	19
Ballerina	f.	1905	(Abonnet or)			Barefoot	m.	1820	Tramp	5 G	20	Bay Bloody	f.					Bee's Wing	f.	1838	Dr. Syntax	1 G	13	Ben Alice	f.	1881	Ben Battle	24 C	16
			Doria	5 C	14	Baretta	f.	1876	Consul	3 D	15	Buttocks	f.	1729	Bloody Buttocks	4 A	6	Beeswing	f.	1863	Newminster	8 B	16	Benares	f.	1873	Brahma	7 D	12
Ballerine	f.	1871	Dollar	28 A	15	Bargain	f.	1860	Barnton	6 F	15	Bay Bolton	f.	1705	Hautboy	37	4	B-Flat	f.	1864	Orlando	10 E	10	Ben Battle	m.	1871	Rataplan	4 H	18
Ballet	f.	1871	Planet	Add. IV	9	Bariolet	m.	1878	Trocadero	23 E	16	X.	f.	—	Bay Bolton	1 A	5	Beggarman	m.	1835	Zingane	11 A	12	Benbow	m.	1856	Bolingbroke	32	12
Ballinkeele	m.	1839	Birdcatcher	3 D	11	Bariolette	f.	1867	Orphelin	23 E	15	X.	f.	—	Bay Bolton	8 A	5	Bégonia	m.	1885	Plutus	6 F	16	Ben Brush	m.	1893	Bonnie Scotland	Add. IV	13
X.	f.	1847	Ballinkeele	5 B	11	Barkas	n.	1897	Hannibal	8 B	20	X.	f.	—	Bay Bolton	8 A	6	Beg pardon	m.	1908	Pardon	4 K	23	Benczur	m.	1888	Doncaster	22 B	15
Ballon	n.	1912	(Fantôme or)			Bar le Duc	m.	1889	Barcaldine	28 A	16	X.	f.	1728	Bay Bolton	9 A	4	Beguine	f.	1832	Waxy Pope	4 K	14	Bendigo	m.	1880	Ben Battle	9 G	18
			King Rob	11 E	18	Barmaid	f.	1887	Galliard	3 N	14	X.	f.	—	Bay Bolton	22 A	1	Beirram	m.	1829	Sultan	5 A	8	Bendlet	f.	1884	Bend Or	14 D	15
Balloon	f.	1852	Yorkshire	Add. IV	8	Barmecide	m.	1886	Barcaldine	5 I	15	X.	f.	—	Bay Bolton	35	2	X.	f.	1838	Beirram	3 A	9	Bend Or	m.	1877	Doncaster	1 M	15
Ballot	m.	1904	Voter	14 D	17	Barn Dance	f.	1893	Common	2 I	21	X.	f.	—	Bay Bolton	44	5	Bekassine	f.	1917	Bajazzo	25	19	Ben Doran	f.	1894	Bend Or	14 C	19
Ballyglass	f.	1904	Desmond	19 E	17	Barndoor	m.	1894	Common	2 I	21	Bay Brocklesby	f.	1731	Partner	23 A	4	Bel Demonio	f.	1861	Weatherbit	28 A	15	Bendy	f.	1895	Bend Or	20 E	17
Ballyroe	f.	1872	Belladrum	23 B	16	Barnton	m.	1844	Voltaire	2 R	16	Bay Cardinal	m.	1876	Cardinal York	10 E	12	Bel Demonio	m.	1887	Robert the Devil	9 B	17	Bénédictin de	m.	1908	Eli II	3 E	15
Balmoral	f.	1882	King Lud	4 I	19	Barocco	m.	1915	Rochester	10 D	15	Bay Celia	f.	1851	Orlando	12 D	17	Bel Esperanza	f.	1854	The Flying	45	8	Bénédiction	f.	1844	Physician	11 A	14
Balmoral	m.	1888	Hampton	4 P	19	Barokk	f.	1915	Slieve Gallion	4 K	23	Bay Celia	f.	1887	Jock of Oran	5 N	16	X.	f.	—	Dutchman	19 C	16	Benefactress	f.	1865	Lord Albemarle	19 E	14
Bálmós	f.	1904	Mindig	11 E	17	Barometer	f.	1884	Chippendale	3 M	14	Bay Cherry	m.	1908	Bay Ronald	10 A	13	X.	f.	—	Belgrade Turk	22 A	Orig.	Benevolent	f.	1915	Polymelus	6 G	24
Balnacoll	f.	1906	Gallinule	4 G	21	Baromètre	m.	1868	Tournament	9 G	14	Bay d'Or	m.	1913	Bayardo	9 C	19	X.	f.	—	Belgrade Turk	25	2	Benevolence	f.	1831	Figaro	5 A	9
Balornock	f.	1883	Galopin	1 P	17	Baron, The	m.	1842	Bircatcher	24 C	13	Bay Flower	f.	1859	Lexington	9 A	14	X.	f.	—	Royal Hampton	29	17	Benevolent	m.	1912	Benvenuto	8 A	23
Balrose	f.	1894	Maxim	8 F	19	Baron, The	m.	1867	King Tom	12 D	18	Bay Javelin	f.	1793	Javelin	3 A	7	Belgravia	f.	1893	Royal Hampton	29	17	Bengali	m.	1900	Saphir	5 K	18
Balrownie	m.	1850	Annandale	10 B	10	Baron, The	m.	1869	King Tom	10 B	12	Bay Layton	f.	—	Counsellor	4 A	4	Belimperla	f.	1883	Kisbér	1 L	18	Bengali	m.	1888	Bend Or	16 F	13
Balsame	m.	1892	Frontin	3 L	14	Baron, The	m.	1884	Xenophon	3 M	14	Bay Leaf	f.	1853	Yorkshire	9 A	13	Belinda	f.	1804	Beningbrough	39	8	Beningbrough	m.	1791	King Fergus	7 A	6
Balsamo †	m.	1893	Friar's Balsam	5 I	14	Baron, The	m.	1882	The Emperor	1 C	15	Bay Letty	f.	1851	Bay Middleton	12 C	12	Belinda	f.	1825	Blacklock	21 B	12	X.	f.	1801	Beningbrough	3 A	8
Balsamo	m.	1909	Mayala	3 I	16	Baroncino	m.	1861	The Baron	19 B	14	Bay Melton	m.	1898	Melton	9 F	14	Belinda	f.	1885	Kingfisher	10 D	14	X.	f.	1810	Beningbrough	3 D	8
Balsarroch	m.	1898	Martagon	1 R	18	Baronello	f.	1822	Leopold	4 A	15	Bay Middleton	m.	1833	Sultan	1 I	14	Belinda	m.	1902	Saraband	1 D	19	X.	f.	1811	Beningbrough	5 A	8
Balscadden	m.	1907	Pilot	8 C	20	Baroness	f.	1851	The Baron	9 G	13	X.	f.	1839	Bay Middleton	2 D	15	Belinda	f.	1885	Kingfisher	10 D	14	X.	f.	1805	Beningbrough	12 A	10
Baltinglass	m.	1904	Isinglass	4 L	22	Baroness	f.	1858	Stockwell	20 E	13	X.	f.	1840	Bay Middleton	4 B	16	Belisar	m.	1811	Beningbrough	44	10	X.	f.	1808	Beningbrough	12 B	14
Balustrade	i.	1833	Defence	2 M	13	Baroness	f.	1866	Yg. Melbourne	4 B	18	X.	f.	1839	Bay Middleton	8 G	16	Bella	f.	1873	Breadalbane	20 D	15	X.	f.	—	Beningbrough	15 B	10
Balvány	m.	1878	Buccaneer	14 E	15	Baroness	f.	1866	Mentmore	5 A	13	X.	f.	1895	Perlepe	11 B	12	Bella, La †	f.	1895	Perlepe	4 I	20	X.	f.	1811	Beningbrough	18 B	11
Balzan	m.	1883	(Balagny or)			Baroness la Flèche	f.	1900	Ladas	3 H	15	X.	f.	1907	Pekin	4 H	21	X.	f.	1876	Le Petit Caporal	31 B	15	X.	f.	1808	Beningbrough	19 E	8
			Wellingtonia	12 B	20	Baroness Melton	f.	1905	Melton	3 H	16	X.	f.	1816	Seymour	2 N	12	Belmadone	f.	1816	Seymour	2 N	12	Benjamin	m.	1859	Womersley	9 G	14
Balzanée	f.	1862	Collingwood	6 C	16	Baroness Sarolta	f.	1880	Buccaneer	22 B	14	X.	f.	1842	Bay Middleton	12 A	11	Bella Donna	f.	1857	Launcelot	6 E	15	Benamina	f.	1898	Bend Or	11 E	15
Bamba	f.	1895	Beldemonio	19 B	17	Baron Kiki	m.	1903	Kirkconnel	6 F	18	Bay Missy	f.	1842	Bay Middleton	12 A	11	Bella Donna	f.	1860	Chanticleer	14 E	13	Ben-my-Chree	f.	1887	Galopin	1 I	19
Bambola	f.	1877	Martyrdom	49	8	Barracouta	f.	1889	Barcaldine	7 E	16	Bay Momus	m.	1841	Bay Middleton	2 D	16	Belladrum	m.	1866	Stockwell	22 A	11	Ben Nevis	m.	1849	Slane	1 P	14
Bamboula	f.	1873	(Light or)			Barrack-room Pet	f.	1899	Burnaby	14 D	18	Bayolia	f.	1894	Friar's Balsam	5 I	13	Belladrum	m.	1866	Stockwell	22 A	11	Bennetwar	m.	1915	Eminence Grise	10 C	16
			Ferragus	6 F	16	Barrel	m.	1851	Faugh-a-Ballagh	13 A	14	Bayonne	f.	1878	Cambuscan	6 B	16*	Bella Gallina	f.	1898	Gallinule	21 C	17	Bennithorpe	m.	1891	Isonomy	11 E	13
Bambusa	f.	1912	St. Amant	1 P	20	Barrel	m.	1893	Barcaldine	2 C	22	Bayonne	n.	1918	Diadumenos	6 F	22	Bellarlo	m.	1862	Blackdrop	24 B	15	Ben Strome	m.	1886	Bend Or	14 D	15
Ban, The	m.	1848	Don John	5 A	11	Barrier	f.	1910	Grey Leg	10 D	14	Bay Peg	f.	—															



Bertram	m.	1869	The Duke	18 B 15	Birdcatcher	m.	1833	Sir Hercules	11 A 11	Blair	m.	1903	Blairfinde	26 A 17	Blue Cup, Pearsons f.	—	Yg. Cade	Add. I 1	Bonfini	m.	1905	Bona Vista	12 D 22	
Besika	f.	1852	Beiram	3 M 11	X.	f.	1845	Birdcatcher	5 G 12	Blair Athol	m.	1861	Stockwell	10 B 11	Blue Danube	m.	1911	St. Denis	2 O 23	Bonfire	f.	1905	Gardefeu	5 C 15
Bess	f.	1806	Waxy	3 C 6	X.	f.	1854	Birdcatcher	5 H 12	Blairfetti	f.	1892	Barcaldine	1 T 18	Blue Devils	f.	1837	Velocipede	27 A 14	Bonfire	m.	1909	Robert le Diable	1 P 19
X.	f.	—	Bess Brimmer	Add. IV	X.	f.	1849	Birdcatcher	7 D 10	Blairfinde	m.	1891	Kendal	5 K 15	Blue Dun	f.	1917	Cocyrca	6 D 22	Boniface	m.	1896	St. Simon	49 10
Bess' Craig	f.	1884	Craig Millar	19 C 16	X.	f.	1853	Birdcatcher	23 B 13	Blairgowrie	f.	1872	Breadalbane	7 D 12	Blue Filly	f.	1940	Hedgeford	12 G 19	Bonjour	m.	1886	Milan	3 D 16
Bessie	f.	1863	Orlando	1 E 15	X.	f.	1850	Birdcatcher	23 B 14	Blaketown	f.	1902	Lesterlin	22 A 16	Blue Garter	f.	1863	Beadsman	1 E 15	Bon Marché	m.	1901	Bona Vista	9 F 15
Bessie Bedlam	f.	1870	Knight of St. Patrick	9 C 17	X.	f.	1853	Birdcatcher	24 B 14	Blame	f.	1851	Touchstone	19 E 13	Blue Gown	m.	1865	Beadsman	1 E 15	Bon Mot	m.	1846	Elvas	14 E 13
Bessie Bell	f.	1855	Touchstone	4 F 16	Birdhill	m.	—	Birdcatcher	Add. III 2	Blameless	f.	1837	Reveller	1 C 13	Blue Gown II	m.	1865	(Martagon or)	2 O 22	Bonne, La	f.	1848	Alpheus	3 L 13
Bessie Hinkley	f.	1883	Buckden	12 G 24	Birdline	f.	1831	Comus	2 M 11	Blanche	f.	1841	Zany	2 C 16	Blue Grass	m.	1880	Pat Malloy	6 H 18	Bonne Adventure	f.	1899	Bona Vista	2 E 22
Bessie Macarthy	f.	1890	Ingomar	5 K 15	Bird of Freedom	m.	1852	Thuringian Prince	1 F 16	Blanche	f.	1853	Birdcatcher	11 A 14	Blue Green	m.	1887	Coeruleus	11 E 14	Bonner and Buxom f.	m.	1853	Gameboy	3 D 12
Bess Lyon	f.	1885	Longbow	4 B 17	Bird of March	f.	1895	Marcion	16 A 13	Blanche	f.	1911	Dark Ronald	13 E 21	Blue Lady	m.	1918	Tracery	19 C 19	Bonnet Rouge	m.	1884	Isonomy	1 L 17
Bessy	f.	1815	Young Gouty	7 A 9	Bird of Passage	f.	1890	Kilwarlin	10 C 13	Blanche fleur	f.	1871	Saunterer	1 K 17	Blue Light	f.	1843	Tauracy	11 E 11	Bonnie Agnes	f.	1875	Blair Athol	16 F 11
Bessy Bedlam	f.	1825	Filho da Puta	4 C 15	Bird on the Wing	m.	1849	Birdcatcher	1 F 15	Blanche of Devan f.	f.	1829	Bedlamite	1 H 12	Blue Light	f.	1870	Rataplán	10 B 12	Bonnie Bairn	f.	1885	Arbitrator	4 H 19
Bessy Bird	f.	1853	Bloomsbury	24 B 15	Bird on the Wing, Brother to	m.	1853	Birdcatcher	1 F 15	Blanche of	f.	1855	Melbourne	3 E 11	Blue Light	m.	1860	Kingston	1 L 15	Bonnie Bee	f.	1847	Galanthus	8 D 16
Bessy Giles	f.	1865	St. Giles	3 C 12	Bird's Nest	m.	1912	Ambition	11 B 17	Middlebie	f.	1859	The Baron	6 F 16	Blue Mantle	m.	1884	Truant	9 C 18	Bonnie Bell	f.	1869	Breadalbane	16 A 10
Best Away	f.	1899	Rightaway	13 E 20	Birdtrap	f.	1850	Birdcatcher	12 B 17	Blanchette	f.	1871	d'Estournel	2 L 19	Blue Monkey	m.	1878	Hymenaeus	1 E 16	Bonnie Bess	f.	1877	Cremorne	1 B 17
Bester Bets	f.	1914	Mindig	5 C 15	Biretta	f.	1867	Orlando	5 I 13	Blanchette	m.	1873	(Oxford or)	3 K 14	Blue Mountain	f.	1876	Yg. Melbourne	5 A 14	Bonnie Dance	m.	1915	Lomond	26 A 16
Best Gold	f.	1904	Count Schomberg	1 K 20	Birkenhead	m.	1843	Liverpool	2 F 15	Blandford	m.	1740	Godolphin Barb	15 B 5	Blue Ribbon	f.	1859	Revenue	Add. IV 9	Bonnie Doon	f.	1870	Rapid Rhone	10 B 10
Best Light	m.	1901	Laveno	26 C 18	Birkenhead	m.	1896	Orme	7 C 14	Blank	m.	1740	Godolphin Barb	15 B 5	Blue Ribbon	f.	1874	Plum Pudding	9 C 17	Bonnie Doon	m.	1877	Adventurer	10 D 12
Best Man	m.	1890	(Ormonde or)	12 D 20	Birkhahn	m.	1890	Potrimpos	1 D 17	X.	f.	—	Blank	1 N 8	Blue Ridge	f.	1875	Yg. Melbourne	5 I 13	Bonnie Duchess	f.	1899	Persimmon	4 H 20
Best of Three	m.	1841	Inheritor	1 E 14	Birlingham	m.	1910	William the Third	2 F 22	X.	f.	—	Blank	1 A 8	Blue Rock	f.	1870	Hermit	2 Q 19	Bonnie Gal	f.	1889	Galopin	10 D 11
Be Sure	f.	1898	Surefoot	2 F 22	Birmingham	m.	1827	Filho da Puta	34 11	X.	f.	—	Blank	2 A 9	Blue Rose	f.	1892	Coeruleus	11 E 14	Bonnie Jessie	f.	1899	Tyrant	10 D 14
Beta	f.	1836	Voltaire	19 E 10	Biró	m.	1885	Gunnensbury	2 M 15	X.	f.	1763	Blank	2 A 9	Blue Sea	f.	1901	Panzerschiff	16 E 13	Bonnie Kate	f.	1868	Knight of St. George	Add. IV 6
Bet Bosley	f.	1815	Wilke's Wonder	Add. IV 8	Birpham	f.	1896	Gallinule	24 C 17	X.	f.	—	Blank	2 A 10	Blue Serge	f.	1876	Hermit	22 B 13	Bonnie Katie	f.	1866	King of Trumps	31 B 14
Bête Noir	m.	1866	Marsyas	1 B 18	Birthday	f.	1843	Assault	11 B 12	X.	f.	1769	Blank	4 A 9	Blueskin (Uhlán)	n.	1865	Skirmisher	15 A 13	Bonnie Lassie	f.	1875	Brother to	1 S 15
X.	f.	—	Bethell's	15 A 2	Biscuit	f.	1888	Lord Lyon	22 B 14	X.	f.	1757	Blank	13 A 8	Blue Sleeves	f.	1869	Beadsman	22 B 12	Bonnie Lassie	f.	1889	Gunnensbury	16 F 14
X.	f.	—	Bethell's	Add. I 2	Biserta †	m.	1875	Strathconan	15 D 14	X.	f.	1755	Blank	28 A 7	Blue Stockings	f.	1816	Popinjay	2 C 15	Bonnie Morn	f.	1886	Rosicrucian	31 B 15
Bethlehem	f.	1912	Roi Hérode	4 D 22	Bishop Burton	m.	1840	Jereed	45 7	X.	f.	—	Blank	46 1	Blue Stone	m.	1910	Bachelor's Button	5 B 16	Bonnie Morn	m.	1853	Iago	10 B 10
Bethnal Green	m.	1869	Beadsman	22 B 12	Bishop of Romford's	m.	1902	Persimmon	1 H 17	Blank Day	m.	1888	Hermit	5 H 14	Blue Tint	f.	1893	Chittabob	11 E 15	Bonny Bell	f.	1860	Voltigeur	10 B 10
Betrothal	f.	1894	Royal Hampton	17 B 20	Cob	m.	1868	Cathedral	16 F 12	Blankney	m.	1888	Enterprise	5 I 15	Blue Tit	f.	1886	Wellingtonia	22 B 21	Bonny Black	f.	1857	The Flying	39 Orig.
Betrouw	f.	1889	Doncaster	3 E 17	Bishopsthorpe	m.	1898	Carbine	4 H 21	Blankney II	m.	1906	Flying Fox	20 D 19	Bluette	f.	1904	Bona Vista	4 P 21	Bonny Blink	f.	1894	Blue Green	16 E 12
Betsy Bird †	f.	1840	Voltaire	24 C 12	Bistonian	f.	1875	Sterling	3 M 12	Blantyre	m.	1871	Adventurer	10 D 11	Bluwater	f.	1894	Blue Green	16 E 12	Bonny Bonnet	f.	1839	Muley Moloch	2 H 16
Betsy Bouncer	f.	1903	Tokio	2 K 22	Blithyae	f.	1849	Malcolm	2 E 16	Blare	m.	1895	Herald	23 C 19	Blumenkönigin	f.	1916	Dolomit	3 N 2 19	Bonny Elsie	f.	1885	Rosicrucian	10 D 12
Betsy Carr	f.	1859	Fazzoletto	21 B 14	Bit of Blue	f.	1893	Merry Hampton	23 E 20	Blarney	m.	1847	Ballinkeelee	8 C 15	Blumenmädchen	f.	1890	Falkland	11 A 18	Bonny Jean	f.	1880	Macaroni	16 F 12
Better Days	n.	1910	Pride	2 H 22	Bit of Fun	f.	1826	Waxy Pope	3 D 10	Blarney	m.	1902	Blairfinde	21 D 18	Blushing Bride	f.	1876	Rosicrucian	4 B 19	Bonny Kate	f.	1793	Volunteer	13 A 9
Better Half	f.	1868	Marionette	1 H 15	Bittern	f.	1861	Fisherman	2 R 18	Blarney	m.	1910	Irish Lad	Add. IV 10	Blythe, The	f.	1887	Hermit	9 B 16	Bonny Kate	f.	1889	Bread Knife	10 D 13
Bettina	f.	1838	Sultan	3 D 11	Bitter Orange	f.	1906	William the Third	7 C 16	Blasé	f.	1916	Lonawand	1 M 19	Boa	f.	1899	Achilles II	14 A 9	Bonny Lass	f.	1723	Bay Bolton	1 A 5
Bettisfield	f.	1883	The Lizard	8 C 18	Biturica	f.	1900	Hamburg	8 E 21	Blason	m.	1916	Lonawand	1 M 19	Boadicea	f.	1807	Alexander	6 F 16	Bonny Lass	f.	—	Blank	11 D 6
Betty Coons	f.	1829	Hephestion	Add. IV 4	Bivouac	m.	1868	Vermouth	13 D 16	Blather	m.	1909	Desmond	9 D 20	Boarding School	f.	1864	Marsyas	6 F 16	Bonny Lath	f.	1750	Snip	11 D 5
Bettyfield	f.	1897	Amphion	4 C 21	Bivouac	f.	1903	Hastings	10 D 15	Blaubeere	f.	1876	Blue Gown	16 G 11	Miss	m.	1841	Plenipotentiary	3 K 12	Bonny Leith	f.	1870	Rataplán	10 D 11
Betty Leedes	f.	—	Old Careless	6 A 34	Bizarr	m.	1879	Remény	2 K 21	Blaue Hexe	f.	1875	Blue Gown	10 B 12	Bob Adams	m.	1901	Bona Vista	8 D 22	Bonny Lizie	f.	1891	Minting	4 D 20
Betty Percival	f.	—	Leedes' Arabian	6 A 3	Bizarre	f.	1811	Peruvian	3 E 8	Blauer Dunst	m.	1907	Hannibal	20 E 16	Bobadil	m.	1813	Rubens	2 A 12	Bonny Mary II	f.	1887	Wisdom	3 E 15
Betty Snow	f.	1900	Chillington	2 N 20	Bizarr	f.	1820	Orville	3 E 9	Blaue Vogel, Der	m.	1913	Santoi	19 D 20	Bobadilla	f.	1832	Bobadil	35 11	Bonny May	f.	1868	Newminster	10 D 11
Betty Wise	f.	1894	Wisdom	8 C 19	Bizotone	m.	1917	Faucheur	23 D 24	Blauschwarz	n.	1912	St. Maclou	4 G 21	Bobadilla	f.	1825	Bobadil	4 K 14	Bonny Morn, The	m.	1852	Chanticleer	9 F 12
Bevan's Andrew	f.	—	Merry Andrew	Add. I 3	Blackadder	m.	1913	Bayardo	8 G 24	Blaustrumpf	f.	1905	Saphir	9 E 18	Bobalka	f.	1907	Bona Vista	23 C 18	Bonny Rose	f.	1879	Rosicrucian	31 B 15
Beverlac	m.	1845	Hetman Platoff	10 A 9	Black Agnes	f.	1831	Velocipede	28 A 12	Blavatzky	f.	1888	Isonomy	4 G 19	Bobbins Around	f.	1868	Newminster	10 B 11	Bonny Snood	f.	1888	Macheath	7 B 12
Bewitchment	f.	1894	Juggler	27 C 21	Black and All	f.	1876	Barbillon	16 F 13	X.	f.	—	Blaze	31 A 4	Bob Booty	m.	1804	Chanticleer	23 A 7	Bonny Spec	f.	1878	Speculum	10 D 12
Béza	f.	1907	Tokio	16 G 14	Black Arrow	m.	1743	Crab	7 A 3	Blenheim	m.	1750	Blaze	36 2	Bobine	f.	1911	Delaunay	1 S 17	Bono modo	m.	1900	Bona Vista	23 C 18
Bézique	m.	1904	Velasquez	1 O 18	Black Beauty	m.	1903	Count Schomberg	3 L 16	Blenheim	m.	1868	Oxford	12 F 18	Bóbota	f.	1917	Bogdány	29 19	Bonviviant	m.	1896	Beauminet	3 A 14
Bezonian	f.	1904	St. Damien	4 M 21	Blackberry	f.	1810	Sorcerer	2 N 11	Blenkiron	f.	1916	Robert le Diable	1 S 18	Bob Peel	m.	1837	Medoro	12 A 13	Bony	m.	1909	Bona Vista	5 H 18
Bibiani	f.	1902	Childwick	11 B 18	Black Bess	f.	1837	Camel	6 F 13	Blight	m.	1869	Saunterer	1 D 15	Bobtail	f.	1786	Eclipse	3 A 6	Boots	m.	1911	Hessian	24 B 20
Biblis	f.	1888	Silvio	14 A 16	Black Bess	f.	1850	Sirikel	5 A 11	Blindes Glück	m.	1851	Slane	9 G 15	Bobtail	m.	1795	Precipitate	3 A 7	Booty	f.	1881	Sterling	4 F 18
Bibór	m.	1873	Buccaneer	4 K 18	Black Bess	f.	1872	Zouave	2 O 18	Blindgänger	f.	1904	Ladas	1 S 17	Bocage	m.	1885	Dollar	18 A 17	Boraine	f.	1879	Tournament	3 D 16
Bibre	m.	1908	Gost	27 C 22	Black Bird	f.	1843	Plenipotentiary	6 C 15	Blink	m.	1916	Fervor	20 E 17	Bocula	f.	1918	Dagor	23 C 19	Borboldy	f.	1890	Buccaneer	12 G 20
Biche, La	f.	1894	St. Serf	27 C 20	Black Bird	f.	1850	Birdcatcher	17 A 14	Blink Bonny	m.	1915	Sunstar	1 E 20	Boda	f.	1909	Eager	3 N 1 18	Border Knight	m.	1866	Adventurer	4 F 17
Biche	f.	1900	Royal Hampton	27 C 21	Black Bird	f.	—	Blackburn's Whip	Add. IV 5	Blinkhoolie	m.	1854	Melbourne	10 B 10	Bodice	f.	1831	Whalebone	8 F 15	Border Minstrel	m.	1880	Tynedale	3 I 13
Bicycle	f.	1868	Blair Athol	20 E 13	Black Cherry	f.	1892	Bendigo	3 L 15	Blissful	f.	1864	Rataplán	10 B 10	Bodice	f.	1832	Langar	11 C 11	Borealis	f.	1860	Newminster	10 B 11
Biddy, The	f.	1839	Bran	17 B 12	Black Corrie	f.	1879	Sterling	3 L 13	Blithfield	m.	1892	Wisdom	4 P 20	Bogár	f.	1901	Ganache	19 C 17	Borealis	f.	1881	Cambuscan	6 F 17
Bide-a-Wee	f.	1875	First Flight	5 H 15	Black Daphne	f.	1820	Juniper	4 B 15	Blitz	m.	1860	Mountain Deer	9 B 13	Bogdány	m.	1894	Waisenknabe	4 I 19	Boriska	f.	1900	Meistersinger I	4 D 20
Biedermann	m.	1916	Lycaon	1 S 18	Black Deer	m.	1860	Mountain Deer	13 C 17	Blizzard	f.	1889	Doncaster	8 B 20	Bogdány	f.	1860	Weatherbit	43 11	Boriska	f.	1900	Bona Vista	16 F 15
Biella	f.	1901	Little Duck	14 A 17	Black Diamond	m.	1806	Stamford	8 B 13	Blockade	m.	1896	Xaintrailles	4 B 20	Bogdány	f.	1860	Weatherbit	43 11	Borgia	f.	1900	Mont d'Or	2 H 21
Bien aimée	f.	1911	Slieve Gallion	2 E 23	Black Doctor	m.	1848	The Doctor	24 C 13	Blocksberg	m.													



X. †	f.	1787	Bourdeaux	7 A	7	Brielle	f.	1902	Martagon	2 I	22	Brown Farewell	f.	1710	Makeless	4 A	4	Bushey Park	m.	1889	Hampton	1 Q	16	Cachucha	f.	1860	Voltigeur	3 K	14	
Bourg la Rheine	f.	1858	The Cossack	3 C	12	Brienne	f.	1877	Dollar	5 B	13	Brownie	f.	1908	Gallinule	4 I	20	X.	f.	1899	Bushey Park	10 A	16	Cachuca	f.	1860	Fandango	9 F	14	
Boutade	f.	1877	Trocadero	28 A	16	Brienne	f.	1902	Champaubert	8 F	20	Brown Javelin	f.	1793	Javelin	24 A	9	Bushranger	m.	1904	Carbine	2 I	22	Cade	m.	1734	Godolphin Barb	6 A	6	
Boutique	f.	1848	(Yg. Emilius or)			Brigadier	m.	1866	St. Giles	3 C	12	Brown Justice	f.	1795	Justice	13 A	13	Busby Molly	f.	1717	Litton Arabian	27 A	3	X.	f.	1754	Cade	2 A	8	
			Gigès	5 C	9	Brigand	m.	1914	Lemberg	3 L	17	Brownlock	m.	1822	Blacklock	17 A	12	Bushy Molly	f.	1737	Hampton Court			X.	f.	1756	Cade	2 A	8	
Bouture	f.	1896	Caballero	28 A	17	Bright	f.	1866	Buccaneer	4 F	17	X.	f.	—	Brownlow Turk							Childers	27 A	4	X.	f.	—	Cade	4 A	6
Bouvardia	f.	1888	(Hermit or)			Bright	f.	1912	Sundridge	5 I	16				(a son of)	24 A	3	Busk	f.	1823	Whalebone	25	9	X.	f.	1751	Cade	20 A	3	
			Galopin	10 D	11	Bright Alice	f.	1890	Macheath	4 H	19	Brown Prince	m.	1874	Lexington	21 B	16	Buskin	m.	1912	Comus	1 K	22	X.	f.	—	Cade	21 A	3	
Bowes	f.	—	Hutton's Grey			Bright Angel	f.	1911	St. Angelo	8 E	21	Brown Prince	m.	1914	Dark Ronald	3 M	15	Busserl	f.	1895	Zsupán	2 B	19	X.	f.	—	Cade	25	5	
			Barb	2 A	6	Bright Folly	f.	1917	Black Jester	5 I	17	Brown Regulus	f.	1759	Regulus	2 A	7	Bussi	f.	1889	Doncaster	2 B	18	X.	f.	—	Cade	37	6	
Bowli	f.	1910	Wombwell	19 C	18	Bright Light	f.	1870	Breadalbane	1 I	17	Brown Russet	f.	1802	Sir Peter	3 A	7	Bustard	m.	1741	Crab	7 A	3	X.	f.	—	Cade			
Bowline	f.	1890	Torpedo	2 L	22	Brightlight †	f.	1889	Hindoo	18 B	17	Brown Sliply	f.	1745	Sliply	2 A	7	X.	f.	—	Bustard	13 A	8	Cadence	f.	1881	Vermouth	2 N	16	
Bowman	m.	1909	Chaucer	3 H	16	Brighton	m.	1804	Gohanna	6 C	11	Brown Tommy	m.	1864	Weatherbit	16 C	11	Bustard	m.	1789	Woodpecker	4 Q	12	Cades	f.	—	Wormsley's			
Bowstring	f.	1869	Tom Bowline	5 H	14	Brightonia	f.	1808	Gohanna	32	10	Brown Woodcock	f.	1717	Woodcock	2 A	5	Bustard	m.	1801	Buzzard	10 A	5				King	Herod	15 C	8
Boxer	m.	1892	Fitz James	2 N	19	Bright Star	f.	1885	Bend Or	4 G	20	Bruar	m.	1878	Blair Athol	5 I	13	Bustard	m.	1813	Castrel	35	9	Cadet	m.	1867	Buccaneer	3 D	13	
Boyne Water	f.	1889	Galopin	5 C	14	Brig of Ayr	m.	1904	St. Simon	1 N	18	Bruce	f.	1879	See Saw	3 N	14	X.	f.	1822	Bustard	4 B	15	Cadet Roussel	m.	1862	Napier	4 Q	16	
Brabant	m.	1836	Lapdog	4 K	15	Brilliana	f.	1907	Ayrshire	8 D	22	Brucite	f.	1888	Bruce	4 M	20	X.	f.	1837	Bustard	9 B	12	Cadet Roussel	f.	1907	Chambertin	4 G	21	
Brabant	f.	1903	Saraband	4 M	21	Brillancy	f.	1894	Sheen	8 E	20	Brühild	f.	1910	Hammurabi	25	18	Bustle	f.	1906	Eager	7 B	15	Cadichette	f.	1874	Dollar	13 C	17	
Brabantzon	m.	1901	St. Simon	9 D	20	Brilliant	f.	1877	John Davis	1 I	18	Brühilde	f.	1896	Mephisto	25	16	Bustler	m.	1784	Florizel	15 B	9	Cadland	m.	1825	Andrew	12 B	15	
Bracegirdle	f.	1893	Fonso	Add. IV	11	Brillante	m.	1844	Actaeon	2 P	17	Brühilde	f.	1914	Matchmaker	2 I	23	X.	f.	—	Bustler	8 A	Orig.	X.	f.	1834	Cadland	13 G	17	
Bracelet	f.	1832	Mameluke	2 M	11	Brillante	f.	1806	Whiskey	4 B	14	Brühilde	m.	1912	Beppo	13 E	20	X.	f.	—	Bustler	35	Orig.	Cadogan	m.	1876	Cremorne	11 A	17	
Bracelet	f.	1852	Touchstone	4 C	16	Brillianté	f.	1820	Viscount	4 B	15	Brühilde	m.	1910	Chouberski	4 D	22	X.	f.	—	Bustler	44	Orig.	Caelia	f.	1742	Partner	23 A	5	
Brachvogel	m.	1910	Robert le Diable	4 M	22	Brillantine	f.	1895	Prince Rudolph	1 L	17	Brühilde	m.	1910	Chouberski	4 D	22	X.	m.	1807	Delpini	15 B	10	Caelia	f.	1775	Herod	12 A	7	
Bracing Air	f.	1911	Hannibal	20 E	16	Brillantine	f.	1898	Carbine	8 E	21	Brühilde	f.	1908	Prestige	Add. IV	11	Bustler	m.	1812	Clinker	2 H	15	Caelia	f.	1790	Volunteer	6 E	11	
Braconnier	m.	1873	Caterer	19 B	14	Brilliant Sunshine	m.	1916	Mackintosh	1 R	20	Brühilde	f.	1917	Alcantara II	27 C	22	Busto	f.	1857	Teddington	16 A	10	Caerau	m.	1875	Marsyas	13 D	17	
Bradamante	f.	1861	Voltigeur	1 D	15	X.	f.	—	Brimmer	4 A	3	Brühilde	f.	1914	Maintenon	Add. IV	12	Busy Bee	i.	1881	Petrarch	1 K	18	Caesar	m.	1878	Billesden	2 B	20	
Bradwardine	m.	1893	Barcaldine	8 D	20	X.	f.	—	Brimmer	12 A	1	Brühilde	m.	1914	Bayardo	5 I	16	Busyboby	f.	1865	Kettledrum	2 F	17	Caesario	m.	1886	Favo	23 B	17	
Brag	m.	1878	Struan	2 R	20	X.	f.	—	Brimmer	25	Orig.	Brühilde	f.	1861	Codrington	Add. I	3	Buttercup	f.	1874	Glen Athol	9 A	15	Cagliostro	m.	1872	Breadalbane	43	14	
Brahma	m.	1862	Lambton	3 A	11	X.	f.	—	Brimmer	31 A	1	Brunetta	f.	1771	Squirrel	14 A	8	Buttercup	f.	1782	Eclipse	Add. I	4	Cagnotte	f.	1903	Champignol	7 D	14	
Braishfield	m.	1917	Bayardo	1 P	20	X.	f.	—	Brimmer	37	2	Brunette	f.	1865	Gamekeeper	2 C	18	Butterfly	f.	1804	Master Bagot	4 A	11	Cahir	m.	1916	Ulster King	16 F	16	
Brakespear	m.	1911	Spearmint	9 C	19	X.	f.	—	Brimmer	Add. I	11	Brunette	f.	1870	Angelus	Add. I	4	Butterfly	f.	1825	Sumpter	Add. IV	3							
Brambilla	f.	1900	Jugler	2 G	21	X.	f.	—	Brimmer			Brunette	f.	—	Amaranthus	14 A	8	Butterfly	f.	1849	Knight of the			Cailleach	f.	1888	Galliard	9 B	16	
Bramble	f.	1874	See Saw	2 G	18							Brunetta	f.	1878	Rustic	1 D	16				Whistle	20 A	12	Caiman	m.	1896	Locohatchee	19 C	17	
Bramble	m.	1875	Bonnie Scotland	9 A	16	Brindisi	m.	1908	Ayala	2 H	22	Brunswiga	f.	1887	Savernake	25	15	Butterfly	f.	1857	Turnus	2 F	16	Cain	m.	1822	Paulowitz	8 B	14	
Bramble	f.	1888	Boulevard	19 B	16	Brington	f.	1902	St. Frusquin	8 C	20	Brush	m.	1785	Eclipse	13 A	12	Butterfly	f.	1892	Hampton	22 A	15	X.	f.	1840	Cain	6 F	14	
Bramble Jelly †	f.	1898	Isinglass	2 G	21	Brio	m.	1884	Hermit	1 P	17	Brutandorf	m.	1821	Blacklock	11 B	10	Butterfly Belle	f.	1912	Fariman	4 H	22	Cairngorm	f.	1891	Baliol	15 E	17	
Bramble Twig	m.	1913	Chaucer	2 G	22	Brio	m.	1895	Galopin	2 I	22	X.	f.	1829	Brutandorf	3 D	10	Buttermere	f.	1897	Saraband	20 E	15	Cairo	m.	1908	Greenan	4 L	23	
Brambling	f.	1893	Wisdom	2 G	20	Brioni	f.	1915	Wombwell	8 C	21	X.	f.	1834	Brutandorf	12 B	15	Buttermere	f.	1909	Velocity	8 D	21	Caissier, Le	m.	1883	Touche	28 B	18	
Bran	m.	1831	Humphrey Clinker	1 E	13	Briony	f.	1878	Adventurer	1 P	16	X.	f.	1835	Brutandorf	13 G	16	Button Park	m.	1883	Avontes	2 H	20	Caithness	n.	1863	St. Albans	2 R	18	
X.	f.	1839	Bran	6 E	13	Brise	f.	1917	Caius	20 E	17	Bruxelles II	f.	1909	Le Sagittaire	8 F	21	Buvár	m.	1915	Gascony	1 H	19	Caithness	f.	1888	Bend Or	8 E	19	
Bran Bread	f.	1883	See Saw	8 C	20	Briseoeur	m.	1903	Brio	7 C	15	Bryonia	f.	1875	Speculum	8 D	19	Buvette	f.	1882	Lowlander	Add. I	5	Caius	m.	1900	Réverend	19 C	19	
Brandung	f.	1902	Alconbury	25	17	Briseis	f.	1804	Beningbrough	2 C	14	Buccaneer	m.	1857	Wild Dayrell	14 A	13	Buvette	f.	1912	Buffalo	15 A	19	Calabria	f.	1795	Spadille	20 A	7	
Brandy Ann	f.	1826	Eryx	12 B	14	Briseis	f.	1880	Buccaneer	4 K	19	X.	f.	1870	Buccaneer	22 A	13	Buy-a-Broom	f.	1883	(Bertram or)			Calais	f.	1913	Caius	4 H	22	
Brandy Bet	f.	1829	Canteen	3 D	10	Brisolier	f.	1894	Galopin	2 I	22	Buccaneer	m.	1888	Privateer	26 A	17				Wisdom	2 D	20	Calash	f.	1775	Herod	2 A	9	
Brandy Nan	f.	—	Sedbury	34	4	Brisk	m.	1884	Saxifrage	4 M	19	Bucentaure	m.	1889	Saxifrage	2 F	22	Buza kalász	f.	1903	Matchbox	4 N	23	Calavella	f.	1844	Birdcatcher	16 A	8	
Brandy Snap	f.	1838	Muley Moloch	21 B	13	Britannia	f.	1891	Galopin	1 P	17	Bucephalia	f.	1832	Emilius	6 B	12	Buzgó	m.	1882	Kisbér öcsese	8 B	18	Calcéolaire	f.	1891	The Bard	8 G	21	
Brat	m.	1902	Brio	3 D	18	Britannia	f.	1796	Drone	8 F	12	Buchan	m.	1916	Bayardo	16 C	16	Buzogany	m.	1909	Hazafi	4 N	24	Calculation	f.	1895	St. Florian	5 B	17	
Bravade	f.	1866	Iago	2 O	17	Britannia	f.	1813	Orville	20 A	9	Buchanan	m.	1877	Strathconan	2 H	20	Buzz	f.	1841	Muley Moloch	11 A	12	Calcutta	f.	1853	Flatcatcher	2 C	17	
Brave Chap	m.	1911	General Symons	19 C	18	Britannia	f.	1853	Planet	15 B	15	Buck-a-boo	m.	1883	(Cambuscan or)			Buzzard	m.	1787	Woodpecker	3 A	6	Calder Vale	m.	1912	Captivation	4 M	20	
Bravery	f.	1853	Gameboy	27 B	16	Britannia	f.	1857	Brocket	6 G	17				Buccaneer	11 F	14	X.	f.	1804	Buzzard	2 H	14	Caleb Quotem	m.	1802	Sir Peter	5 B	7	
Bravour	f.	1901	Gouverneur	2 C	23	Britannia	f.	1898	Melton	2 S	20	Buckden	m.	1869	Lord Clifden	15 D	14	X.	f.	1802	Buzzard	3 A	8	X.	f.	1809	Caleb Quotem	12 A	9	
Bravura	f.	1821	Outery	45	6	Britannia IV	f.	1859	The Flying			Buckden	m.	1859	Lord Clifden	15 D	14	X.	f.	1803	Buzzard	3 C	7	X.	f.	1813	Caleb Quotem	21 A	9	
Braw Lass	f.	1883	See Saw	13 D	19				Dutchman	21 B	15	Buckenhams	m.	1890	Galopin	2 D	20	X.	f.	—	Buzzard	3 F	7	Caledonia	f.	1875	Scottish Chief	5 A	14	
Braxey	f.	1849	Moss Trooper	10 B	10	British Queen	f.	1845	Coronation	8 B	16	Buckie	m.	1903	Isinglass	31 B	17	X.	f.	1798	Buzzard	5 G	7	Calendulae	f.	1815	Camerton	3 B	10	
Braxted	m.	1908	Forfarshire	2 H	22	British Queen, The	f.	1851	Touchstone	2 M	12	Buckminster	f.	1900	Buckingham	14 E	16	X.	f.	1800	Buzzard	8 F	13	Caliari	n.	1911	Fels	18 A	21	
Brayhead	m.	1894	Arklow	6 F	19	British Queen	f.	1877	Blair Athol	16 A	10	Buckram	f.	1918	Louvois	14 E	16	X.	f.	1802	Buzzard	12 A	9	Caliban	m.	1917	Val Suzon	3 E	16	
Breach	f.	1888	Hagioscope	3 H	14	British Remedy	f.	1853	Orlando	2 P	16	Bucksie	m.	1906	Buccaneer	14 E	18	X.	f.	—	Buzzard	18 B	9	Calico	f.	1894	Hampton	14 A	16	
Breadalbane	m.	1862	Stockwell	10 B	11	British Yeoman, A	m.	1840	Liverpool	8 G	17	Buckstead	m.	1906	Buccaneer	19 C</														



Cambuslang	m.	1870	Cambuscan	19 C	16	Cantilever	m.	1910	Bridge of Canny	12 C	22	Carlton Grange	f.	1892	Carlton	21 D	18	Catalpa	f.	1848	Epirus	24 C	13	Ceres	f.	1884	Springfield	15 A	15
Cambusmore	f.	1881	Doncaster	14 D	15	Cantine	f.	1856	Orlando	2 R	17	Carlyle	m.	1890	Chelsea	1 D	18	Catalpa	f.	1885	Aaron	21 B	17	Ceres	f.	1885	Digby Grand	23 E	18
Cambyse	m.	1884	Androclès	2 N	18	Cantinière	f.	1859	Stockwell	4 G	17	Carmaux	m.	1886	Farfadet	8 F	20	Catalpa	f.	1907	Sundridge	1 P	19	Cereza	f.	1888	Petrarch	27 B	20
Cambysses	m.	1911	Mauvezin	1 R	20	Cantinière	f.	1870	Stockwell	2 R	18	Carmela	f.	1897	St. Serf	11 C	17	Catanno	f.	1846	Minster	12 A	11	Cerf Agile †	f.	1867	Gamekeeper	17 B	15
Camel	m.	1822	Whalebone	24 B	12	Cantonade	f.	1860	Allez-y-Gaiment	2 N	15	Carmélite	f.	1881	Le Petit Caporal	1 B	17	Catastrophe	f.	1852	Pyrrhus I	23 C	14	Cerfontaine	m.	1910	St. Michel	8 F	22
X.	f.	1841	Camel	2 F	17	Canvas Back	f.	1908	Gallinule	4 L	22	Carmen	f.	1914	Gulliver II	4 E	21	Catawba	f.	1857	Cowl	5 I	12	Cerise	f.	1865	The Marquis	4 M	18
X.	f.	1838	Camel	9 G	14	Canvass-Back	m.	1894	Little Duck	11 E	17	Carnaby	f.	1868	Theobald	1 B	18	Cat Bird	f.	1900	Gallinule	1 B	19	Cerito	f.	1888	Lowland Chief	14 D	16
X.	f.	1837	Camel	22 A	9	Canyon	f.	1913	Chaucer	3 N <sup>a</sup>	17	Carnage	m.	1890	Nordenfeldt	2 S	19	Catch'em Alive	m.	1859	Flatcatcher	8 C	16	Certhia	f.	1793	Woodpecker	42	8
Caméléon	f.	1886	Don Carlos	Add. IV	9	Canzonetta	f.	1889	Napsbury	16 E	12	Carnage	f.	1893	Gallinule	12 D	21	Catcher	f.	1896	Saraband	7 E	16	Certosa	m.	1903	Galeazzo	27 A	18
Camelia	f.	1845	Vendredi	4 Q	15	Caparison	f.	1900	Sir Visto	16 F	15	Carnata	f.	1904	Chevening	42	18	Catchword	f.	1894	Juggler	27 B	19	Cervantes	m.	1911	Marcovil	9 B	19
Camelia	f.	1873	Macaroni	3 K	14	Cap and Bells II	f.	1898	Domino	1 I	20	Carnation	m.	1872	Breadalbane	3 A	13	Catena	f.	1910	Festino	1 B	20	Cervantes	m.	1806	Don Quixote	8 B	12
Cameliard	m.	1878	Cremorne	2 N	17	Cape Flyaway	m.	1857	The Flying Dutchman	31 B	13	Carnation	f.	1887	Carnelion	42	16	Caterer	m.	1859	Stockwell	7 B	11	X.	f.	1824	Cervantes	1 A	14
Camelina	f.	1823	Whalebone	24 B	12							Carnatium	f.	1894	Bread Knife	42	17	Catgut	f.	1816	(Juniper or) Comus	12 A	11	X.	f.	1825	Cervantes	1 B	14
Camelot	m.	1914	Fels	1 B	21	Capella	f.	1879	Cathedral	2 R	20	Carnelion	m.	1872	Lecturer	2 O	18	Catgut	f.	1901	Lactantius	14 A	17	X.	f.	1825	Cervantes	2 D	14
Camembert	m.	1873	Parmesan	14 E	15	Capella	f.	1887	Doncaster	29	16	Carneol	m.	1913	Fels	18 A	21	Cathedral	m.	1861	Newminster	8 C	19	X.	f.	1818	Cervantes	4 A	13
Camena	f.	1907	Desmond	1 B	20	Capella	f.	1906	Saphir	2 I	23	Carnival	m.	1860	Sweetmeat	14 E	13	Catherina †	f.	1786	Yg. Marske	8 B	11	Césaire	m.	1916	Cadet Roussel	1 K	22
Camerad	n.	1915	Lycaon	14 A	18	Cape Queen	f.	1900	Royal Hampton	2 I	22	Caro	m.	1899	Carbine	6 G	23	Catherina	f.	1830	Whisker	6 B	13	Cesario	m.	1800	John Bull	3 C	6
Camera obscura	f.	1843	Elis	9 B	12	Capital	n.	1911	Sir Edgar	3 H	16	Caro Dame	f.	1867	King of Diamonds	24 B	16	Catherina	f.	1846	Bramble	8 F	17	X.	i.	—	Cesario	27 A	10
Camerino	m.	1858	Stockwell	24 B	16	Capitale	f.	1883	Vermouth	2 N	16	Carol	f.	1886	Ossing	1 B	19	Catherine	f.	1795	Woodpecker	11 A	8	X.	f.	1812	Cesario	31 B	9
X.	f.	1870	Camerino	7 D	12	Capitaliste	m.	1866	Tonnerre des Indes	5 M	15	Carola	f.	1916	Falb	21 B	19	Catherine	f.	1844	Don John	2 F	15	Cestrea	f.	1851	Faugh-a-Ballagh	2 K	18
Camerton	m.	1808	Hambletonian	5 A	8	Capitano	n.	1913	Turenne	12 C	22	Carola	f.	1917	As d' Atout	12 E	18	Catherine	f.	1869	Macaroni	24 C	20	Cestus	f.	1830	Longwaist	11 E	10
Camilla	f.	1722	Bay Bolton	24 A	4	Capitola	f.	1858	Vandal	Add. IV	7	Carolina	f.	1880	Gladstone	28 A	16	Catherine	f.	1888	Tristan	24 C	20	Cestus	f.	1867	Newminster	3 K	14
Camilla	f.	1746	Son of Bay Bolton	3 A	3	Cap Martin	m.	1895	Martagon	11 C	16	Carolina, La	f.	1889	Sterling	27 B	19	Catherine Douglas	i.	1885	Sterling	3 K	16	Cetus	m.	1827	Whalebone	42	10
Camilla	f.	1778	Trentham	10 A	7	Capo Gallo	m.	1897	Galaor	28 A	16	Caroline	f.	1762	Snap	15 B	9	Catherine Hayes	f.	1850	Lanercost	22 A	10	Ceylon	m.	1863	Idle Boy	12 D	17
Camilla	f.	1786	Highflyer	31 B	7	Capri	f.	1883	Springfield	1 Q	17	Caroline	f.	1793	Phoenomenon	2 D	12	Catherine Parr	f.	1850	Assault	3 E	14	Chadsworth	m.	1901	Persimmon	16 A	14
Camilla	f.	1813	Camillus	8 C	13	Capri	m.	1912	Sac-à-Papier	10 D	15	Caroline	f.	1817	Walton	20 A	9	Catkin	f.	1892	Dog Rose	14 A	16	Chaff	f.	1880	Wild Oats	14 E	14
Camilla	f.	1832	Young Phantom	12 A	12	Caprice	f.	1797	Anvil	36	5	Caroline	f.	1817	Whalebone	23 B	11	Cat Mare, The	f.	—	Fox	Add. I	Orig.	Chaffaway	f.	1902	Rightaway	14 E	16
Camille	f.	1902	Ladas	11 C	18	Caprice	f.	1857	Coronation	22 A	11	Caroline	f.	1828	Whisker	7 A	8						Chaffinch	f.	1896	St. Serf	14 E	15	
Camillina	f.	1822	Camillus	23 A	14	Caprice de Lissa	f.	1869	Starke	8 B	17	Caroline	f.	1826	Filho du Puta	31 B	10	Catmint	m.	1909	Spearmint	3 I	15	Chaffinch II	f.	1912	Sir Archibald	17 A	19
Camillus	m.	1803	Hambletonian	2 D	12	Capricieuse	f.	1896	St. Serf	10 D	14	Caroline	f.	1831	Figaro	5 G	9	Catriona	f.	1892	Bend Or	16 F	13	Chainette	f.	1894	Albion	5 A	16*
X.	f.	1811	Camillus	1 A	13	Capricorne, La	f.	1888	Atlantic	20 A	15	Caroline	f.	1836	Drone	16 A	7	Catscradle	f.	1901	St. Frusquin	16 F	14	Chain Stitch	f.	1902	St. Serf	4 E	20
X.	f.	1820	Camillus	1 A	13	Capsicum	m.	1805	Sir Peter	8 B	12	Caroline	f.	1877	Musket	3 N <sup>a</sup>	14	Catspaw	m.	1850	Birdcatcher	1 C	13	Chalcedon	m.	1915	Polymelus	4 E	21
X.	f.	1818	Camillus	6 B	11	X.	f.	1823	Capsicum	17 B	14	Caroline	f.	1887	Albert Edward	28 A	17	Cattaro	f.	1914	Louviers	4 E	21	Chaldean Princess	f.	1838	Belshazzar	34	13
X.	f.	1811	Camillus	8 A	14	Captain Caudie	m.	1813	Cerberus	11 B	10	Carpathian	m.	1905	Isinglass	10 B	16	Catterina	f.	1886	Wisdom	2 D	20	Châlet	m.	1887	Beauminet	12 C	22
X.	f.	1817	Camillus	12 A	11	Captain Cuttle	m.	1919	Hurry On	22 C	17	Carpenter, The	m.	1833	Lottery	3 C	9	Cattistock	n.	1912	Spearmint	11 E	16	Chaleureux	m.	1894	Goodfellow	15 E	19
X.	f.	1813	Camillus	15 B	11	Captain Kettle	i.	1897	Buccaneer	8 G	22	Carrara	f.	1898	Childwick	18 A	20	Catton	m.	1809	Golumpus	2 B	14	Chalice	f.	1852	Orlando	2 O	16
X.	f.	1820	Camillus	17 B	12	Captivation	m.	1902	Cyllene	2 E	23	Carrasco	m.	1898	Botond	3 F	14	X.	f.	1818	Catton	6 C	13	Chalili	m.	1881	Kettledrum	8 F	21
Camiola	i.	1854	Windhound	14 D	13	Captivator	m.	1867	Caractacus	2 K	19	Carrickfergus	m.	1911	Count Schomberg	1 N	19	X.	f.	1828	Catton	8 F	15	Chalk Hill Blue	f.	1889	Edward the Confessor	19 E	15
Camiola	f.	1892	Saraband	4 I	21	Captive	f.	1771	Matchem	2 C	11	Carrigacurra	m.	1913	Farasi	22 A	17	X.	f.	1824	Catton	11 B	11	Challacombe	m.	1902	St. Serf	32	17
Camisole	f.	1857	Gladiator	5 M	15	Captive Princess	f.	1913	Captivation	8 C	20	Carroussel	m.	1906	Pietermaritzburg	5 I	16	X.	f.	1823	Catton	15 A	9	Challenge	m.	1864	Trumpeter	12 B	19
Camisole	f.	1900	Simonian	17 B	18	Captive Queen	f.	1880	Scottish Chief	8 G	20	Carthage	f.	1798	Driver	3 D	8	X.	f.	1822	Catton	3 C	14	Challenger	m.	1780	Herod	24 A	8
Camlet	f.	1875	Sundeelah	2 E	17	Capua	f.	1878	Macaroni	28 A	15	Cartolinat	f.	1904	Moulart	10 E	14	Caudeyran	m.	1894	Vignemale	14 C	14	Challenger	m.	1825	Rubens	5 A	9
Camoenia	f.	1893	Chittabob	1 M	17	Capucine	f.	1852	Cowl	9 G	15	X.	f.	—	Catouch	Add. I	1	Cauld	r.	1863	Loup-garou	11 B	18	Challenger	m.	1857	Longbow	22 B	12
Campanajo	m.	1892	Isobar	19 C	17	Capucine	f.	1857	Gladiator	5 M	14	Casabianca	f.	1919	Malua	4 H	23	Cauld Blast	f.	1900	St. Frusquin	1 E	15	Challenger	m.	1901	Isinglass	1 K	20
Campanile	f.	1860	Stockwell	2 E	16	Capucine	f.	1890	Camballo	11 F	18	Casablanca	f.	1908	St. Maclou	4 H	22	Cauldron	f.	1867	Newminster	4 O	13	Challow	m.	1916	Challacombe	1 P	21
Campanule	i.	1891	The Bard	28 A	17	Capucine	f.	1898	Krakatoa	7 D	14	Casablanca	f.	1875	Cremorne	28 B	17	Cauliflower	i.	1845	Colwick	16 C	13	Chalzit	m.	1917	Caius	4 E	22
Campaspe	f.	1909	Count Schomberg	14 A	17	Capucine	f.	1907	Morgan	10 D	15	Caserta	f.	1903	Hackler	4 M	20	Cauliflower	m.	1895	Common	16 C	13	Chamade	m.	1858	Rataplan	6 C	16
Campbell	m.	1882	Camballo	1 D	17	Cara	f.	1836	Belshazzar	3 D	11	Cashdown	f.	1890	Springfield	1 Q	17	Caurire	m.	1845	(David or) Arthur	Add. III	b	Chamant	f.	1874	Mortemer	3 K	14
Campéador	m.	1889	Atlantic	3 C	14	Cara	f.	1907	Over Norton	4 M	20	Cashdown	f.	1874	Citadel	12 G	19	Cavatina	m.	1843	Birdcatcher	Add. III	a	Chambermaid	i.	1869	Thormanby	3 E	12
Campêche	f.	1870	Vermouth	2 N	16	Carabab	m.	1852	The Doctor	21 A	14	Cashdown	f.	1902	Calvey	1 F	20	Cavatina	f.	1889	Galopin	1 Q	18	Chamberlain	m.	1894	Le Sancy	5 M	19
Camp Fire II	m.	1900	Pearl Diver	7 D	15	Carabas	m.	1907	Carbine	8 C	21	Cash-nut	f.	1811	Gamenut	12 B	14	Cavatine	f.	1845	Redshank	1 C	13	Chambertin	m.	1904	St. Damien	6 F	19
Camp-Follower	f.	1838	The Colonel	8 C	14	Carabas	m.	1907	Carbine	8 A	16	Caspia	f.	1811	Gamenut	6 G	21	Cavatine	f.	1841	Tarrare	1 G	13	Chambolle	m.	1908	Le Var	8 F	22
Camphene	f.	1882	Lowlander	2 E	18	Carabella	m.	1830	Langar	10 A	13	Cassandra	f.	1756	Blank	9 A	6	Caveat	f.	1918	Star	1 B	21	Chambre de l'Edit	f.	1908	Le Var	8 F	22
Camphine	f.	1845	The Provost	11 A	13	Carabine	m.	1898	Carbine	10 A	13	Cassandra	f.	1834	Priam	11 A	12	Caveat	m.	1856	Voltigeur	7 D	11	Chamisso	m.	1912	Pekin	27 B	20
Campine	f.	1895	Common	16 F	14	Carabinier	m.	1867	Revolver	1 H	15	Cassandra	f.	1834	Priam	28 A	13	Cavendish	m.	1888	Uncas	16 D	12	Chamois	f.	1843	Venison	19 B	12
Campo Felice	f.	1897	Amphion	4 G	20	Carabinier	m.	1887	Petrol	2 F	19	Cassandra	f.	1838	Priam	4 L	15	Cavendish	m.	1888	Verwood	19 E	17	Chamounix †	f.	1869	Parmesan	Add. I	6
Canace	f.	1860	King Tom	22 A	12	Caracole	f.	1836																					



Chaputchin	n. 1913 Caius	4 E 21	Cherusker	m. 1916 Nuage	10 A 13	Christine	f. — Figaro	2 D 15	Clari	f. 1824 Smolensko	6 B 11	Clytemnestre	f. 1858 Sting	12 A 12	
Charade	f. 1864 Stockwell	7 C 11	Cherwell	f. 1865 Oxford	1 A 15	Christmas Daisy	n. 1905 Vitez	1 B 21	Claribel	f. 1844 Touchstone	17 A 13	C-Moll	f. 1911 Realist	16 F 15	
Chardon, Le	m. 1911 Retz	13 G 22	Cheshire Cat	f. 1905 Tarporley	11 E 15	Christmas Eve	f. 1857 Slane	26 A 14	Claribelle	f. 1886 (Uncas or)		Coalition	f. 1850 Don John	28 A 13	
Chardonneret	m. 1903 Flying Fox	16 E 13	Cheshire Maid	f. 1892 Hagioscope	3 E 14	Christmas Fare	f. 1864 Plum Pudding	39 12			Beauleclerc	18 A 16	X.	f. — Coalition Colt	13 A 9
Charibert	m. 1876 Thormanby	1 K 18	Chesnay, Le	m. 1889 Energy	18 B 17	Christmas Pie	f. 1856 Mountain Deer	3 D 12	Clarice	f. 1872 Paul Jones	17 A 16	Coastguard	m. 1861 Saunterer	8 C 18	
Charity	f. 1824 Tramp	19 B 10	Chesnut Layton	f. 1707 Makeless	4 A 5	Chromatica	f. 1815 Stamford	18 B 12	Clarinda	f. 1846 Sir Hercules	1 E 14	Coastwise	m. 1906 Rock Sand	9 E 20	
Charity	f. 1850 Melbourne	5 A 10	Chesnut Skim	f. 1794 Woodpecker	5 A 6	Chrysalis	f. 1876 Lecturer	16 A 11	Clarinetto	i. 1883 Plutus	1 B 17	Coax me	f. 1909 Spiridon	11 E 19	
Charivari	n. 1898 St. Serf	16 E 12	Chesnut Thornton	f. — Makeless	2 A 3	Chrysantheme	f. 1891 Craig Millar	20 A 15	Clarion	m. 1828 Catton	6 C 13	Cob, The	m. 1883 Lord Ronald	19 B 14	
Charlebelle	f. 1917 Charles o'Malley	1 C 19	Chestertield	m. 1887 Priam	2 O 15	Chryseis	i. 1806 Asparagus	2 C 14	Clarion	m. 1836 Sultan	6 B 13	Cobbéa	i. 1802 Skyscraper	12 B 13	
Charlemagne II	m. 1904 St. Simon	8 D 22	Chestertield	m. 1888 Wisdom	2 G 19	Chrysoberyl	f. 1903 Berrill	9 C 20	Clarion	f. 1891 Ben Battle	7 C 14	Cobbler's Wax	n. 1915 Chaucer	1 D 20	
Charles o'Malley †	m. 1907 Desmond	5 H 18	Chesterton	m. 1874 Montagnard	8 A 18	Chrysolite	m. 1763 Blank	6 B 8	Clarion	m. 1916 Polymelus	24 C 21	Cobnut	m. 1850 Nutwith	1 P 14	
X.	m. 1916 Charles o'Malley	4 H 23	Chestnut Sunday	f. 1904 Bushey Park	9 F 16	Chrysolith	m. 1918 Turmalke	4 E 22	Clarissa	i. 1835 Deference	6 B 13	Cobweb	f. 1821 Phantom	1 I 13	
Charles XII.	m. 1836 Voltaire	21 B 12	Chevalier	f. 1854 Orlando	2 F 16	Chubb	m. 1895 Chillington	12 C 22	Clarissa	f. 1846 Pantaloon	25 11	Cocaine	f. 1900 Gaga	20 A 16	
Charles Surface	n. 1917 Charles o'Malley	3 II 16	d'Industrie	m. 1897 Orion	8 E 22	Churette	f. 1916 Cicero	4 P 21	Clarisse	f. 1876 Cotswold	20 B 15	Cocasse	m. 1909 Bon Marché	4 M 21	
Charley	m. 1882 Il Gladiatore	11 F 14	Chenning	m. 1897 Orion	8 E 22	Chukimanku	m. 1845 Bloomsbury	12 A 11	Clarisse	i. 1888 Wellingtonia	13 C 18	Coccinelle	f. 1883 Saxirage	7 D 13	
Charlie's Smile	n. 1917 Charles o'Malley	4 M 23	Chevil Grove	f. 1877 Martiori	4 Q 16	Chulo	m. 1906 St. Julien	1 M 18	Clarissima	i. 1868 Clarissimus	5 H 14	Cochlea	f. 1840 Mameluke	18 B 13	
Charlotte	f. 1756 Blank	15 A 5	Chevisaunce	f. 1868 Stockwell	1 L 15	Chute	f. 1905 Carbine	4 P 20	Clarissimus	m. 1859 Barbatus	25 12	Cockfighter	m. 1796 Overton	2 A 13	
Charlotte	f. 1811 Orville	3 C 7	Chevrette	f. 1855 Lanercost	9 G 13	Chute d'Eau	f. 1894 Hackler	4 M 19	Clarissimus	m. 1913 Radium	2 H 22	Cock Robin	m. 1854 Chanticleer	8 F 17	
Charlotte	f. 1834 Perion	3 F 9	Chevrette	f. 1881 Chevron	3 D 15	Chutnee	f. 1842 The Saddler	42 12				Cocksure II	m. 1905 Count Schomberg	2 F 23	
Charlotte II	f. 1917 Elopement	4 H 23	Chevreuse	f. 1887 Wellingtonia	2 S 20	Chymist	m. 1765 Matchem	7 A 4	Clatterfeet	f. 1891 Hampton	13 F 18	Cockyoli Bird	i. 1891 Victor Chief	9 E 20	
Charlotte Hamilton	f. 1826 Sir Charles	2 A 12	Chevron	m. 1874 Rosicrucian	1 L 16	X.	f. 1777 Chymist	27 A 8	Claude Lorraine	m. 1854 Orlando	2 P 16	Cocote	f. 1896 Vigilant	23 B 18	
Charlotte Russe	f. 1861 Fazzoletto	4 F 17	Chibisa	n. 1863 Lambton	11 B 14	Chypre	m. 1872 Blinkhoolie	11 A 17	Claudia	f. 1904 Chéri	1 Q 19	Cocotte	f. 1871 Doncaster	3 F 12	
Charlotte West	f. 1827 Tramp	1 I 13	Chicane	m. 1898 Juggler	3 D 16	Cicely Hacket	i. 1869 Le Maréchal	7 E 14	Claudia	i. 1914 Nuage	10 A 13	Codein	f. 1901 Saraband	4 M 20	
Charm	f. 1884 Sterling	12 C 15	Chicognette	f. 1888 (Hagioscope or)		Cicero	m. 1902 Cyllene	1 O 18	Claudine	i. 1850 Don John	8 F 17	Codicil	f. 1857 The Cossack	6 G 16	
Charm	f. 1888 St. Simon	2 E 22		Esterling	12 C 21	Ciceromar	f. 1912 Cicero	4 I 21	Claudine	i. 1888 Ladislas	12 A 14	Codoman	m. 1897 Cambyse	28 A 18	
Charmant	m. 1897 Charibert	4 N 22	Chicot	m. 1903 Galeazzo	3 L 17	Cicily Jopson	i. 1854 Weatherbit	2 K 19	Claudius	m. 1817 Camillus	6 B 11	Codrington	m. 1854 Womersley	2 D 17	
Charmer	f. 1765 Blank	13 A 7	Chief Baron	m. 1849 The Baron	1 D 15	Cid III, Le	m. 1909 Ex Voto	13 C 19	Clayhall Marske	m. 1772 Marske	26 A 6	Coeruleus	m. 1872 Beadsman	1 E 15	
Charmer	f. — Henchman	1 E 17	Chief Justice	m. 1847 The Hydra	Add. I 13	Cigar	m. 1908 Morganatic	4 I 22	X.	i. 1787 Clayhall Marske	29 8	Cognac	m. 1881 Kisber	22 A 14	
Charmer	f. 1790 Phoenomenon	4 A 12	Chieftain's	Daughter		Cigarette	f. 1854 (Storm or)		Claymore	m. 1884 Camballo	3 C 13	Cognisance	f. 1869 Stockwell	1 L 15	
Charmer	i. 1868 Tim Whiffler	12 C 14					Flatcatcher	7 A 10	Clean Sweep	m. 1917 Lord Burgoyne	10 D 15		f. 1786 Pot-8-o's	2 C 12	
Charmian	i. 1882 (Bertram or)							3 F 11	Clear Case	i. 1884 Arbitrator	6 E 19	Co-heiress	f. 1841 Inheritor	21 A 9	
	Galopin	2 P 19						3 D 14	Clearhead	m. 1874 Martyrdom	19 E 16	Coheiress	f. 1892 Truefit	7 E 16	
Charmian	m. 1909 Cicero	1 N 19	Chiffa II, La	f. 1917 Faucheur	14 D 18	Cigarette	f. 1869 Ventre St. Gris	1 H 18	Clearwell	m. 1830 Jerry	19 A 10	Coiffure	f. 1861 Kingston	16 A 9	
Charmille	f. 1868 The Nabob	17 A 12	Chiffi Chaff	f. 1886 Rosebery	16 A 12	Cikade	f. 1900 Marco	10 A 13	Clef d' Or	f. 1892 Bend Or	4 Q 18	Coimbra	f. 1878 Sterling	27 B 18	
Charming Jenny	f. — Leedes' Arabian	6 A 3	Chiffonière	i. 1858 Wild Dayrell	14 A 13	Cimaron	m. 1913 Symington	6 G 22	Clella	f. 1853 Bloomsbury	6 B 14	Coinage	m. 1907 St. Maclou	4 H 22	
Charming Molly	f. 1742 Second	13 A 7	Chiffonnette	i. 1896 St. Ferjeux	5 M 18	Cimier	m. 1879 Dollar	1 L 16	Clélie	f. 1877 Dollar	8 F 20	Cola Rienzi	m. 1918 Rioumajou	2 N 20	
Charming Molly	f. 1813 Rubens	22 A 7	Chiffre d'Amour	f. 1916 The Tetrarch	2 E 25	Cimiez	f. 1896 St. Simon	4 M 20	Clemanthe	f. 1856 Woolwich	1 H 14	Colberg	m. 1836 Physician	9 B 13	
Charmione	f. 1858 Orlando	2 R 17	Childeric	m. 1875 Scottish Chief	1 K 18	Cinder	f. 1891 Hampton	3 E 13	Clemence †	f. 1865 Newminster	2 S 17	Colchicum	f. 1793 Woodpecker	11 A 8	
Charnwood	m. 1863 Newcastle	5 A 14	X.	f. — Childers	6 A 5	Cinderella	f. 1789 Dungannon	7 A 6	Clemente	i. 1880 Kishér	9 G 18	Colibri	f. 1914 Mindig	4 M 21	
Charon	m. 1873 Hermit	2 F 20	X.	f. — Childers	Add. I 5	Cinderella	f. 1885 (Blue Ruin or)		Clementina	f. 1838 Actaeon	5 D 9	Colibri	m. 1905 Commando	19 E 17	
Charter	f. 1884 King John	2 E 17	Childhood	f. 1894 Harpenden	14 D 17		Tomahawk	21 B 17	Clémentine	f. 1847 Governor	4 Q 15	Collar	m. 1895 St. Simon	16 C 13	
Chase, The	f. 1849 Venison	14 A 13	Child of the Mist	f. 1848 St. Francis	1 H 14	Cinderella	f. 1888 Hermit	2 I 21	Clémentine	f. 1875 Mortemer	17 B 15	Collar	f. 1842 Argirio	3 D 12	
Chaseaway	f. 1848 Harkaway	1 B 15	Child of the Mist	m. 1882 Blair Athol	17 B 16	Cinderello	m. 1905 Wolf's Crag	4 H 21	Clémentine	f. 1844 Venison	1 I 14	Colleen Bawn	f. 1880 Salvator	3 K 16	
Chasseur	m. 1892 Galopin	20 E 15	X.	f. — Childers	10 A Orig.	Cinderina	f. 1869 The Miner	8 A 18	Clémentine	i. 1880 Doncaster	2 S 18	Colleen Bawn II	f. 1842 Rust	23 B 13	
Château du Loir	m. 1917 Bachelor's Button	1 G 18	X.	f. — Childers	39 3	Cinderwench	i. 1775 Ancient Pistol	7 A 5	Clémentine	f. 1883 Mandrake	3 C 15	Colleen Dhas	f. 1860 Gemma di Vergy	24 C 14	
Chateau Lafite	m. 1915 Sans Souci II	16 E 16	Child's Dance	f. 1900 Childwick	26 A 15	Cingalina	f. 1870 Ceylon	19 C 16	Cléodore	m. 1886 Stracchino	8 F 20	Colleen Rhue	f. 1885 The Duke	3 M 13	
Chateau Margaux	f. 1822 Whalebone	3 A 8	Childwick	m. 1890 St. Simon	19 B 17	Cingara	f. 1846 Sir Isaac	13 C 15	Cléopatra	f. 1893 Vigilant	8 F 21	Colleen Rhue	f. 1890 Royal George	3 M 14	
X.	f. 1832 Chateau Margaux	2 D 15	Chilgrove	f. 1897 Grammond	9 G 19	Cinith	f. 1906 Jaquemart	11 C 17	Cléopâtre	i. 1899 Clamart	19 E 17	Colleen Royal	i. 1889 Bread Knife	11 F 18	
Chatelaine	f. 1849 Derby	9 A 13	Chilham	f. 1867 Thunderbolt	2 N 17	Cinizelli	f. 1842 Touchstone	2 B 16	Cleragh	f. 1905 Diamond Jubilee	20 D 19	Collina	f. 1838 Langar	3 E 11	
Chatelaine	f. 1872 Cambuscan	10 A 10	Chilli II	m. 1908 Ayrshire	1 O 19	Cinna	f. 1917 Polymelus	3 H 16	Clermont	m. 1844 Euclid	1 A 14	Colline	f. 1860 Collingwood	12 A 12	
Chatelaine	f. 1885 Bend Or	5 N 14	Chillianwallah	f. 1866 Newminster	3 D 13	Cinnamon	f. 1877 Goldsborough	3 I 13	Clermont	m. 1862 West Australian	3 C 11	Colline	f. 1870 Montagnard	13 C 17	
Chatham	m. 1839 The Colonel	12 D 16	Chillingham	m. 1894 Chillington	3 K 16	Cintra	f. 1871 Rataplan	2 P 18	Clever Girl	i. 1890 Beauleclerc	1 T 17	Colline	f. 1907 Cyllene	13 D 21	
Chatillon	m. 1889 Master Kildare	1 M 17	Chillington	m. 1885 Chippendale	3 K 16	Circassian Maid	f. 1844 Lanercost	2 B 14	Cliantelle	f. 1900 Regret	8 F 21	Collingwood	m. 1843 Sheet Anchor	24 C 13	
Châtillon	m. 1912 Pardon	21 B 20	Chilmark	f. 1901 Childwick	28 B 19	Circe	f. 1835 Skylark	2 K 16	Clidomantie	m. 1899 Galloping Lad	12 B 23	Collingwood II	m. 1850 Sheet Anchor	13 B 15	
Chat Moss	f. 1892 Macheath	5 N 15	Chi lo Sa	f. 1918 Sunder	4 F 23	Circlet	f. 1889 Melton	13 F 18	Cliden Jewel	f. 1830 Portland	13 A 16				
Chatsworth	m. 1762 Blank	6 B 9	Chilperic	m. 1908 Gallinule	28 B 20	Cirrus	m. 1912 Cook-a-hoop	10 D 14	Clifford	f. 1869 Lord Clifden	28 B 17				
Chattanooga	m. 1862 Orlando	3 K 14	Chimäre	f. 1918 Fervor	4 B 23	Cissy	f. 1883 Strathconan	15 E 16	Cliftonhall	m. 1890 Gunnersbury	8 B 19				
Chatte Blanche	f. 1900 Lutin	11 B 17	Chimène	f. 1873 Monarque	13 D 17	Citadel	f. 1848 Epirus	3 B 14	Clinker	m. 1899 Turcoman	15 E 15				
Chat Tor	m. 1916 Torpoint	4 Q 20	Chimera	f. 1892 Sheen	9 D 18	Citadel	m. 1859 Stockwell	20 E 15	X.	m. 1805 Sir Peter	6 F 12				
Chatty	f. 1901 Raconteur	2 G 21	China Blue	f. 1912 Dark Ronald	42 17	Citizen	m. 1785 Pacolet	17 A 8		f. 1816 Clinker	2 H 15				
Chaucer †	m. 1900 St. Simon	1 H 18	China Cock	m. 1910 Santoi	Add. IV 10	X.	f. — Citizen	Add. IV 1		f. 1819 Clinker	8 B 13				
Chaud	m. 1916 The Tetrarch	12 A 19	Chin Chin	f. 1891 Phillammon	11 B 16	Citron	f. 1853 Sweetmeat	24 C 13		f. 1812 Clinker	8 C 12				
Chauve Souris	f. 1873 Le Petit Caporal	5 M 17	Chine, La	f. 1900 War Dance	19 E 18	Citronelle	f. 1880 Mars	17 B 16		f. 1878 Adventurer	4 D 18				
Cheam	f. 1882 Hampton	4 Q 17	Chinoise	f. 1911 Val d'Or	11 D 17	Civilist	m. 1917 St. Maclou	20 D 18		f. 1760 Yg. Cade	35 5				
Cheap Loaf	f. 1886 Isonomy	8 G 20	Chinook	f. 1895 Sensation	7 D 14	Claddagh	f. 1860 Horn of Chase	26 A 14		f. 1879 Dollar	8 F 20				
Cheap Popularity	m. 1916 Tredennis	6 G 24	Chipolata	f. 1887 Lord Clive	10 A 12	Claire	f. 1854 Brocardo	4 Q 16		f. 1841 Rockingham	6 F 14				
Check	m. 1915 Elopement	4 H 23	Chippendale	m. 1876 Rococo	24 C 16	Claire de Lune †	f. 1855 Ionian	2 M 13		f. 1877 Vermont	8 F 19				
Cheerful	f. 1890 Pero Gomez	1 E 17	Chiquita	i. 1882 Blair Athol	20 B 14	Clairét	m. 1912 Presto	3 C 17		f. 1887 Carmith	4 F 18				
Cheerful	n. 1910 Plaudit	2 H 25	Chisel	i. 1847 Touchstone	7 D 10	Clairette	f. 1875 Piétro	23 C 15		m. 1875 Cathedral	1 B 17				
Cheers	f. 1899 Persimmon	8 B 21	Chiselhurst	m. 1893 Hampton	49 10	Clairette	f. 1897 Le Sancy	5 M 19		f. 1897 Grandmaster	12 A 15				
Cheery †	f. 1892 St. Simon	1 Q 18	Chit-Chat	m. 1880 Beauleclerc	11 F 16	Clairette	f. 1903 Kérym	3 C 16		m. 1778 Gimcrack	19 A 7				
Cheikh	m. 1904 Jacobite	12 A 16	Chitré	m. 1849 Magpie	6 B 12	Clairette Angot	f. 1872 Blair Athol	23 E 17		f. — Clockfast	40 8				
Chelandy	f. 1894 Goldfinch	1 O 17	Chittabob	m. 1880 Trocadéro	11 A 18	Clairon	f. 1872 Blair Athol	23 E 17		f. — Clodius	Add. IV 5				
Chelsea	m. 1876 Cremorne	15 A 14	Chivalrous	m. 1886 Robert the Devil	20 D 17	Clairvoyant	m. 1888 Wellingtonia	1 H 18		f. 1885 Balioi	19 C 16				
Chelsea	m. 1878 Cremorne	4 F 18	Chloe	m. 1870 Adventurer	9 F 13	Clairvoyante	m. 1893 Vignemale	12 A 10		m. 1911 Madcap	19 E 18				
Chelsea	m. 1883 Cremorne	21 B 17	Chloe Anderson	f. 1888 Isonomy	13 C 17	Clairvoyante	f. 1887 Ladislas	12 A 14		f. 1892 Hambledon	13 C 18				
Chelsea China	f. 1881 Sterling	42 15	Chloridia	f. 1839 Rodolph	Add. IV 5	Clairvoyante	f. 1888 Pancake	23 E 18		f. 1887 Robert the Devil	7 C 14				
Chelys	f. 1901 Sir Visto	1 O 18	Chloris	f. 1888 Mask	2 P 20	Clamart	f. 1911 Sundridge	13 D 21		m. 1891 Castlereagh	Add. III 14				
Chemisette	f. 1862 Sting	5 M 16	Chloris II	f. 1824 Partisan	3 A 10		Soukaras	3 K 17		f. 1834 Holbein	2 N 14				
Chemistry	f. 1888 Charibert	2 I 22	X.	f. 1896 Amphion	4 G 20	Clanronald	m. 1873 Blair Athol	12 E 14		f. 1889 Albion	7 D 13				
Chêne Royal	m. 1889 Narcisse	3 I 14	Chocolate	f. 1796 Chocolate	5 G 7	Clansman	m. 1828 Partisan	2 H 16		f. 1888 Zut	8 F 20				
Cherbourg	m. 1892 Atlantic	11 B 17	Choice	f. 1861 Sweetmeat	3 D 12	Clan Stuart	m. 1881 Prince Charlie								



Comfrey	m. 1894 Despair	2 N 19	Consul	m. 1816 Camillus	1 A 13	Correspondence	f. 1906 King's Courier	3 N <sup>1</sup> 17	Cowslip	f. 1864 Oxford	21 B 15	Crucifix	f. 1837 Priam	2 O 15
Comma	f. 1890 (Friar Rush or)		Consul	m. 1828 Lottery	8 A 15	Corrie	f. 1870 Stockwell	3 N <sup>1</sup> 13	Crab	m. 1722 Alcock's Arabian	9 A 5	Crucifixion	f. 1860 Pelion	27 C 16
	Coltness	8 D 21	Consul	m. 1866 Monarque	35 12	Corrie Roy	f. 1879 Galopin	3 N <sup>1</sup> 14	Crab (Shepherd's)	m. 1747 Crab	4 A 8	Cruiser	f. 1852 Venison	14 A 13
Commerce	f. 1841 Liverpool	6 F 14	Contempt	f. 1865 King Tom	14 E 14	Corsair, The	m. 1836 Sir Hercules	4 M 14	X.	f. 1751 Crab	1 A 7	Cruiskeen	f. 1834 Sir Hercules	3 D 11
Comic Song	f. 1884 Petrarch	16 E 11	Contadina	f. 1857 Newminster	25 11	Corsica	f. 1861 Newminster	3 D 13	X.	f. — Crab	4 A 8	Crusade	f. 1899 Atheling	17 B 17
Commando	m. 1898 Domino	12 G 25	Content	f. 1886 Childeric	19 E 16	Corstorphine	f. 1888 Foxhall	10 A 11	X.	f. 1750 Crab	7 A 3	Crusader	m. 1870 Lambton	2 N 16
Commission	f. 1887 Barcaldine	6 D 19	Contessa Spaghetti	f. 1905 Sainfoin	9 B 17	Cortada	f. 1889 Arnold	3 K 16	X.	f. — Crab	7 A 3	Crystal	f. 1814 Triumvir	4 B 14
Commodore Napier	m. 1841 Royal Oak	17 A 13	Contessina	f. 1767 Yg. Marske	19 A 7	Cortenbergh	m. 1873 Caleb	13 C 17	X.	f. — Crab	9 A 5	Crystal	f. 1851 Pantaloon	2 N 15
Common	m. 1888 Isonomy	4 C 20	Contino	m. 1912 Spearmint	35 17	Cortland	m. 1918 Maintenon	10 C 16	X.	f. — Crab	15 A 4	Crystal	f. 1851 Crozier	Add. 1 8
Common Dance	f. 1895 Common	2 I 21	Contour	f. 1888 Charibert	6 F 18	Corton II	m. 1909 Retz	5 M 20	X.	f. — Crab	38 2	Crystal	f. 1902 Curio	22 B 15
Commoner, The	m. 1892 Hanover	26 A 15	Contra	f. 1894 Gaga	19 E 17	Corumba	f. 1832 Fillo da Puta	22 A 10	Cracker	f. 1786 Highflyer	2 M 8	Crytheia	f. 1861 Hesperus	2 F 17
Common Talk	f. 1894 Common	1 K 20	Contract	m. 1891 Isonomy	1 F 19	Corvedale	f. 1881 Wenlock	5 I 14	Cradle	m. 1873 See Saw	8 D 18	Csaba	m. 1909 Raeburn	20 A 17
Commotion	m. 1854 Alarm	1 H 15	Contraction	f. 1845 Emilius	43 11	Corybantica †	f. 1864 Fandango	7 B 11	Cradle	m. 1867 Saunterer	6 G 18	Csacska	f. 1909 (Chevening or)	
Commune	f. 1902 Common	4 I 20	Contribution	f. 1861 Wild Dayrell	2 B 15	Coryphee	f. 1916 Corcyra	17 B 21	Crafton	m. 1882 Kisber	10 A 11			
Communitant	m. 1876 Le Petit Caporal	32 14	Contribution	f. 1904 Winkfield	9 C 19	Cos	f. 1870 D'Estournel	15 E 15	Crafton Lass	f. 1860 King Tom	3 B 14	Csafia	f. 1887 Doncaster	7 D 14
Compiègne	m. 1858 Fitz Gladiator	2 R 17	Contribution	f. 1824 Tiresias	24 C 12	Cosachia	f. 1844 Hetman Platoff	3 C 10	Craganour	m. 1910 Desmond	14 B 20	Csalianna	f. 1908 John o'Gaunt	8 G 23
Compromise	m. 1855 Alarm	2 Q 17	Controversy	m. 1871 (Lambton or)		Cosette	f. 1902 Cyllene	13 E 18	Craggy	f. 1902 Wolf's Crag	19 E 17	Csalogany	f. 1874 Carnival	7 D 13
Compromise	f. 1882 Arbitrator	17 B 16		The Miner	1 I 17	Cossack, The	m. 1844 Hetman Platoff	1 I 15	Craigellachie	f. 1902 Wolf's Crag	27 B 20	Csapláros	m. 1892 Charibert	12 G 21
Compton Lass	f. 1865 St. Albans	4 Q 15	X.	f. 1882 Controversy	10 B 12	Cossack	f. 1855 Cossack, The	8 C 15	Craig Millar	m. 1872 Blair Athol	1 D 16	Csárdabeli	f. 1910 Slieve Gallion	23 C 19
Compton Miss	f. 1892 Despair	2 N 18	Convent	f. 1862 Voltigeur	1 B 16	Cossack Maid, The	m. 1898 Ayrshire	27 A 18	Craijowa	f. 1916 Lycaon	14 A 18	Csardas	m. 1899 Ladas	2 I 22
Comquot	m. 1854 Sweetmeat	Add. 1 4	Convention	f. 1918 Admiral Hawke	2 I 24	Costello	f. 1843 Hetman Platoff	14 C 20	X.	f. 1817 Cramlington	9 A 12	Csardas	m. 1910 Caius	6 D 21
Comrade	m. 1917 Bachelor's Double	19 D 20	Conviction	f. 1876 Cardinal York	16 A 11	Costly Lady	m. 1912 Marco	10 A 12	Cramoisie	f. 1888 Sweetbread	1 M 16	Csardas-Fürstin	f. 1917 Csardas	2 I 23
Comtesse	f. 1855 (Nuncio or)		X.	f. — Conyer's Arabian	9 A 4	Côte d'Amour	f. 1902 Ladas	2 N 19	Cramond	m. 1857 Andover	10 C 11	Csemernye	m. 1914 Gascony	2 D 21
	The Baron	1 D 14	Conyngham	m. 1844 Slane	1 D 14	Coterie	f. 1910 Childwick	2 N 19	Crane	f. 1789 Highflyer	3 A 6	Csendes	f. 1898 Culloden	2 D 20
Comtesse Caroline	f. 1886 Buccaneer	4 D 19	Coee	f. 1899 Trenton	2 H 23	Cotherstone	f. 1862 Cotherstone	3 B 13	Cranebrook	m. 1843 Lord John	2 H 17	Csigany-legény	m. 1893 Aaron	23 E 19
Comtesse Josefine	f. 1887 Yg. Buccaneer	7 E 15	Cook, The	f. 1841 Birdcatcher	2 C 17	Cotiller	m. 1840 Touchstone	7 B 9	Crann Tair	f. 1874 Lord Lyon	12 D 20	Csillam	m. 1896 Bálvány	23 E 19
Comus	m. 1809 Sorcerer	25 9	Cook-a-hoop †	f. 1867 Gunboat	23 B 14	Cotillon	f. 1831 Partisan	22 A 9	Crater	m. 1857 Orlando	22 B 12	Csillag	f. 1872 Lord Clifden	10 D 16
X.	f. 1820 Comus	2 D 14	Cooltrim	m. 1906 Gallinule	14 A 19	Cotillon	f. 1837 Leviathan	23 D 16	Crathorne	m. 1903 Donovan	20 E 16	Csillár	m. 1913 Royal Lancer	10 D 16
X.	f. 1834 Comus	2 D 14	Coomassie	m. 1907 Flying Fox	1 P 20	Cotillon	m. 1885 Hagioscope	12 B 20	Crau, La	f. 1896 Courlis	8 F 20	Csin	f. 1906 Beregvölgy	10 D 15
X.	f. 1824 Comus	2 K 15		f. 1872 (King Tom or)		Cotswold	m. 1853 Newcourt	2 O 17	Crazy	f. 1747 Lath	9 A 6	Csipesala	m. 1912 Doria	2 M 17
X.	f. 1816 Comus	4 Q 14	X.	f. 1768 Combe Arabian	47 1	Cotton Lord	f. 1745 Cottingham	17 A 5	Crazy Boy	m. 1837 Tomboy	4 C 16	Csipke	f. 1884 Cambuscan	2 D 19
X.	f. 1832 Comus	5 A 9	Coppin Mare	f. — Selaby Turk	28 A 1	Coturnix	n. 1846 Stockport	26 A 10	Crazy Jane	f. 1813 Remembrancer	3 D 9	Csokós asszony	m. 1899 Gunnersbury	4 N 22
X.	f. 1836 Comus	5 M 10	Coq d'Or	n. 1914 Fowlingpiece	1 H 19	Cou Cou	f. 1871 Thunderbolt	1 D 16	Cream Checks	f. — Leedes' Arabian	6 A 3	Cub	m. 1739 Fox	17 A 5
X.	f. 1835 Comus	8 A 16	Coq du Village	m. 1877 Yg. Trumpeter	1 B 17	Coughing Polly	f. 1910 Thrush	12 D 22	Cream Cheeks	f. 178 Lennox	Add. 1 4	X.	f. 1762 Cub	4 A 9
X.	f. 1816 Comus	9 B 12	Coq Gaulois	m. 1915 Royal Dream	18 A 19	Couleur de Rose	f. 1736 Bartlet's Childers	19 A 4	Cream Cheese	f. 1873 Parmesan	23 E 16	X.	f. 1764 Cub	23 A 8
X.	f. 1831 Comus	12 A 12	Coqueluche	f. 1884 Thieuses	13 C 18	Counterfeit	f. 1858 West Australian	4 O 15	Cream o'th Sky	f. 1905 Lord Melton	5 N 18	Cuckoo	f. 1843 Ells	13 F 14
X.	f. 1835 Comus	17 A 12	Coquette	f. 1722 Basto	44 4	Countermark	n. 1905 Bill of Portland	8 C 22	Cream Tart	i. 1903 Florizel II	9 E 20	Cuckoo	f. 1865 Buccaneer	15 A 14
X.	f. 1820 Comus	42 11	Coquette	f. 1765 Compton Barb	11 A 6	Countess	m. 1900 Worcester	8 C 20	Creeper	m. 1752 Godolphin Barb	6 B 8	Cuckoo	f. 1873 Trumpeter	3 H 13
X.	f. 1836 Comus	47 6	Coquette	f. 1814 Dick Andrews	12 A 11	Countess	f. 1760 Blank	30 7	Creeping Jenny	m. 1752 Godolphin Barb	4 C 19	Cuckoo, The	m. 1887 Springfield	19 C 17
Comus	f. 1847 Rush	47 7	Coquette	f. 1846 Mr. Wags	4 Q 16	Countess	f. 1796 Sir Peter	6 B 10	Creeping Jenny	f. 1883 Springfield	3 D 13	Cuirass	f. 1823 Oiseau	5 F 8
Comus	m. 1904 Cyllene	1 S 18	Coquette	f. 1916 Kokoro	22 C 17	Countess	f. 1834 The Colonel	11 C 12	Creeping Polly	f. 1887 Peter	36 12	X.	f. 1749 Cullen Arabian	12 B 9
Conaglen	m. 1881 Blair Athol	1 F 18	Coquille	f. 1847 Robert de Gorham	5 D 11	Countess	f. 1847 Robert de Gorham	5 D 11	Creeping Polly	f. 1756 Black and All Black	6 A 8	X.	f. 1757 Cullen Arabian	17 A 7
Conamara	f. 1854 Tearaway	24 C 14	Coquine	f. 1848 Birdcatcher	24 C 13	Countess	f. 1863 Rataplan	23 C 16	Cremorne	m. 1869 Parmesan	2 I 19	Cunegonde	f. 1769 Blank	42 6
Con amore	m. 1901 Matchbox	2 E 20	Cora	f. 1879 Buccaneer	15 A 16	Countess	f. 1863 Rataplan	7 D 11	Creslow	f. 1861 King Tom	20 B 13	X.	f. 1756 Cullen Arabian	2 A 9
Concertina	f. 1838 Actaeon	22 A 10	Cora	f. 1777 Matchem	23 A 10	Countess	f. 1869 Macaroni	16 C 10	Cressida	f. 1807 Whiskey	6 E 11	X.	f. — Cullen Arabian	37 6
Concertina	f. 1896 St. Simon	16 E 12	Cora †	i. 1814 Peruvian	3 A 9	Countess	f. 1866 Wild Dayrell	2 R 18	Cressingham	m. 1911 John o'Gaunt	1 N 19	X.	f. 1760 Cullen Arabian	42 5
Concette	f. 1853 Sir Hercules	12 D 18	Coral	f. 1904 Doricles	1 K 21	Countess	f. 1863 St. Albans	2 R 18	Crest	f. 1894 Morion	2 Q 20	Cullercoats	f. 1892 Darby	10 C 13
Conchita	f. 1887 Charibert	20 B 15	Coral	f. 1816 Orville	6 B 12	Countess	f. 1896 Strawberry	32 16	Cresta	f. 1891 Prestonpans	23 B 18	Culloden	m. 1890 Doncaster	5 A 15
Conchita	f. 1903 Perth	4 O 18	Coral	m. 1839 Sir Hercules	26 A 11	Countess	i. 1910 Count Schomberg	13 E 19	Cresta	f. 1912 Polymelus	4 E 21	Cupbearer	m. 1899 Orme	3 N <sup>1</sup> 17
Conclusion	f. 1894 Bend Or	3 L 15	Coral	i. 1909 Minstead	42 19	Countess	f. 1885 Lord Gough	5 H 14	Crested Grebe	f. 1907 Gallinule	23 B 19	Cupid	m. 1884 The Dart	20 A 16
Concordia	f. 1861 Newminster	19 E 14	Coral II	m. 1909 Foureire	1 K 22	Countess	i. 1899 St. Angelo	9 B 17	Crestfallen	n. 1894 Ocean Wave	16 A 12	Cup of Assay	f. 1896 Royal Hampton	8 C 21
Concussion	f. 1885 Reverberation	19 D 17	Coraline	f. 1910 Henry the First	1 K 22	Countess	f. 1885 Kingcraft	10 C 13	Cretan Belle	i. 1895 Piraeus	9 B 18	Cupola	f. 1875 Pretender	4 D 18
Condor, The	m. 1882 Dollar	17 A 13	Coralie	f. 1914 Bayardo	13 E 19	Countess	f. 1908 Bona Vista	9 B 18	Cretan Swell	m. 1913 St. Amant	9 B 19	Cur, The	m. 1842 Bran	17 A 11
Conductor	m. 1767 Matchem	12 G 11	Corcoran II	m. 1918 Oreste II	7 D 16	Countess	f. 1885 Isonomy	4 G 19	Crève Coeur	f. 1891 Necromancer	42 16	Curacao	f. 1860 The Cure	2 H 19
X.	f. — Coneyskins	8 A 4	Corcyra	m. 1911 Polymelus	6 G 24	Countess	f. 1885 Victor Chief	9 B 16	Cricket	f. 1776 Herod	13 A 9	Curbstone †	m. 1889 Plebeian	12 C 21
X.	f. — Coneyskins	34 1	Cordelia	f. 1851 Red Deer	11 C 13	Countess	f. 1847 Lanercost	15 E 14	Cricket	f. 1854 The Flying Dutchman	1 A 16*	Cur, The	m. 1841 Physician	6 E 14
X.	f. — Coneyskins	Add. 1 3	Cordelia	f. 1862 Vengeance	14 C 15	Countess	f. 1847 Lanercost	15 E 14	Cricketer	m. 1822 Octavius	11 A 11	X.	f. 1849 The Cure	9 B 13
Confection	f. 1864 Plum Pudding	14 E 14	Cordelia	f. 1884 Hilarious	5 F 14	Countess	f. 1850 Touchstone	7 D 10	Cri de Guerre	f. 1895 MacMahon	19 E 17	Curieuse	f. 1866 Monarque	15 A 15
Confection	f. 1909 Isinglass	8 E 21	Cordon Vert	m. 1911 Italian	4 B 22	Countess	f. 1840 The Tulip	1 A 16	Crillon	m. 1903 Masqué	23 C 18	Curio	m. 1889 Thurio	2 E 20
Confederate	m. 1738 South	27 A 7	Cordova	f. 1871 Roman Bee	23 A 14	Countess	f. 1854 Melbourne	3 F 11	Crimea	m. 1886 Albert Victor	1 A 18*	Curiosity	f. 1760 Snap	3 A 4
Confederate	m. 1821 Comus	5 B 9	Cordova	f. 1888 Alvarez	1 E 16	Countess	f. 1912 Morganatic	17 B 19	Crimps	f. 1871 Lord Clifden	1 K 21	Curiosity	f. 1871 Lord Clifden	2 H 19
Confederate	m. 1837 Velocipede	8 A 15	Coriander	m. 1786 Pot-8-o's	4 A 10	Countess	m. 1917 Rossendale	1 K 21	Crimson Square	f. 1878 Speculum	8 C 18	Curiosity	f. 1832 Confederate	8 C 14
Confessor, The	m. 1848 Cowl	9 G 15	X.	f. 1797 Coriander	20 A 8	Countess	m. 1889 Eberhard	20 E 16	Crinière	f. 1913 Simon Square	42 18	Curl	m. 1910 Spearmint	4 G 22
Confey	f. 1916 Polymelus	8 D 22	X.	f. 1799 Coriander	2 C 14	Countess	f. 1891 Hampton	20 E 16	Crinon	f. 1886 Robert the Devil	6 G 19	Curragh, The	m. 1911 Kroonstadt	10 A 13
Confidante	f. 1858 Stockwell	8 G 19	Coriander	m. 1909 Spearmint	14 A 19	Countess	f. 1857 Barbatus	28 A 14	Crisis	f. 1868 Newminster	6 G 18	Curragh, The	m. 1911 Kroonstadt	4 G 41
Confidence	i. 1848 Emilius	8 G 18	Corinne	f. 1815 Waxy	2 C 15	Countess	m. 1867 Stockwell	2 R 18	Crisis	f. 1885 Rosicrucian	2 E 20	Currajong	f. 1903 St. Frusquin	1 C 13
Confiserie	f. 1903 Le Basilic	18 A 18	Corinne	f. 1852 Glencoe	4 L 18	Count	m. 1897 Aughrim	9 B 19	Croagh Patrick	m. 1750 Godolphin Barb	23 C 15	X.	f. 1837 St. Patrick	1 C 13
Confiture	f. 1891 Upas	18 A 17	Corinne	f. 1865 St. Albans	20 B 14	Count	f. 1891 Aughrim	15 A 16	Crochet	m. 1858 Mountain Deer	2 C 18	X.	f. — Curwen Bay Barb	9 A 3
Conflagration	f. 1879 Cambuscan	29 15	Coriolan II	f. 1916 Dagor	27 A 19	Coureur	m. 1889 Eberhard	20 E 16	Crocus	f. 1898 Martagon	1 B 19	X.	f. — Curwen Bay Barb	12 B 6
Confusionarius	m. 1911 Gouvernant	3 E 17	Coriolanus	m. 1901 Moineau	1 E 17	Courtly	f. 1891 Hampton	28 A 14	Crocus	f. 1852 Melbourne	2 G 17	Crrw	f. — Curwen Bay Barb	36 Orig.
Confusionée	f. 1836 Emilius	4 C 15	Coriolanus	m. 1804 Gohanna	3 A 7	Country Maid	f. 1857 Barbatus	2 R 18	Crochet	f. 1866 Thormanby	1 Q 14	Cyanean	m. 1809 Dick Andrew	2 A 11
Congratulation	f. 1898 Matchmaker	4 H 21	Corisande	m. 1832 Emilius	6 E 13	Countryman	m. 1867 Stockwell	9 B 19	Crochet	m. 1817 Elopement	4 M 21	Cyanean	f. 1902 Cyllene	6 G 23
Coningsby	m. 1844 Venison	26 A 11	Corisande	f. 1868 King Tom	4 I 18	Count Warbler	n. 1914 Thrush	2 F 22	Crochet	m. 1817 (Wildfire, Woful or) Phantom	6 E 12	Cyanit	m. 1911 Llangibby	6 G 24
Coniorn	m. 1894 Gulliver	5 F 15	Corisandre	f. 1888 Energy	2 S 20	Count William	f. 1910 Doricles	5 M 20	Crochet	f. 1725 Croft's Egyptian	4 A 6	Cybele	f. 1871 Marsyas	12 D 18
Conjure	f. 1895 Juggler	1 E 18	Corisandre	f. 1834 Holbein	4 Q 15	Coupearte	m. 1911 Chaucer	7 E 17	Crochet	f. 1888 Bend Or	10 E 12	Cyclopaedia	f. 1883 Blair Athol	10 E 12
Connie	f. 1884 Pero Gomez	1 E 17	Cornaline	f. 1863 West Australian	13 C 16	Courageous	f. 1884 Flageolet	5 B 14	Crochet	f. 1907 Cyllene	4 M 21	Cyclopée	f. 1896 War Dance	10 E 13
Conqueror	m. 1911 Isinglass	1 M 19	Cornaline	f. 1877 Boiard	8 F 19	Courbature	m. 1909 Le Var	8 F 21	Crochet	f. 1898 Le Sancy	5 I 15	Cydonia	f. 1897 St. Serf	8 C 18
Conquête	f. 1860 Faugh-a-Ballagh	1 G 14	Cornaline	f. 1880 Carnelion	27 A 17	Courcaril	f. 1871 Stockwell							



Cypriana	f.	1852	Epirus	23 C	15	Dame Masham	f.	1889	Galliard	9 C	17	Dawn	f.	1892	Gunnersbury	16 F	14	Démon	m.	1910	Avallon	7 B	15	Dictateur II	m.	1879	Ruy Blas	4 C	19	
Cypron	f.	1750	Blaze	26 A	4	Damenweg	f.	1918	Dark Ronald	6 D	22	Dawn of the Day	f.	1852	Tearaway	2 K	18	Demosthenes	m.	1907	Desmond	5 I	16	Dictator	m.	1883	Giles I	5 C	14	
Cyprus	m.	1875	Lord Clifden	17 B	16	Dame President	f.	1890	Barcaldine	14 C	18	Day Comet	m.	1910	St. Frusquin	14 A	18	Demure	f.	1903	Blairfinde	24 C	18	Diction	f.	1897	Callistrata	5 H	18	
X.	f.	1720	Cyprus Arabian	9 A	5	Dame Quickly	f.	1857	Voltigeur	15 A	14	Daylight Patrol	m.	1917	Sunstar	14 A	18	Denizulu	m.	1912	Acclaim	19 D	20	Didelot	m.	1793	Trumpator	2 A	12	
X.	f.	—	Cyprus Arabian	39	1	Dame Quickly	f.	1883	Galopin	8 D	21	Daylight Saver	n.	1916	Zria	2 E	23	Denkminze	f.	1916	Biniou	16 F	15	Diderot	m.	1911	Maintenon	Add.IV	10	
Cyrano	m.	1898	Trazegnies	15 A	16	Dami	f.	1868	Dollar	8 F	17	Days of Yore	f.	1848	Old England	11 B	15	Dentelle	f.	1866	Trumpeter	14 A	14	Didie	f.	1881	Boiard	17 B	16	
Cyrene	f.	1908	Cyllene	8 B	22	Damietta	f.	1822	Blucher	2 B	14	Day Spring	f.	1855	Annandale	2 O	17	Derby China	f.	1898	MacMahon	42	16	Dit-it	f.	1888	Bibor	4 C	21	
Cyrylla	f.	1908	Cyllene	6 G	23	Damocles	m.	1896	Suspender	5 C	14	Dayspring	f.	1886	Springfield	11 B	18	Derby Cup	m.	1903	Rightaway	4 H	22	Dido	f.	1778	Eclipse	13 A	10	
Cyrille	m.	1909	Talion	4 B	22	Damoiselle	f.	1893	Atheling	8 C	21	Deadlock	f.	1878	Wenlock	3 L	14	Derline	f.	1858	Yg. Emilius	24 C	14	Dido	f.	1830	Whisker	2 O	15	
Cythère	f.	1907	Talion	4 B	22	Damsel	f.	1858	Teddington	18 A	15	Deaf and Dumb	i.	1896	Master Kildare	12 D	20	Dermont	m.	1913	Desmond	19 C	19	Dietrich von Bern	n.	1903	Hannibal	20 D	18	
Cytherea	f.	1775	Herod	4 A	10	Danae	f.	1904	Gaga	20 D	18	Dealer	m.	1908	Santry	4 I	22	Des Ruyter	m.	1848	Lanercost	3 F	10	Dieudonné	m.	1895	Amphion	2 Q	20	
Cytherea	f.	1839	Camel	11 C	12	Dance	f.	1853	Glencoe	23 D	17	Dean, The	m.	1836	Voltaire	2 A	12	Dervegild	f.	1837	Liverpool	2 E	15	Différence	f.	1913	Galtee More	16 F	15	
Czar	m.	1863	West Australian	3 C	11	Danceaway	i.	1843	Harkaway	15 A	11	Dean	m.	1864	Newminster	4 F	17	Dervise	m.	1823	Merlin	1 G	12	Digby Grand	m.	1868	Saunterer	13 C	17	
Czardas	f.	1883	Kisbér	27 C	19	Danceaway	f.	1883	Doncaster	14 D	15	Dean Swift	n.	1901	Childwick	7 C	14	Desma	m.	1885	Doncaster	13 D	18	Diggory Diddle	i.	1841	Velocipede	11 C	13	
Czarina	f.	1777	Babraham Blank	2 A	11	Dandie Dinmont	m.	1882	Silvio	2 E	20	Dearest	i.	1887	Hampton	8 C	21	Desman	m.	1894	Kendal	2 O	21	Digitalis	f.	1916	Gulliver II	2 E	23	
Czarina	f.	1871	King Tom	11 B	15	Daniel O' Rourke	m.	1849	Birdcatcher	9 F	12	Dear Lady	f.	1904	Ladas	4 I	21	Desmayuno	f.	1894	Kendal	2 O	21	Dike	f.	1912	Santoi	19 D	20	
Czarine	f.	1905	Chesterfield	4 D	21	Daniela O'Rourke	f.	1857	Daniel O'Rourke	2 D	17	Debet	i.	1906	Ard Patrick	19 D	19	Desca	f.	1904	Desmond	Add.IV	10	Dilatory	f.	1912	Santoi	4 C	19	
Czernowitz	m.	1914	Mountain Apple	2 I	23	Danilo II	m.	1908	Caius	6 D	21	Debitor	f.	1914	Mindegy	4 I	22	Desdemona	f.	1770	Marske	5 A	5	Dilecta	f.	1869	Loiterer	5 B	11	
Czimer	m.	1881	Cambuscan	2 K	21	Dank'l	m.	1914	Ard Patrick	12 C	22	Débutante	f.	1855	Pyrrhus I	22 A	11	Desdemona	f.	1803	Sir Peter	13 G	14	Dimity	f.	1847	Yg. Emilius	14 A	15	
						Danoise	f.	1830	Oscar	27 A	13	Debutante	f.	1894	Zsupan	27 A	18	Desdemona	f.	1811	Orville	8 C	20	Dinah	f.	1889	Galopin	15 A	10	
						Dansellon	m.	1914	Chaucer	8 F	23	Decagone	f.	1915	Martagon	Add.IV	11	Desdemona	f.	1861	Cariboo	2 E	20	Dinah	f.	1828	Champignon	1 H	14	
						Danseuse, La	f.	1825	Blacklock	13 A	12	Deceit	f.	1784	Tandem	2 N	9	Desert Queen	f.	1884	Rosicrucian	5 A	10	Dinah	f.	1844	Clarion	12 C	20	
						Dante	m.	1865	Teddington	4 K	20	Deceitful	f.	1835	Defence	5 B	10	Design	f.	1827	Tramp	12 D	22	Dinah	f.	1871	Hermit	Add.IV	9	
						Dante	m.	1898	Dunure	6 D	20	Deceiver	f.	1818	Deceiver	3 F	7	Désir	m.	1904	Saphir	42	18	Dinarzade	f.	1811	Selim	4 K	13	
						Danubia	f.	1902	Saphir	4 F	21	Deceiver	m.	1828	Centaur	17 B	13	Désir II	m.	1910	Mordant	2 D	18	Dinas	f.	1905	Gouverneur	4 G	21	
						Danubius	m.	1902	Tokio	33	4	December	m.	1884	Kisbér	17 B	19	Desire	f.	1854	Sweetmeat	9 F	17	Dinette	f.	1892	Fricandeau	20 D	16	
						Daphne	f.	1753	Godolphin Barb	34	5	Deception	f.	1774	Shakespeare	6 C	9	Désirée	f.	1902	Velasquez	14 D	17	Dingle	f.	1883	Glendale	11 E	14	
						Daphne	f.	1756	Regulus	14 A	12	Deception	f.	1830	Mountebank	3 C	9	Deslioni	i.	1910	Desmond	42	17	Dingle Bay	m.	1892	Minting	11 E	15	
						Daphne	f.	1837	Laurel	1 P	19	Deception	f.	1836	Defence	5 B	10	Desma	f.	1902	Desmond	19 E	18	Dinmont	m.	1812	Orville	5 B	8	
						Dancing Maid	f.	1916	St. Maclou	13 D	21	Deception	f.	1837	Royal Oak	2 N	14	Desman	m.	1908	Desmond	16 F	15	Dinna Forget	m.	1887	Macheath	7 B	20	
						Dancing Water	f.	1916	De Viris	14 D	16	Deception	f.	1860	Orlando	17 B	18	Desmond	m.	1896	St. Simon	2 A	20	Dinna Forget	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Dancerina	f.	1887	Isonomy	1 T	19	Deceptive	f.	1885	Arbitrator	12 H	19	Desmond M.	m.	1912	Desmond	3 H	16	Dinneford	m.	1902	Dima Forget	21 C	17	
						Dan Dancer	m.	1884	The Miser	1 E	17	*303	f.	1845	Venison	5 B	11	Desmond O'Connor	m.	1913	Desmond	10 E	11	Dinom-Danom	m.	1892	Buckingham	5 C	14	
						Dandár	m.	1893	Waisenknabe	4 D	20	Decision	f.	1897	Carbine	9 F	10	Despair	m.	1879	See Saw	3 E	11	Diomed	m.	1777	Florizel	6 B	9	
						Dandin	m.	1879	Gabier	27 C	18	De Clare	m.	1823	Magistrate	21 A	12	Despatch	f.	1838	Defence	19 D	20	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Dandizette	f.	1820	Whalebone	2 M	10	Declare	m.	1852	Touchstone	2 P	20	Despotin	f.	1915	Malua	8 F	18	Diomed	m.	1902	Dima Forget	21 C	17	
						Dandolo	m.	1899	Yellow	2 L	22	Decoration	m.	1852	Touchstone	2 P	20	Destinée	f.	1871	Ruy Blas	1 G	12	Diomed	m.	1904	Buckingham	5 C	14	
						Dangerous	m.	1830	Tramp	5 A	10		i.	1873	Knight of the	9 F	14	Destiny	f.	1871	Ruy Blas	1 G	12	Diomed	m.	1777	Florizel	6 B	9	
						Danger Rock	m.	1912	Rock Sand	4 I	22	Decoy	f.	1830	Filho da Puta	3 E	9	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Dan Russel	m.	1911	Chaucer	1 K	21	Decree Nisl	f.	1833	Sultan	2 A	15	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Daphnis	m.	1893	Yellow	2 L	22	Dee	f.	1833	Sultan	2 A	15	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Darby	m.	1885	Jock of Oran	5 O	15	Deemster, The	m.	1833	Sultan	2 A	15	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						X.	f.	—	Dare Devil	Add.IV	8	Deepdale	m.	1833	Sultan	2 A	15	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Darcy Black-legged	—	—	—	7 A	Orig.	Deer	m.	1833	Sultan	2 A	15	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Royal Mare	—	—	—	7 A	Orig.	Deer Chase	m.	1833	Sultan	2 A	15	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						X.	f.	—	D'Arcy's Chesnut	12 B	5	Deerdale	f.	1833	Sultan	2 A	15	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Darcy's Royal	—	—	—	13 A	3	Deesse	f.	1833	Sultan	2 A	15	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Mare	—	—	—	13 A	3	Deffamation	f.	1833	Sultan	2 A	15	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						X.	f.	—	Blunderbuss	13 A	3	Defence	m.	1824	Whalebone	5 A	10	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Dardanos	f.	—	Darcy's Yellow	13 A	1	X.	m.	1824	Whalebone	5 A	10	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Dare Devil	m.	1916	Biniou	10 A	14	X.	m.	1824	Whalebone	5 A	10	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						X.	m.	1888	Robert The Devil	4 F	20	Defenceless	m.	1824	Whalebone	5 A	10	Destiny	f.	1829	Centaur	2 A	15	Diomed	m.	1892	Loved One	3 M	15	
						Dare Devil	f.	—	Dare Devil	(Magnet)	20 A	7	Defiance	f.	1844	Defence	6 F	15	Devote	f.	1885	Hermit	22 B	12	Disappointment	f.	1873	Macaroni	8 G	19
						Dareka	f.	1890	Darebin	23 D	22	Deficit	f.	1816	Rubens	5 A	9	Devotee	f.	1876	Hermit	12 F	19	Discharged	f.	1906	Fowlingpiece	1 D	19	
						Dargein	m.	1886	Seahorse	5 B	12	Deformed, The	m.	1914	Sunstar	10 A	14	Devotee	f.	1887	Pellegrino	2 H	16	Discipline	f.	1900	Janissary	3 H	16	
						Darioletta	f.	1822	Amadis	3 F	8	Defy	f.	1850	(Burgundy or)	1 E	14	Devotion	f.	1843	Harkaway	4 M	17	Discord	m.	1876	See Saw	27 A	17	
						Dark, The	m.	1900	The Coroner	12 F	20	d'Egville	m.	1838	Defence	2 M	12	Dew-Cross	f.	1890	Rosicrucian	14 C	17	Discorde	f.	1866	Sting	4 C	18	
						Dark Agnes	f.	1901	Cyllene	16 C	13	Deidamia	m.	1835	The Colonel	22 A	9	Dew Star	i.	1904	Star Shot	18 B	19	X.	f.	1838	Discount	5 B	10	
						Dark Blue	f.	1867	Oxford	20 E	14	Deihadarra	f.	1852	Pyrrhus I	7 D	11	Dey of Algiers, The	m.	1836	Priam	4 B	16	Discount	m.	1877	Stirling	3 B	11	
						Dark Cloud	f.	1904	Isinglass	2 D	22	Deiopeia	f.	1845	Defence	22 A	11	Dheune, La	f.	1868	Black Eyes	44	15	Discovery	f.					



Doe, The	f.	1861	Turnus	8 A	17	Doralice	f.	1882	Scottish Chief	6 F	17	Drumour	m.	1854	(Big Jerry or)		Dusky Queen	f.	1897	St. Simon	9 D	19	Eclair, L'	f.	1877	Hermit	8 B	19		
Döberitz	m.	1916	French Fox	4 G	22	Dorando	m.	1908	Cyllene	7 E	17					Weatherbit	20 A	14	Dusty Miller	m.	1904	St. Frusquin	16 E	12	Eclat	m.	1830	Edmund	14 A	11
Doefoot	f.	1858	King of Trumps	Add. III		Dorcas	f.	1885	Trappist	3 L	15	Dryad	f.	1829	Whalebone	3 D	10					16 E	12	Eclipse	f.	1764	Marske	12 A	6	
Doeskin	f.	1856	Newminster	15 A	12	Doretta, La	f.	1867	The Ranger	19 B	14	Dryad	f.	1866	Cape Flyaway	2 K	19	Dutch Girl	f.	1908	William the Third	9 B	18	X.	f.	1778	Eclipse	3 A	5	
Dogaressa	f.	1906	Galtee More	20 D	18	Doremi	f.	1894	Bend Or	2 L	21	Dryad	f.	1871	Thormanby	7 E	13	Dutchman's					X.	f.	1775	Eclipse	3 B	6		
Dogaresse	f.	1887	Vigilant	1 E	16	Doria	f.	1902	Guerrier	2 S	20	Dryade	f.	1910	Fels	5 H	16	Daughter, The	f.	1854	The Flying Dutchman	3 L	12	X.	f.	1775	Eclipse	9 A	8	
Dogaresse	f.	1894	Biro	5 C	13	Dorikles	m.	1898	Florizel II	20 B	15	Drym	f.	1913	Sir Archibald	8 G	24						X.	f.	1775	Eclipse	12 B	11		
Doge	m.	1894	Fricandeau	1 E	17	X.	f.	—	Dorimond	8 B	9	Dubia Causa	f.	1904	Janissary	12 D	21	Dutchman's	f.	1856	The Flying Dutchman	44	13	X.	f.	1775	Eclipse	20 A	4	
Dogma	f.	1894	Wisdom	2 E	21	Dorinda	f.	1903	Abercorn	1 O	18	Dublin	f.	1831	St. Patrick	1 G	12	Daughter, The					X.	m.	1814	Duroc	3 A	8		
Dogma	f.	1894	Gaga	2 B	19	Doris	f.	1828	Trance	13 A	14	Duchesa de Theba	f.	1853	Satirist	6 B	14						X.	f.	1844	Eclipse	Add. IV	4		
Doge of Venice	m.	1818	Sir Oliver	Add. I	8	Doris	f.	1837	Terror	3 A	11	Duchess	f.	—	(Sir Ch. Cockerell's Arabian mare)	Add. I Orig.		Dutch Oven	f.	1879	Dutch Skater	2 R	19	Eclipse (American)	m.	1855	Orlando	1 I	16	
Dog Rose	f.	1883	See Saw	8 D	19	Doris	f.	1898	Loved One	5 I	15	Duchess	f.	1748	Whitenose	7 A	3	Dutch Pennant	f.	1906	Count Schomberg	2 F	22	X.	f.	—	Eclipse, Lewis'	Add. IV	4	
Dola	f.	1917	Dorando	9 B	18	Doris	f.	1913	French Fox	5 H	16	Duchess	f.	1775	Le Sang	2 C	11	Dutch Skater	m.	1866	The Flying Dutchman	5 C	11	X.	f.	1874	Plutus	8 B	17	
Doll	f.	1721	D'Arcy Woodcock	21 A	1	Doris	f.	—	Blank	33	6	Duchess	f.	1777	Herod	6 B	9						X.	f.	1841	Emilius	8 G	16		
Doll	f.	1885	Buccaneer	2 B	18	Dormeuse	f.	1891	Saxifrage	17 B	17	Duchess	f.	1792	Alexander	Add. I	4	Duty	f.	1860	Rifleman	2 D	17	Eclogue	m.	1825	Whisker	36	7	
Dollar	m.	1860	The Flying Dutchman	1 T	15	Dormouse	m.	1738	Godolphin Barb	4 A	6	Duchess	f.	1792	Alexander	Add. I	4	Duty-free	f.	1863	Lambton	8 C	18	Economist	m.	1879	Springfield	22 B	14	
X.	f.	1870	Dollar	3 E	13	Dorn	f.	1895	Orme	1 O	17	Duchess, The	f.	1813	Cardinal York	4 A	14	Duvernay	f.	1845	Smallhopes	26 A	12	Ecossais	m.	1871	Blair Athol	6 G	18	
X.	f.	1877	Dollar	3 F	10	Dorn	m.	1889	Chamant	10 B	13	Duchess	f.	1864	St. Albans	12 D	18	Duvernay	f.	1870	Beadsman	3 K	15	Ecots	m.	1902	(Général) Albert or) Simonian	10 D	14	
Doll Tearsheet	f.	1813	Sorcerer	17 A	12	Dornröschen	f.	1916	Saxon	2 B	20	Duchess	f.	1886	Craig Millar	1 K	19	Dwarf, The	m.	1868	Cavendish	4 F	17	Ecouen	m.	1910	St. Frusquin	9 C	19	
Doll Tearsheet	f.	1877	Broomielaw	22 B	12	Dornröschen	f.	1890	Fenek	11 A	18	Duchess	f.	1872	King John	13 C	16	X.	f.	—	Dyer's Dimple	15 A	3	Ecrevisse	f.	1893	Perplexe	4 I	19	
Dolly	f.	1915	Dark Ronald	6 D	21	Dorothea	f.	1911	Elopement	20 D	19	Duchess of Albany	f.	1875	Pretender	12 F	11						f.	1898	Dorn	16 E	12			
Dolly Agnes	f.	1883	Castlereagh	16 F	12	Dorothy	f.	1885	Sterling	27 B	19	Duchess of Athol	f.	1877	Prince Charlie	5 A	14						f.	1915	Biniou	13 C	20			
Dolly Dinkiey	f.	1875	Astolfo	2 B	17	Dorothy	f.	1839	Dr. Syntax	6 F	14	Duchess of Corn-wall	f.	1866	Blair Athol	18 A	15						f.	1908	Over Norton	16 E	13			
Dolly Watts	f.	1901	St. Frusquin	8 C	20	Dorothy Draggie-	f.	1871	The Wizard	13 A	16											f.	1906	Eager	5 N	16				
Dolma Baghtché	m.	1891	Krakatoa	21 B	17	tail	f.	1885	Springfield	7 E	15	Duchess	f.	1880	Macaroni	1 K	18						f.	1877	Monseigneur	16 G	11			
Dolman	m.	1914	Ard Patrick	6 D	21	Dorothy Suhr	f.	1902	Rightaway	8 E	22	Duchess	f.	1883	Hampton	27 B	19						f.	1888	Chamant	9 F	14			
Dolo	m.	1843	St. Martin	2 O	16	Dorothy W.	f.	1900	Love Wisely	13 E	18	Duchess	f.	1860	Kingston	24 C	14						m.	1881	Ostreger	2 D	19			
Dolomit	m.	1909	Ard Patrick	6 D	21	Dorrit	m.	1911	Maintenon	8 E	23	Duchess of Kingston	f.	1838	Belshazzar	17 B	16						n.	1899	Saraband	1 F	20			
Dolores	f.	1843	Grey Momus	12 A	14	D'Orsay	n.	1900	Royal Hampton	31 B	17	Duchess of Kent	f.	1838	Belshazzar	17 B	16						f.	1906	St. Seri	9 B	18			
Dolores	f.	1885	George Frederick	16 A	11	Dorval	f.	1914	John o'Gaunt	16 E	15	Duchess	f.	1842	Pantaloon	2 C	17						f.	1819	Fitzjames	Add. I	8			
Dolores	f.	1885	Mortemer	4 L	22	Dot	f.	1878	Rosicrucian	11 A	16	Duchess	f.	1863	Newcastle	9 G	16						f.	1850	Sovereign	23 D	18			
Doloritha	f.	1858	Paragone	3 D	13	Double Bass	f.	1811	Random	8 A	14	Duchess	f.	1873	Parmesan	28 A	15						f.	1857	Newminster	7 D	12			
Dolorosa	f.	1835	Sylvio	18 B	13	Double Dew	f.	1914	Bachelor's Double	16 B	13	Duchess of Newcastle	f.	1817	Waxy	5 F	8						f.	1781	Herod	3 F	5			
Dolphin	f.	1836	Priam	12 A	13	Double or Quits	m.	1916	Bachelor's Double	10 A	14	Duchess of Parma	f.	1873	Parmesan	28 A	15						f.	1862	Ethelbert	1 C	15			
Dolphin	m.	1916	Ecouen	9 F	19	Double Scotch	n.	1914	Seaforth	23 B	20	Duchess of York	f.	1817	Waxy	5 F	8						f.	1886	Master Kildare	8 D	20			
Dombrowa	f.	1878	Digby Grand	8 F	21	Double Shot	f.	1865	Stockwell	6 F	15	Duckling	n.	1914	Festino	9 E	20						f.	1896	Juggler	10 C	16			
Domherrin	f.	1915	Caius	16 F	15	Double Tip	f.	1918	Bachelor's Double	20 E	19	Duckwing	f.	1870	The Drake	5 H	13						m.	1824	Orville	12 B	16			
Domiduca	f.	1888	Isonomy	20 D	17	Double Zéro	m.	1873	Virgilius	26 C	15	Ducky	f.	1903	Little Duck	9 E	19						m.	1894	Le Sancy	13 G	23			
Domiducus	n.	1912	Malua	20 D	19	Double Zéro	m.	1873	Virgilius	26 C	15	Duczi	f.	1904	Doria	23 C	18													
Dominic	m.	1877	The Palmer	2 C	19	Doubloun	m.	1883	Sterling	27 B	19	Duegna	f.	1905	Matchmaker	16 B	12													
Dominie II	m.	1896	Sensation	4 L	23	Doucereuse	f.	1874	Mortemer	5 C	13	Duenna	f.	1878	Rosicrucian	21 B	15													
Dominion	m.	1916	Polymelus	8 C	20	Douranee	f.	1877	Rosicrucian	6 D	18	Duggie	m.	1913	Neil Gow	9 E	19	Eadith	f.	1866	Newminster	11 A	15	Edwin	m.	1878	Hermit	13 D	17	
Domino	m.	1891	Himyar	23 D	22	Douschka	f.	1918	Dolomit	9 F	18	Duhallow	m.	1912	Dinneford	2 H	20	Eager	m.	1788	Florizel	15 B	9	Eel	f.	1829	Langar	5 F	9	
Dona Anna	f.	1907	French Fox	11 B	20	Dove	f.	1764	Matchless	14 A	7	Duhart	f.	1872	Macaroni	11 F	13	Eager	m.	1894	Enthusiast	1 Q	19	Effie	f.	1861	Wild Dayrell	27 A	15	
Donacloney	m.	1911	Asquascutum	19 C	16	X.	f.	—	Dove	Add. IV Orig.		Duke, The	m.	1862	Stockwell	12 D	18	Eager Bess	f.	1910	Eager	6 G	23	Effie Deans	t.	1844	Brabant	1 H	13	
Dona-e-Mobile, La	f.	1885	Gilbert	1 G	16	Dovedale	f.	1871	Beadsman	1 E	15	Duke Michael	m.	1906	Dianna Forget	3 B	17	Eager Eyes	f.	1912	Troutbeck	24 C	19	Effie Deans	f.	1867	Blair Athol	7 B	11	
Dona Sol	f.	1908	Ayrshire	2 L	24	Dowager	f.	1819	Cesario	1 A	14	Duke of Athol	m.	1870	Breadalbane	23 C	17	Eager Lassie	f.	1902	Eager	13 C	19	Effie Deans	f.	1876	Strathconan	19 A	14	
Doncaster	m.	1870	Stockwell	5 C	13	Downey	f.	1890	Hagioscope	2 S	19	X.	f.	—	Duke of Bedford	Add. IV	1	Eagerness	f.	1904	Eager	24 C	18	Egeria	f.	1834	Emilius	1 D	13	
Doncaster Belle	f.	1883	Doncaster	16 F	12	Down with the	f.	1852	Star of Erin	8 A	17	Duke of Cambridge	m.	1870	The Ranger	9 B	16	Eagle	m.	1785	Highflyer	5 A	6	Egerton	m.	1890	Hampton	3 E	13	
Doncaster Beauty	f.	1893	Sheen	16 F	13	Dust						Duke of Cumber-land	m.	1877	George Frederick	4 O	16	Eagle	f.	1796	Volunteer	2 A	12	Egglesstone	f.	1903	Royal Hampton	4 M	21	
Don Carlos	m.	1821	Election	10 A	6	Down with the						Duke of Edinburgh	m.	1866	Stockwell	14 C	15	X.	f.	1803	Eagle, Brother to	20 A	8	Eglantine	f.	1853	The Flying Dutchman	42	12	
Don Carlos	m.	1867	Monarque	17 A	16	Dust						Duke of Padua	m.	1866	Stockwell	14 C	15	Eagle	f.	1852	Zenith	Add. IV	5	Eglantine	f.	1906	Perth	11 E	19	
Don Carlos	m.	1892	Chelsea	2 E	22	Drab	f.	1866	Janus	1 C	15	Duke of Padua	m.	1908	Symington	8 B	22	Eagles Rest †	f.	1882	Phénix	9 C	17	Eglentyne	f.	1874	Hermit	2 I	20	
Don Cesar	m.	1908	Wildfowler	20 D	18	Dracene	f.	1791	Highflyer	12 A	8	Duke of Parma	m.	1872	The Duke	2 F	17	Eagles	f.	1914	White Eagle	1 K	21	Egmont	m.	1914	Baltinglass	4 Q	21	
Don Cossack	m.	1810	Haphazard	6 E	13	Draga	f.	1880	Kettledrum	7 E	14	Duke of Richmond	m.	1881	Hampton	19 C	17	Eagless	f.	1856	Glencoe	4 L	19	Egretta	f.	1912	White Eagle	5 K	17	
X.	f.	1821	Don Cossack	4 A	11	Dragon	m.	1899	Le Justicier	5 H	15	Duke of Sparta	m.	1904	Eager	15 A	18	Eagletta	f.	1841	Grey Eagle	Add. IV	4	Egretta	m.	1914	Wombwell	4 B	23	
X.	f.	—	Don Cossack	5 F	8	Dragon	m.	1757	Regulus	32	7	Duke of Westminster	m.	1899	Orme	20 E	17	Earl, The	m.	1865	Yg. Melbourne	12 D	18	Egripo	m.	1914	Wombwell	4 B	23	
Dongola	f.	1883	Doncaster	6 D	19	Dragon	m.	1787	Woodpecker	6 B	9	Duke of	m.	1901	Desmond	20 E	17	Earla Mor	m.	1901	Desmond	6 D	21	Ehrenbogen	m.	1872	d'Estournel	22 B	13	
Dongola	f.	1883	Bajnok	15 A	16	X.	f.	1795	Dragon	9 F	9	Duke of York	m.	1872	The Earl	3 C	10	Earl of Dartrey	m.	1872	The Earl	2 I	19	Ehregard	f.	1915	Biniou	1 B	20	
Doniczego	f.	1886	Blankenese	12 E	15	X.	f.	1796	Dragon	15 B	9	Dulcamara	f.	1863	Windhound	3 C	10	Earlston	m.	1904	Love Wisely	3 M	15	Eichsfeld	n.	1914	Eider	11 C	18	
Donizetti	m.	1888																												



X.	f.	1815 Election	2 H 14	Elsie Mary	f.	1869 The Marquis	2 C 18	Engelsburg	f.	1880 Flibustier	5 N 14	Escubia	f.	1903 Orelia	4 M 20	Eventail	f.	1896 Ayrshire	5 N 15
X.	f.	1814 Election	2 K 14	Elsinore	m.	1916 Radium	22 B 17	Engineer	m.	1756 Sampson	36 2	Escorial, L'	m.	1917 Pilliwinkie	1 H 20	Evergreen	m.	1769 Herod	3 A 5
X.	f.	1814 Election	2 K 14	Elspeth	f.	1850 Birdcatcher	20 A 13	X.	f.	— Engineer	2 A 10	Esher	f.	1860 Orlando	2 P 16	Evergreen	f.	1851 Glencoe	Add. IV 6
X.	f.	1813 Election	3 A 7	Elspeth	f.	1870 Blair Athol	1 H 15	X.	f.	1770 Engineer	2 A 10	Esk	f.	1892 Esterling	5 C 14	Evergreen	f.	1902 Bend Or	4 C 21
Election	m.	1907 Voter	14 D 19	Elspeth	f.	1889 Sterling	2 C 19	X.	f.	1770 Engineer	2 A 10	Esmeir	m.	1911 Delaunay	5 C 16	Evergreen Pine	f.	1859 Orlando	12 D 17
Electer	m.	1910 Mindegy	2 C 20	Eltham Lass	f.	1859 Kingston	12 D 18	X.	f.	1771 Engineer	2 A 10	Esmeralda	f.	1825 Cannon Ball	13 G 15	Everlasting	f.	1775 Eclipse	3 A 5
Electra	f.	1855 Touchstone	2 M 13	Elthron	m.	1846 Pantaloon	3 E 11	X.	f.	1771 Engineer	9 A 9	Esmeralda	f.	1830 Lionel Lincoln	3 A 10	Ever ready	m.	1906 Ganache	4 I 20
Electra	f.	1906 Eager	19 D 19	Eltoli	m.	1892 Ercildoune	9 B 16	England's Beauty	f.	1850 Birdcatcher	1 F 15	Esmeralda	f.	1833 Zingane	1 H 12	Eversley	m.	1914 Turenne	5 F 14
Electress	f.	1819 Election	2 C 14	Eluina	f.	1841 Emilius	1 D 13	England's Queen	f.	1872 King of Trumps	4 H 18	Esmeralda	f.	1834 Phantom	25 10	Exact	f.	1850 Birdcatcher	7 C 10
Electric	f.	1870 Thunderbolt	7 D 13	Elvas	m.	1828 Whalebone	6 E 13	Enguerrande	f.	1873 Vermouth	2 S 19	Espagniola	f.	1870 Palestro	2 O 19	Excellenz	f.	1917 Fels	9 H 20
Electricity II	f.	1903 General Symons	7 D 15	Elve	f.	1807 Sorcerer	23 A 11	Enid	f.	1885 Peter	18 A 17	Esperance	f.	1836 Lapdog	12 A 13	Excellenza	f.	1897 Haut Brion	3 M 14
Electric Light	f.	1876 Sterling	26 C 15	Elverine	f.	1900 Callistrate	7 C 15	Enigma	f.	1872 The Rake	2 E 20	Esperance	f.	1863 Lamartine	5 B 12	Excelsior	m.	1915 Sundridge	9 H 20
Electric Rose	f.	1904 Lesterlin	26 C 18	Elvira	f.	1829 Eryx	6 B 13	Enigme	f.	1880 Macaroni	2 E 20	Esperyskes	m.	1775 Matchem	15 B 8	Excepcion, La	f.	1881 Alvarez	8 B 18
Elegance	f.	1877 Saunterer	12 F 18	Elvire	f.	1832 Vampyre	25 11	Ennerdale	f.	1889 Galliard	16 E 12	Esplanadian	n.	1915 Amadis	4 C 24	Exchequer	m.	1859 Stockwell	1 T 15
Elektor	n.	1915 Dunamase	7 D 16	Ely	m.	1861 Kingston	13 D 16	Enniskillen	m.	1888 Prism	27 C 19	Esplanadian	m.	1912 Amadis	1 I 22	Exchequer	m.	1900 Florizel II	2 Q 20
Elemér	m.	1877 Buccaneer	1 H 16	X.	f.	1868 Ely	1 I 17	Ennui	f.	1843 Bay Middleton	27 B 15	Espoir	f.	1841 Liverpool	12 A 14	Exciseman, The	m.	1867 Saunterer	8 C 18
Elemer	m.	1916 Dunamase	7 D 16	Elysée	m.	1904 Lauzun	28 A 18	Enoch	m.	1910 Raeburn	5 N 17	Espoir	f.	1889 Balcaldine	19 C 17	Excitement	f.	1833 Emilius	4 C 10
Eli	f.	1835 Shakespeare	25 10	Elzevir	m.	1880 Salvator	19 C 16	Enquirer	m.	1867 Leamington	Add. IV 13	Esquisse	f.	1849 Sting	2 C 19	Excitement	f.	1876 Lord Gough	9 G 17
Eli II	m.	1893 Upas	4 D 19	Elzevir	m.	1903 Gaga	2 C 20	Ensorelense, L'	f.	1904 Flying Fox	19 E 16	Ess Bouquet	f.	1861 Orlando	11 A 16	Excuse	f.	1891 Reluisant	3 L 14
Eli	f.	1893 Galliard	16 A 12	Emancipation	f.	1827 Whisker	8 A 15	Enterprise	f.	1834 Defence	5 B 10	Essler	f.	1836 Cadland	2 B 15	Execution	f.	1875 Paul Jones	14 E 15
Eli	f.	1895 Galopin	4 I 19	Embellie	f.	1885 Perplexe	4 B 20	Enterprise	m.	1884 Sterling	11 B 15	X.	f.	1856 Essedarius	15 D 13	Executor	m.	1844 Voltaire	4 E 15
Elfichen	f.	1916 St. Maclou	14 E 18	Emblematic	f.	1870 Knowsley	2 H 19	Enthusiast	m.	1886 Sterling	27 B 19	Estampe	f.	1865 Pretty Boy	2 C 20	Executrix	f.	1836 Liverpool	4 E 14
Elfin	m.	1895 Sensation	Add. IV 10	Embry	m.	1917 Opott	4 Q 22	Entremet	f.	1859 Sweetmeat	2 N 16	Estella	f.	1875 Citadel	6 E 18	Exéma	m.	1899 Gulliver	2 E 22
Eli King	m.	1876 Joskin	11 A 16	Emelina	f.	1829 Emilius	11 A 12	Entremet	f.	1897 Isinglass	5 H 14	Estella	f.	1914 Fels	2 Q 21	Exeter	m.	1876 Cathedral	9 B 16
Eli Knot	f.	1869 Le Maréchal	2 F 18	Emerald	f.	1841 Defence	3 B 12	Entrevue	f.	1881 Don Carlos	8 B 18	Estelle	f.	1836 Brutandorf	3 F 10	Exile	m.	1828 Emilius	1 C 12
Eliland	f.	1908 The Wag	27 A 19	Emeute	f.	1848 Lanercost	44 12	Entscheidung	f.	1915 Lycan	45 11	Esterling	m.	1882 Sterling	4 D 19	X.	f.	1838 Exile	31 B 12
Elifeta	f.	1882 Camballo	20 E 16	Emigrant	m.	1838 Incubus	4 M 15	Enver	m.	1917 Fels	4 F 21	Esther	f.	1804 Shuttle	4 N 10	Exile II	m.	1878 Hermit	12 F 20
Eliflock	f.	1830 Chateau Margaux	4 C 16	Emigration	f.	1863 Yg. Melbourne	9 C 15	Envoy	m.	1839 Plenipotentiary	3 C 9	Esther	f.	1859 Oakball	3 D 13	Exminster	m.	1857 Newminster	5 I 13
Eliflock	f.	1894 Beldemonio	27 A 18	Emilia	f.	1823 Abjer	28 A 11	Envoy	m.	1917 White Eagle	3 M 15	Esther	f.	1876 Laneret	1 I 17	Exminster	m.	1869 Newminster	7 B 12
Elfrid	f.	1820 Wanderer	24 B 12	Emilia	f.	1840 Yg. Emilius	11 C 12	Envy	f.	1841 Perion	Add. I 7	Esthlon	f.	1902 Ayrshire	2 Q 20	Exmoor	m.	1883 Vestminster	5 I 14
Elfrida	f.	1768 Snap	3 A 4	Emilia	f.	1844 Yg. Emilius	24 A 13	Eole II	f.	1868 West Australian	17 A 16	Esto	m.	1907 Desmond	2 Q 21	Exning	m.	1883 Mask	11 E 13
Elfrida	f.	1853 Faugh-a-Ballagh	12 A 15	Emilia	f.	1862 Collingwood	24 C 15	Eoline	f.	1842 Muley Moloch	3 D 11	Estress	m.	1911 Phoenix	9 C 19	Exotic	f.	1836 Emilius	9 F 12
Elga	f.	1917 Kunstler	16 E 14	Emiliana	f.	1829 Emilius	3 B 11	Eos	f.	1913 Orby	2 L 24	Estuary	f.	1887 Esterling	7 B 14	Expectation	f.	1779 Herod	4 A 11
Elgiya	f.	1861 Ethelbert	18 A 15	Emiliana	f.	1862 Ephesus	2 O 18	Eos, Brother to	m.	1917 Orby	2 L 24	Eté, L'	f.	1880 John Davis	15 E 18	Expectation	m.	1796 Sir Peter	3 F 8
El Hakim	m.	1854 The Cure	5 A 11	Emilius	m.	1820 Orville	28 A 11	Eothien	m.	1883 Hampton	3 M 13	Ethel	f.	1859 Ethelbert	8 G 18	X.	f.	1805 Expectation	8 A 13
Elifly	m.	1846 Elis	10 A 9	X.	f.	1837 Emilius	3 E 11	E. P.	f.	1890 Necromancer	3 E 16	Ethel	f.	1883 Statesman	5 N 14	X.	f.	1801 Expectation	20 A 8
Eline	f.	1882 Cremorne	2 L 21	X.	f.	1836 Emilius	4 C 15	Epaminondas	m.	1851 Epirus	3 C 12	Ethel Agnes	f.	1890 Bend Or	16 C 12	Expectation	f.	1879 Handsome Jack	19 C 15
Elinor	f.	1852 Sweetmeat	2 B 16	X.	f.	1842 Emilius	8 C 16	Epaulette	f.	1839 The Colonel	3 A 9	Ethelbert	m.	1850 Faugh-a-Ballagh	12 A 15	Expectation	f.	1910 Lord Bobs	42 18
Elis	m.	1833 Langar	13 A 12	X.	f.	1843 Emilius	9 B 12	Eperon	f.	1898 (Le Sagittaire or) Tournesol	8 G 21	Ethelinda	f.	1864 Wild Dayrell	8 G 19	Expérience	m.	1846 Physician	18 A 14
X.	f.	1844 Elis	26 A 12	X.	f.	1832 Emilius	13 A 15	Ephesus	m.	1848 Epirus	5 B 11	Ether	f.	1902 Ayrshire	5 F 14	Experiment	f.	1877 Friponnier	16 F 13
Elisabeth	f.	1823 Rainbow	5 C 8	X.	f.	1828 Emilius	18 B 13	Ephesus	f.	1797 Woodpecker	3 A 7	Etherie	f.	1903 Marcion	2 H 22	Explosion	f.	1905 Tarporley	22 B 15
Elissa	f.	1839 Elis	7 A 8	Emilius	m.	1857 Ephesus	2 O 18	Ephemer	f.	1880 Ostreger	5 C 11	Ethrus	m.	1909 Littleton	2 H 23	Explosion	f.	1873 Hampton Court	4 L 21
Elissa	f.	1891 Sterling	28 A 18	Emilius	m.	1875 Scottish Chief	3 E 13	Epiphany	m.	1834 Langar	13 A 12	Etiquette	m.	1866 Blair Athol	4 F 18	Extasy	f.	1850 Touchstone	5 A 10
Elixir II	f.	1897 Endurance	12 C 22	Emilius	m.	1914 Wool Winder	13 D 21	Epirus	f.	1905 Eager	10 D 15	Etoile, L'	f.	1820 Orville	14 A 10	Extempore	f.	1840 Emilius	7 C 9
Eliza	f.	1791 Highflyer	1 A 11	Emily	f.	1810 Stamford	28 A 10	Epping Rose	n.	1897 Ladas	11 C 18	Etoile, L'	f.	1882 (Androclès or) Faublas	3 F 10	Extra	f.	1877 Wingrave	3 L 13
Eliza †	f.	1823 Smolensko	25 9	Emily	f.	1832 Pantaloon	8 A 15	Epsom Lad	f.	1803 Sir Peter	25 8	Etoile, L'	f.	1902 Isinglass	9 C 18	Extra	f.	1882 Trocadéro	10 D 12
Eliza	f.	1836 Physician	5 E 9	Emily	f.	1848 Melbourne	4 O 14	Epsom Lass	f.	1849 The Cure	7 C 10	Etoile du Nord	f.	1855 The Baron	2 R 17	Extra	f.	1886 Duke of	Montrose 12 G 24
Elizabeth	f.	1802 Spadille	6 B 11	Emily	f.	1857 Stockwell	20 D 13	Equal	f.	1889 Rayon d'Or	Add. IV 9	Etoile du Nord	f.	1897 The Condor	19 B 15	Extravaganza	f.	1842 Voltaire	23 C 14
Elizabeth	i.	1809 Orville	11 A 10	Emily Melton	f.	1897 Melton	13 D 20	Equality	f.	1872 Victorious	7 D 12	Etoile-Filante	f.	1863 Yg. Gladiator	43 13	Exult	f.	1902 Buckingham	9 H 19
Elizabeth	f.	1822 Mango	8 A 14	Emineh	f.	1833 Sultan	3 F 10	Equanimity	f.	1839 Emilius	7 C 9	Eton Boy	m.	1908 Littleton	19 C 18	Ex Voto	m.	1900 Le Sancy	5 I 15
Elizabeth	f.	1823 Rainbow	5 C 8	Eminence Grise	m.	1896 Le Sancy	20 A 15	Equation	f.	1851 Glaucus	3 C 9	Etrusker	m.	1913 Sundridge	9 H 20	Eybens	f.	1912 Gorgos	4 Q 21
Elizabeth	f.	1833 Waverley	5 A 9	Emir	m.	1881 Emilius	10 E 12	Equator	m.	1865 Teddington	7 C 11	Etuska	f.	1895 Pandur	5 C 12	Eyebright	f.	1777 Matchem	12 G 11
Elizabeth	f.	1856 Daniel O'Rourke	2 D 16	Emita	f.	1890 Galopin	22 C 14	Equator	m.	1877 Rosicrucian	11 B 16	Etskam	f.	1896 Ezermeester	5 C 13	Eyebrow	f.	1832 Whisker	6 F 13
Elizabeth	f.	1877 Statesman	5 N 14	Emma	f.	1781 Telemachus	23 A 9	Equité	m.	1886 Kendal	3 H 15	Eucharis	f.	1879 Strathconan	4 I 18	Eyepleaser	f.	1876 Brown Bread	14 A 16
Elizabeth M.	f.	1898 Watercress	2 A 19	Emma	f.	1816 Octavian	1 A 12	Equity	m.	1887 Rupperra	24 B 17	Euclid	m.	1836 Emilius	7 C 9	Eylau	m.	1835 Napoleon	11 A 11
Elizabetha	f.	1906 Diamond Jubilee	2 B 19	Emma	f.	1817 Don Cossack	2 D 13	Er	m.	1847 Coronation	1 A 15	Eude	f.	1889 Prism	9 E 19	Eyrie	f.	1886 Hackthorpe	2 F 18
Eliza Leeds	f.	1817 Comus	2 C 14	Emma	f.	1819 Orville	3 C 8	Era, The	f.	1886 Weltmann	14 E 16	Eudorus	f.	1874 Gladiator	13 D 17	Ezermeeester	m.	1898 Arcadian	5 C 13
Elizondo	f.	1832 Camel	6 E 13	Emma	f.	1824 Whisker	7 A 8	Erato	f.	1902 Avington	12 C 21	Eugenia	m.	1906 Forfarshire	3 E 17	Ezredév	f.	1893 Talpra Magyar	5 C 12
Eljen	f.	1902 Orwell	4 N 22	Emma	f.	1829 Menelaus	1 A 15	Erbprinz	m.	1887 Rupperra	24 B 17	Eugenie de Savoie	f.	1897 Royal Hampton	11 E 15				
Eljen	f.	1915 Beregölgy	16 F 15	Emma	f.	— Regulus	Add. I Orig.	Erbtante	f.	1886 Weltmann	14 E 16	Eugenie	m.	1917 Jacobi	2 S 23				
Ella	f.	1867 Kettledrum	18 A 16	Emma C.	f.	1892 Darebin	12 G 24	Ercless	f.	1902 Avington	12 C 21	Eugenie	f.	1854 Surplice	1 I 15				
Ella	f.	1869 Ely	10 D 11	Emma Donna	f.	1846 Galanthus	12 B 16	Ercildoune	m.	1877 Rosicrucian	11 B 16	Eugenie	f.	1856 Daniel O'Rourke	2 D 17				
Ella	f.	1881 Exminster	8 G 20	Emma Hart	f.	1899 Florizel II	45 10	Ercildoune	m.	1886 Kendal	3 H 15	Eulalia	f.	1886 Pero Gomez	1 E 17				
Ella Cordery †	f.	1893 Salisbury	1 P 18	Emma Melbourne	f.	1877 Yg. Melbourne	1 B 17	Eretnak	m.	1887 Rupperra	24 B 17	Eulogy	f.	1843 Euclid	2 R 16				
Ella Crump	f.	— Citizen	Add. IV 4	Emma Middleton	f.	1842 Bay Middleton	2 D 15	Erica	f.	1903 Pardon	9 B 17	Euonyma	f.	1873 Restitution	13 D 17				
Ella D.	f.	1857 Vandal	15 C 14	Emma Wright	f.	1845 Margrave	15 C 14	Erika II	f.	1918 Eloperment	16 E 14	Euphorbia	f.	1865 Touchwood	13 D 16				
Ellaline	f.	1893 Bend Or	7 E 16	Emmelina	f.	1825 Blacklock	23 A 13	Erin	f.	1901 St. Bris	4 Q 20	Euphrates	n.	1816 Quiz	12 E 10				
Ella Macarthy	f.	1903 Mousquetaire	5 K 16	Emmeline	f.	1817 Waxy	12 B 15	Erinnye	f.	1917 Ex Voto	22 B 16	Euphrosyne	f.	1819 Comus	19 B 10				
Elland	m.	1862 Rataplan	18 A 16	Emmeline Marcia †	f.	1879 Queen's Messenger	16 A 11	Erin's Maid	f.	1886 The Marquis	24 C 16	Euphrosyne	f.	1869 The Miner	2 B 20				
Ellangowan	f.	1876 Strathconan	4 I 18	Emmy	f.	1852 Slane	7 D 10	Eris	f.	1890 Abonnement	5 N 15	Eurasian	m.	1882 Camballo	22 B 14				
Ella T.	f.	1876 War Dance	Add. IV 7	Emotion	f.	1897 Nunthorpe	22 C 15	Eritrea	f.	1902 Boglár	5 N 16	Europa	f.	1829 Reveller	2 M 12				
Ella Tweed	f.	1892 Salisbury	2 I 22	Emperador	m.	1910 Fels	2 Q 21	Ermak	m.	1888 Farfadet	19 E 16	Europe	f.	1865 Trumpeter	1 H 15				
Ellen	f.	1831 Starch	5 F 9	Emperor, The	m.	1841 Defence	5 A												



Fair Forester	f. 1798 Alexander	45	4	Fanny	f. 1790 Diomed	13 A	9	Favorita	f. 1918 Fels	4 O	20	Festa	f. 1893 St. Simon	16 F	15	Finnart	f. 1893 Ayrshire	1 Q	18
Fair Haven	f. 1885 Retreat	24 C	16	Fanny	f. 1796 Sir Peter	5 B	7	Favorite, La	f. 1863 Monarque	6 D	16	Festino	m. 1902 Ayrshire	16 H	16	Finnländer	m. 1918 St. Maclou	16 D	16
Fair Helen	f. 1808 Hambletonian	2 K	13	Fanny	f. 1822 Souvenir	5 G	10	Favorite	f. 1863 (Nunnykirk or)			Festival	f. 1836 Camel	27 A	11	Finom-Rozsi	f. 1909 Beregvölgy	4 D	21
Fair Helen	f. 1837 Priam	3 L	11	Fanny	f. 1827 Whisker	15 B	12					Festival	m. 1841 Royal Oak	6 F	15	Finsbury	m. 1886 Beaudesert	5 B	14
Fair Helen	f. 1843 Pantaloon	4 F	15	Fanny	f. 1830 Jerry	6 C	14	Favorite	f. 1879 Wellingtonia	5 M	16	Festival	m. 1851 Nuncio	5 M	13	Fiorenza	f. 1896 Orvieto	22 A	16
Fairing	f. 1807 Waxy	6 B	11	Fanny	f. 1873 Plum Pudding	2 B	16	Favourite II	f. 1887 Beauclerc	23 B	17	Festival	f. 1877 Sterling	1 I	16	Fireaway	f. 1893 Rightaway	1 B	18
Fair Jane	f. — David	Add. I	7	Fanny	f. 1888 Isonomy	5 L	13	Favoritin	f. 1914 Malua	19 C	20	Festive	f. 1877 Carnival	16 F	13	Firebrand	f. 1839 Lamplighter	27 A	13
Fair Jean	m. 1853 Verulam	4 F	16	Fanny Davies	f. 1823 Filho da Puta	2 A	14	Favoro	m. 1888 Favo	12 A	17	Fête-day	f. 1860 Weatherbit	4 C	18	Firefly	f. 1837 Lamplighter	27 A	13
Fair Jean	f. 1900 Ayrshire	3 L	16	Fanny Fern	f. 1852 Slane	5 C	11	Favourite	f. 1728 Bald Galloway,			Fetterlock	f. 1873 Parmesan	1 F	17	Firefly	f. 1860 Orlando	29	14
Fair Lady	f. 1882 Chevron	4 G	20	Fanny Holmes	f. 1847 The Major	5 E	11		a son of	20 A	1	Feu d'Amour	m. 1871 Monarque	2 C	19	Firelight	f. 1892 Fitz-James	1 Q	17
Fairlawn	f. 1903 Raeburn	12 E	17	Fanny Kemble	f. 1827 Paulowitz	1 B	12	Favourite	f. 1821 Blucher	10 A	6	Feu de Joie	f. 1859 Longbow	7 C	11	Fire Spit	f. 1880 Uncas	8 C	17
Fair Louisa	i. 1836 Voltaire	3 F	10	Fanny Legh	f. 1812 Castrel	35	9	Fawn	f. 1823 Smolensko	11 E	9		m. 1916 Galtee More	4 G	21	Firetail	f. 1772 Eclipse	1 A	9
Fair Lyonesse	i. 1875 Lord Lyon	13 D	18	Fanny Ludlow	f. 1865 Eclipse	15 C	16	Fawn, The	f. 1842 Venison	8 A	16	Feuerbach	m. 1906 Ard Patrick	4 E	21	Fireleanz II	m. 1907 Ard Patrick	16 G	14
Fairminster	f. 1866 Newminster	13 D	17	Fanny Maria	f. — Pacolet	Add. IV	2	Fayaway	f. 1852 Orlando	3 L	13	Feuerlärm	f. 1911 Ard Patrick	4 E	21	Firmament	m. 1883 Silvio	43	15
Fairminster	f. 1873 Cathedral	4 C	19	Fanny Relph	f. 1892 Minting	18 A	19	Fayence	f. 1899 Chesterfield	4 O	18	Feuerlilie	f. 1914 Nuage	4 C	23	Firmilian	m. 1900 Zamiel	16 F	15
Fair Nell	f. 1897 Gallinule	7 D	13	Fanny Wells	f. 1858 Sovereign	23 D	17	Fayre	f. 1907 Ayrshire	2 L	23	Feuersnot	f. 1898 Le Justicier	4 E	20	First Born	m. 1848 Nuncio	5 M	13
Fair Play	m. 1905 Hastings	9 C	19	Fanny Wright	f. 1827 Silverheels	15 C	13	Fazzoletto	m. 1853 Orlando	31 B	13	Feuertaufe	m. 1915 Nuage	16 G	14	First Flier	m. 1914 Henry the First	16 A	15
Fair Profit	f. 1881 Wisdom	8 C	17	Fanon †	m. 1908 Jacobite	13 D	20	Fea	f. 1879 Ploughboy	20 E	16	Feuerzauber	f. 1870 Fitz Gladiator	12 A	13	First Flight	m. 1861 Br. to Bird on	8 F	17
Fair Queen	f. 1893 Edward the			Fanscombe	f. 1868 Thormanby	3 I	12	Fealty	f. 1884 Hampton	4 O	17	Feuille d'Or	f. 1875 Kingfisher	19 E	17		the Wing		
	Confessor	13 G	22	Fantaisie	f. 1862 Serious	5 B	12	Fear Disgrace	f. 1887 Petrarch	4 H	19	Feuillage	m. 1891 Xaintrailles	18 A	17	First Flight	f. 1889 Melton	19 C	18
Fair Recluse	f. 1881 Craig Millar	13 D	19	Fantasia	f. 1889 Energy	4 C	20	Fearnought	m. 1755 Regulus	32	6	Feuille de Chêne	f. 1837 Royal Oak	6 B	12	First Lady	f. 1865 St. Albans	14 E	14
Fair Rent	f. 1884 Wisdom	8 C	17	Fantasia	f. 1880 The Palmer	4 K	18	X.	f. — Fearnought	2 A	8	Feva	f. 1917 Dark Ronald	3 N	18	First Lady	f. 1867 Cotswold	4 N	20
Fair Rosamond	f. 1841 Inheritor	9 F	14	Fantasia	f. 1915 Dark Ronald	19 C	20	X.	f. — Fearnought	12 G	12	F. F.	f. 1877 Rustic	4 E	19	First Lord	m. 1857 Lord Fauconberg	5 A	11
Fair Rosamond	f. 1871 King John	5 N	13	Fantastic	f. 1843 Touchstone	6 E	14	X.	f. Fearnought,			Fiac	f. 1907 Le Vår	12 A	17	First Lord	m. 1866 Cotswold	4 N	20
Fair Shepherdess	i. 1899 Carbine	15 A	17	Fantôme	m. 1912 Fantôme	4 N	24		Brother to	25	4	Fiammetta	f. 1907 (Actæon or)			First Over	f. 1900 Pioneer	5 K	16
Fair Simone	f. 1917 Farman	14 E	17	Fantomas	m. 1918 Fantôme	21 D	19	X.	f. Fearnought	Add. IV			Camel	28 A	12	First Principal	m. 1897 Freemason	3 N	15
Fair Star	f. 1866 Thormanby	20 D	15	Fantôme	f. 1905 Falb	20 C	18	X.	f. Fearnought	Add. IV				5 O	16	First Rate	f. 1847 Melbourne	4 O	13
Fair Star	f. 1874 Parmesan	17 B	16	Farakabad	m. 1908 Flacon	5 I	17	X.	f. — Fearnought	Add. IV				4 D	23	First Sight	f. 1898 Isinglass	5 N	16
Fair Trade	f. 1880 Salvator	7 B	13	Farandole, La	f. 1874 Joskin	22 B	13	X.	f. Fearnought,	Add. IV 1				1 B	12	First Spear	f. 1911 Spearmint	1 E	20
Fair Unknown	f. 1870 Adventurer	11 B	14	Farandole	f. 1900 Le Capricorne	5 I	16	X.						3 D	13	Fischerin	f. 1917 Dark Ronald	9 E	20
Fair Vestal	f. 1875 Vespasian	5 N	14	Farandole	f. 1902 Saphir	5 M	17		Dandridge's	Add. IV 1				36	11	Fisher Lass	f. 1827 Osmond	12 B	15
Fair Vision	f. 1886 Touchet	9 F	15	Farasi	m. 1903 Desmond	3 I	15	Feast	f. 1894 Hampton	16 D	13	Fickle	f. 1868 Dundee	23 C	17	Fisherman	m. 1853 Heron	11 B	14
Fairwater	f. 1858 Loup-garou	13 D	16	Faraway	f. 1866 Yg. Melbourne	9 C	15	Feather	m. 1751 Godolphin Barb	6 B	7	Fiddler	m. 1822 Selim	6 E	12	Fisherman's			
Fair Wind	m. 1864 Weatherbit	3 D	15	Farceuse	f. 1882 Salvator	13 D	19	X.	f. 1761 Feather	9 A	7	Fiddler	f. 1882 Alarm	5 M	15	Daughter	f. 1861 Fisherman	8 G	18
Fairy	f. 1754 Crab	6 B	8	Farewell	f. 1792 Slope	16 A	3	Feather Bed	m. 1902 Ravensbury	11 F	15	Fidèle	f. 1865 Serious	6 D	17	Fistiana	f. 1844 Gladiator	5 B	11
Fairy	f. 1782 Highflyer	17 A	7	Farewell	f. 1882 Doncaster	16 C	12	Fechterin	f. 1895 Mephisto	1 D	19	Fidelia	f. 1871 Dollar	5 B	13	Fitz Anne	f. 1867 Rapid Rhone	16 A	11
Fairy	f. 1823 Filho da Puta	20 A	10	Fariadet	m. 1880 Nougat	22 B	14	Fecske	f. 1907 Whittier	26 B	19	Fideline	m. 1910 Rabelais	16 E	15	Fitz Emilius	m. 1842 Yg. Emilius	9 A	14
Fairy	f. 1860 Warlock	20 D	14	Faribole	f. 1868 West Australian	1 F	17	Federnelke	f. 1916 (Biniau or)			Fidelio	f. 1914 Balinglass	1 D	21	Fitz Gladiator	m. 1850 Gladiator	32	13
Fairy Dale	f. 1910 Darley Dale	13 E	20	Faribole	f. 1896 Saraband	5 I	15		Dark Ronald	4 E	22	Fidelitas	f. 1861 Monarque	6 D	16	Fitz Hampton	m. 1887 Hampton	12 D	19
Fairy Footstep	f. 1863 Newminster	27 A	14	Fariman	m. 1900 Gallinule	9 G	19	Fée	f. 1881 Enchanteur II	19 C	16	Fidelité	f. 1884 Craig Millar	12 E	15	X.	f. — Fitz Herold	4 A	11
Fairy Gift	f. 1889 (Necromancer	27 A	17	Farina, La	m. 1911 Sans Souci II	4 F	21	Fée II	f. 1882 Paladin	24 B	17	Fidelity	f. 1886 Ill-Used	5 A	13		f. — Fitz Herold	15 B	10
	or) Ben Battle	9 C	18	Farina II	f. 1878 Brown Bread	12 D	19	Fée des Ondes	f. 1895 Kisbér öcsese	20 B	16	Fid-fad	f. 1899 (Fenek or)			Fitz James	m. 1870 Lord of the Isles	14 A	14
Fairy Gold	f. 1896 Bend Or	8 A	22	Farman	m. 1909 Velocity	2 E	24	Feetschi	f. 1897 Le Pompon	4 C	21		Primás II	12 E	16	Fitz James	m. 1875 Scottish Chief	4 G	19
Fairy King	m. 1910 Desmond	17 A	6	Farmer Mare	f. — Chillaby	27 A	2	Feldgrau	f. 1890 Chelsea	19 C	17	Fidget	m. 1783 Florizel	15 B	9	Fitzorb	m. 1912 Orby	16 F	16
Fairy Queen	f. 1762 Young Cade	17 A	6					Feldherr II	m. 1918 St. Saulge	14 A	18	Fidget	f. 1839 Recovery	Add. I	7	Fitz Plutus	m. 1875 Plutus	19 B	14
Fairy Queen	f. 1869 Orest	11 A	16	Farmer's Daughter,				Feldmarschall	m. 1916 Nuage	19 D	20	Fidget	f. 1860 The Fallow Buck	Add. I	7	Fitz Roland	m. 1855 Orlando	1 T	15
Faith	f. 1778 Herod	3 A	5	The	f. 1844 Muley Moloch	12 B	16	Felemás	m. 1914 Wool Winder	2 F	22	Fidget	m. 1876 Dollar	6 D	18	Fitz Roya	m. 1887 Atlantic	3 I	14
Faith	f. 1779 Pacolet	2 A	11	Farnese	m. 1873 Parmesan	27 C	18		m. 1917 Childwick	4 I	22	Fido	f. 1907 Bellevin	14 C	20	Fitz Simon	m. 1888 St. Simon	1 I	19
Faith	f. 1867 Mildew	15 D	14	Farnus	m. 1899 Rueil	5 L	14	Felch	f. 1888 Craig Millar	14 E	15	Fiducia	f. 1908 Isinglass	8 G	23	Fitzsimmons	m. 1897 St. Simon	3 L	16
Faith	f. 1903 Talpra Magyar	2 P	19	Farola	f. 1907 Fariman	3 M	15	Felch	f. 1828 Rainbow	31 B	10	Fiduciary	m. 1868 Rataplan	7 B	11	Fitz Teazle	m. 1807 Sir Peter	12 A	9
Faithful	f. 1890 Isonomy	2 P	18	Farsang	f. 1896 Dunure	4 N	23	Felicia	f. 1880 The Ill-Used	19 E	17	Field Marshall	f. 1894 Winkfield	9 C	19	X.	f. 1816 Fitz Teazle	3 A	10
Faithful	f. 1890 Longfellow	4 I	20	Farsang	m. 1915 Falb	21 D	19	Felicia	f. 1890 Esterling	7 B	14	Field Money	f. 1902 Bend Or	5 N	16	Five o'Clock	f. 1908 Fortfarshire	16 D	15
Faitière	f. 1900 Tanderagee	4 O	18	Fasching	f. 1918 Sans le Sou	1 B	22	Felicitas	f. 1903 Hans Heiling	1 D	20	Field Sable	m. 1896 Hampton	6 G	22	Fiz Yama	n. 1909 Santoi	11 F	15
Fáklya	f. 1913 Falb	6 C	19	Faschingsiee	m. 1914 Danilo II	5 N	16	Felix	m. 1828 Rainbow	6 F	14	Fifeshire	m. 1896 Hampton	6 G	22	Fizzer II	f. 1891 Kendal	11 F	14
Faktor	m. 1918 Pathos	4 N	25	Fascination	f. 1917 Ard Patrick	9 E	21	Felleg	f. 1896 Gunnersbury	4 N	22	Fifine	f. 1884 Isonomy	3 F	18	Flacon	m. 1894 Hagioscope	4 F	18
Falaise	f. 1883 Robert the Devil	18 B	17	Fascination	f. 1862 Wild Dayrell	3 L	12	Fellowcraft	m. 1870 Australian	Add. IV 9			f. 1913 Polymelus	6 D	19	Flageolet	f. 1852 Hautboy	20 A	12
Falb	m. 1898 Matchbox	4 K	19	Fascine	f. 1896 Royal Hampton	2 E	23	Fels	m. 1903 Hannibal	16 H	16	Fiire II	m. 1901 Gospodar	11 A	10	Flageolet	m. 1870 Plutus	6 D	17
Falcon	m. 1822 Interpreter	8 A	14	Fashion	f. 1855 Melbourne	20 E	13	Felsenfest	n. 1914 Fels	11 B	17	Figaro	m. 1819 Haphazard	2 E	15	Flagge	f. 1909 Hannibal	9 E	20
Falcon	f. 1839 Woodpecker	15 C	13	Fasola	f. 1877 Favonius	1 I	18	Felstead	f. 1899 Avington	19 C	17	X.	m. 1913 Sundridge	19 D	19	Flair	f. 1903 St. Frusquin	1 N	18
Falernia	f. 1830 Chateau Margaux	3 A	10	Fast and Furious	f. 1901 Donovan	2 L	22	Felt	m. 1826 Langar	4 O	12	Figaro †	m. 1871 Le Sarrazin	5 M	15	Flambeau	m. 1900 Le Fauscy	24 B	18
Falke	m. 1914 Northeast	9 E	21	Fast Castle	m. 1916 William the Tird	3 E	17	Feltona	f. 1819 X. Y. Z.	19 B	10	Figaro II	m. 1897 Colorado	5 N	17	Flaming Vixen	i. 1907 Flying Fox	2 G	21
Falkenburg	m. 1915 Falb	1 N	20	Fasting Girl	m. 1899 Wolf's Crag	31 B	17	Felucca	f. 1866 Buccaneer	19 E	16	Fighting Furley	f. 1848 Envoy	2 A	15	Flaminia	f. 1879 Monseigneur	5 F	14
Falkenhayn	m. 1916 Elopement	2 F	22	Fastnacht	m. 1888 Hagicoepe	14 C	18	Femme Sage, La	f. 1837 (Gainsborough			Figtree	f. 1849 Venison	22 A	10	Flamma	f. 1901 Florizel II	5 C	16
Falkirk	m. 1868 Stockwell	1 Q	14	Fastness	f. 1907 Speed	19 D	19		or) Physician	9 F	12	Figurante	f. 1894 Common	3 L	15	Flammie	f. 1880 Bertram	12 A	14
Falkland	m. 1867 Voltigeur	6 E	19	Fatalist	f. 1875 Broomielaw	2 O	19	Fenék	f. 1887 Flageolet	4 E	20	Figure System	f. 1815 Soothsayer	1 C	12	Flattern	f. 1915 Elopement	2 F	22
Fallachy	f. 1912 Falb	10 A	9	Fatalist	f. 1887 Flageolet	4 E	20	Fenella	f. 1885 Retreat	5 I	14	Filagree	f. 1859 Stockwell	5 A	11	Flasher	f. 1846 Touchstone	7 D	10
Fal-lal	f. 1864 Fazzoletto	6 F	15	Fatalist	f. 1885 Retreat	5 I	14	Fenella	f. 1910 Thrush	5 C	17	Filbert	m. 1850 Nutwith	26 C	13	Flash †	f. 1809 Sir Oliver	5 A	8
Fallow Buck, The	m. 1845 Venison	16 A	12	Fatalist	m. 1910 Ard Patrick	4 O	19	Fenella	m. 1913 Father Confessor	8 G	22	Filepa	f. 1890 (The Devil to Pay			Flash in the Pan	f. 1856 Pontifex	17 B	15
Fallow Chat	f. 1885 Hagioscope	24 C	15	Father Blind	n. 1903 Father Confessor	1 I	19	Fenella	m. 1883 Buccaneer	10 B	12		or) Jummy	26 C	16	Flash of Lightning	f. 1843 Velocipede	2 O	16
Falsacapa	m. 1869 Buccaneer	13 D	19	Father Confessor	m. 1885 The Abbot	16 C	12	Fénélon	f. 1866 Chevalier	7 C	12	Filho da Puta	m. 1812 Haphazard	12 B	14	Flash of Steel	f. 1913 Royal Realm	2 G	22
False Sight	f. 1891 Melton	4 H	21	Fatherless	m. 1890 Isonomy	1 I	19	Feo	f										



Fleur des Bois	f.	1863	Light	5 B 13	X.	f.	1790	Florizel	15 B 9	Forelock	f.	1882	Wenlock	3 E 15	Frantic	m.	1849	Alarm	4 C 16	Frontin	m.	1880	George Frederick	24 B 17
Fleur des Champs	f.	1881	Mandrake	5 A 15*	X.	f.	1814	Florizel (Am.)	40 10	Forerunner	m.	1873	(The Earl or)		Franziska	f.	1906	Martagon	2 F 21	Froward	f.	1904	Sir Dixon	12 G 24
Fleur des Neiges	f.	1896	Polygone	4 C 21	Florizel II	m.	1891	St. Simon	7 E 16				The Palmer	19 C 16	Frapotel	f.	1884	Zut	3 B 14	Frugality	f.	1904	St. Frusquin	5 O 16
Fleur d'Oranger	f.	1867	Lord Clifden	4 H 17	Flory	f.	1881	Buccaneer	14 E 14	Foresight	f.	1905	Halma	5 N 17	Fraudulent	f.	1843	Venison	5 B 11	Fruitful	f.	1903	Persimmon	12 D 20
Fleur d'Orange	f.	1880	George Frederick	4 O 16	Florry	f.	1870	(Wingrave or)		X.	f.	1746	Forester	2 A 6	Frauenlob	f.	1915	Caius	5 M 18	Fruition	f.	1909	St. Gris	1 B 22
Fleuret	m.	1877	Consul	2 C 19				The Primate	4 H 18	Forester	m.	1756	Croft's Forester	2 A 7	Frau Godl	f.	1904	Pardon	27 B 20	Fruitlands	m.	1912	St. Frusquin	19 D 19
Fleurette	f.	1863	Ventre St. Gris	2 C 18	Florzilla	f.	1901	Florizel II	7 D 14	(William's)	f.	1854	Pyrrhus I	5 B 12	Fraulein	f.	1870	Nutbourne	10 E 11	Frustrator	m.	1903	St. Frusquin	8 G 22
Fleurette	f.	1885	Glenelg	24 B 18	Flosshilde	f.	1904	Childwick	4 C 22	Forest du Lys	f.	1842	Glaucus	2 B 14	Fraulein	f.	1886	Pride of Prussia	9 C 18	Frustrum	m.	1903	St. Frusquin	22 A 15
Fleurette	f.	1893	Royal Hampton	2 S 19	Flotilla	f.	1858	Kingston	2 F 19	Forest Flower †	f.	1841	Mosquito	9 G 14	Frau Ute	f.	1918	Dagor	2 S 22	Fürge	f.	1908	Falb	2 S 21
Fleurette II	f.	1901	Florizel II	12 A 17	Flotilla	f.	1898	Kilwarlin	2 F 20	Forest Fly	f.	1916	White Eagle	4 C 24	Fraxolina	f.	1862	Orlando	1 D 15	Fugleman	m.	1903	Persimmon	8 B 22
Flibustier	m.	1867	Buccaneer	5 F 13	Flotsam	m.	1875	Speculum	2 F 20	Forest Guard	m.	1887	Forester	5 M 16	Fraxinella	f.	1793	Trentham	3 D 7	Fuhrpark	m.	1916	Ard Patrick	2 F 22
Flibustier	m.	1887	Clairvaux	14 E 13	Flotsam	m.	1900	St. Frusquin	1 N 18	Forever	f.	1905	Saphir	16 G 14	Freckle	f.	1852	Lenecost	4 C 16	Fulford	m.	1812	Orville	4 C 14
Fliegender Aar	m.	1914	Lycaon	16 C 15	Flower Girl	f.	1866	Orlando	11 A 16	For Ever	m.	1905	Hermit	23 B 19	Freda	f.	1882	Albert Victor	5 H 15	Full Bloom	f.	1892	Fullerton	4 G 20
Flight	f.	1809	Escape	11 A 9	Flower Girl	f.	1884	Hermit	11 C 15	Forfaria	f.	1908	Forfarshire	6 G 22	Frederica	f.	1916	Malua	20 B 19	Full Cry	f.	1902	Flying Fox	12 C 22
Flight	f.	1831	Velocipede	8 B 14	Flower Girl	f.	1899	Xaintrailles	1 S 17	Forfarshire	m.	1897	Royal Hampton	5 M 17	Frederica	f.	1827	Little John	5 D 9	Fullerton	m.	1883	Touchet	3 N 15
Flight	f.	1837	Leviathan	2 A 13	Flower of Devon	f.	1873	Lascelles	2 C 17	Forget	f.	1893	Exile	9 F 11	Frederica	f.	1827	Moses	5 A 9	Full Speed	f.	1883	Chevron	5 H 15
Flight	f.	1846	Jerred	11 E 13	Flower of Dorset	f.	1870	Breadalbane	2 S 18	Forget-me-not	f.	1843	Hetman Platoiff	8 F 16	Frederica	f.	1828	Sultan	Add. IV 9	Full Sail	f.	1842	Liverpool	11 C 12
Flighty	f.	1830	Yg. Phantom	17 A 12	Flower of Song	f.	1896	St. Florian	42 16	Forlorn Hope	f.	1848	Charles XII.	18 A 16	Frederick	m.	1900	Fripion	5 D 9	Fallsail	f.	1859	Sheet Anchor	22 A 13
Flighty	f.	1853	The Flying		Flower of Wit	f.	1896	St. Florian	7 C 14	Formalité	f.	1880	Hermit	5 H 18*	Free and Easy	m.	1826	Little John	4 G 19	Fulmen	m.	1880	Galopin	8 B 19
			Dutchman	3 F 11	Flower o' the May	f.	1885	Springfield	1 S 16	Formation	f.	1913	Pardon	5 N 14	Freekirk	f.	1884	Hilarious	43 13	Fulvie	f.	1856	Gladiator	5 C 10
Fligny	m.	1886	Zut	3 B 14	Flow'r Safety,			The	4 C 18	Formidable	f.	1887	Isonomy	18 A 15	Freeman	f.	1865	Newminster	10 C 11	Funkspruch	m.	1916	St. Saulge	4 O 20
Flintshire Lady	f.	1731	Bloody Buttocks	4 A 6	Flower Shop	f.	1917	Alcantara II	3 B 19	Formosa	f.	1865	Buccaneer	4 N 25	Freemason	n.	1869	Kettledrum	14 C 18	Funny	f.	1816	Granicus	3 A 10
Flippant	f.	1867	Cape Flyaway	14 E 12	Floyerkin	f.	1808	Stride	9 A 11	Forr	f.	1913	Falb	2 R 22	Freesia	m.	1879	Barcaldine	42 18	Furbelow	f.	1851	Cotherstone	1 E 14
Flippant	m.	1910	Marcovil	1 H 7	Flüchtling	m.	1918	Fervor	9 E 21	Forrás	f.	1902	Kilcock	3 E 14	Free Trade	f.	1915	Lochryan	12 H 18	Furca	f.	1890	Craig Millar	4 M 22
Flirt	f.	1770	Squirrel	9 A 7	Fluke	f.	1860	Turnus	1 D 15	Forres	m.	1877	Blair Athol	17 A 14	Fregate	f.	1876	Pretender	8 F 19	Furios	f.	1910	Falb	2 R 23
Flirt	f.	1826	Blacklock	2 K 16	Flunkermichel	m.	1894	Pumpnickel	8 F 21	Fortinbras	m.	1897	Flavio	5 N 18	Fregatte	f.	1884	Saxifrage	7 C 12	Furiosa	f.	1863	Fitz Gladiator	44 14
Flirt, The	f.	1869	Atherstone	22 B 13	Flurry	f.	1868	Yg. Melbourne	2 H 19	Fortitude	m.	1911	Prestige	4 O 8	Freia	f.	1867	Buccaneer	4 D 18	Furious	f.	1868	Orlando	45 8
Flirt	f.	1877	Uncas	11 F 14	Flush	f.	1885	Discount	27 A 9	Fortitude	m.	1777	Herod	4 M 17	Freibeuter	f.	1873	Hermit	9 E 21	Furios	m.	1916	Earla Mor	4 B 23
Flirtation	f.	1840	Rococo	2 K 17	Flûte III	f.	1888	Apollon	4 C 20	Fortress	f.	1876	Cardinal York	3 B 12	Freiburg	m.	1918	Dark Ronald	5 M 18	Furure	m.	1913	Fugleman	4 B 23
Flirtation	f.	1903	Royal Hampton	2 E 23	Flutter	f.	1882	Skyark	1 L 17	Fortress	f.	1836	Defence	42 14	Freifäulein	f.	1914	Faucheur	10 E 11	Fury	f.	1832	Tramp	4 C 15
Flirtilla	f.	1783	Conductor	9 A 8	Flux	m.	1878	Joskin	22 B 14	Fortuna	f.	1866	Citadel	2 A 14	Freigeist	f.	1872	Savernake	14 A 18	Fury	f.	1884	Muncaster	45 9
Flirtilla	f.	1820	Sir Archy	4 L 13	Fly	f.	1853	Iago	1 B 16	Fortuna	f.	1818	Comus	4 P 16	Freight	m.	1919	Lycaon	6 F 15	Furze Bush	f.	1891	Fitz James	1 P 18
Flirtilla jr.	f.	1828	Sir Archy	4 L 14	Flyaway	f.	1889	Galopin	14 E 16	Fortuna	f.	1848	Slane	2 B 18	Freilauf	f.	1850	John o'Gaunt	12 E 18	Furze Chat	f.	1862	King Tom	16 A 10
Flitaway	f.	1883	Tibthorpe	22 B 13	Fly by day	m.	1853	Gambia	3 E 11	Fortunatus	m.	1883	Scottish Chief	35 16	Freimaurer	m.	1915	Gulliver II	22 B 14	Fusan	f.	1904	Martagon	2 F 21
Flitter	m.	1910	Caius	16 G 14	Flycatcher	f.	—	Sampson	21 A 4	Fortune, La	m.	1898	St. Frusquin	5 M 14	French	m.	1886	Flibustier	2 H 24	Fusee	f.	1888	Bend Or	22 B 13
Flitters	f.	1893	Galopin	1 H 16	Flyer	f.	1831	Godolphin	1 I 14	Fortune, La	f.	1862	Fitz Gladiator	2 R 21	French Fox	f.	1899	Salvator	8 F 20	Fusion	f.	1867	Marsyas	22 B 12
Float	f.	1892	Sheen	1 N 17	Flyer, The	m.	1814	Vandyke jr.	17 A 12	Fortunio	f.	1852	Flatcatcher	5 A 10	French Partridge	m.	1901	Flying Fox	12 G 25	Fussy	f.	1873	The Peer	8 B 17
Floche	f.	1889	Mail-Coach	4 O 18	Flying Agnes	f.	1906	Matchmaker	16 C 14	Fortunio	m.	1779	Florizel	1 A 10	Frenzy	f.	1905	Gallinule	2 A 11	Fustanella	f.	1916	Mercutio	7 B 16
Floors	f.	1900	Trenton	2 D 21	Flying Childers	m.	1715	Darley Arabian	6 A 5	Fortunio	f.	1872	Fortunio	20 E 15	Frère Luce	m.	1774	Eclipse	13 G 24	Futurity	f.	1916	Malua	11 B 17
Flora	f.	1749	Regulus	22 A 3	X.	f.	—	Flying Childers	6 B 6	Forum	m.	1885	Isonomy	18 A 17	Frerot	m.	1910	Kilglass	4 C 22	Fuvola	f.	1904	Americus	19 C 19
Flora	f.	1755	Yg. Cade	3 A 4	X.	f.	—	Flying Childers	6 B 6	Fosco	m.	1885	Isonomy	3 A 12	Freshwater	f.	1891	Tristan	22 B 15	Favolâs	f.	1912	Pantôme	24 C 19
Flora	f.	1765	Lofty	31 B 6	X.	f.	—	Flying Childers	6 B 7	Fota	n.	1893	Juggler	3 L 16	Frétillon	m.	1884	Beaudesert	1 I 17	Fayde	m.	1913	Pantôme	24 C 19
Flora	f.	1768	Squirrel	3 A 5	X.	f.	—	Flying Childers	6 B 7	Foudre, La	f.	1889	Hampton	4 H 20	Fretwork	f.	1835	Sylvio	11 A 13	Fylde, The	f.	1824	Antonio	13 A 11
Flora	f.	1789	King Fergus	2 A 11	Flying Column	f.	1885	Chippendale	19 E 17	Foudre de Guerre	f.	1886	Scottish Chief	18 B 17	Freude, Die	m.	1917	Tracery	20 E 18	Fyldener	f.	1912	Chaucer	3 N 17
Flora	f.	1814	Camillus	42 10	Flying Duchess	f.	1853	The Flying		Foulbec	m.	1870	Muscovite	5 B 13	Freund Fritz	f.	1839	Morisco	1 F 12	X.	m.	1803	Sir Peter	13 A 10
Flora	f.	1829	Partisan	9 F 11				Dutchman	3 M 11	Fourchette	m.	1910	Count Schomberg	1 N 19	Freystrop	m.	1911	French Fox	1 D 21		f.	1820	Fyldener	26 A 9
Flora	f.	1870	Champagne	8 F 20	Flying Dutchman,			The	3 F 10	Fourire	f.	1888	Energy	14 E 13	Friant II	m.	1841	Uncle Toby	15 A 11					
Flora	f.	1902	Primás II	20 B 17	Flying Feather	m.	1846	Bay Middleton	19 E 13	Fourragère	f.	1896	Palais Royal	14 E 14	Friar, The	m.	1909	Champaubert	4 G 22	Gabardine	f.	1858	Newminster	4 B 18
Flora	f.	1909	Sans Souci II	3 B 18	Flying Footstep	f.	1905	Flying Lemur	8 E 20	Fourvières	m.	1896	Palais Royal	13 G 24	Friar Lubin	f.	1850	Cowl	11 E 12	Gabardine	f.	1903	Ayrshire	9 C 20
Floralia	f.	1900	Queen's Birthday	5 F 15	Flying Form	f.	1902	Orme	5 H 17*	Fousi-Yama	f.	1899	Palais Royal	8 F 19	Friar Marcus	m.	1888	St. Simon	6 G 21	Gabble	f.	1845	Venison	1 I 15
Floraline	f.	1894	Florentine	5 F 14	Flying Fox	m.	1896	Orme	7 C 14	Fowlwingpiece	m.	1890	Atlantic	1 B 20	Friar Rush	m.	1912	Cicero	20 B 19	Gabbler	m.	1844	Bay Middleton	1 I 15
Flora Mac Donald	f.	1871	Scottish Chief	1 S 15	Flying Hackle	m.	1897	Hackler	8 C 22	Fox	m.	1890	Carbine	6 A 4	Friar Tuck	m.	1876	Hermit	22 B 13	X.	f.	1853	Gabbler	20 B 12
Flora MacIvor	f.	1848	Venison	44 13	Flying Ilma	f.	1905	Hackler	3 N 17	X.	m.	1714	Clumsey	1 A 6	Friary	m.	1899	Friar's Balsam	2 H 21	Gabelweihe	f.	1897	Chamant	1 Q 19
Flora McIvor	f.	1866	New Warrior	18 B 14	Flying Lomur	m.	1899	Orme	7 C 14	X.	f.	1740	Fox	29 3	Fribourg	m.	1894	Grey Friars	22 A 14	Gaberl	f.	1914	Mindeg	12 H 20
Flora McIvor	f.	1877	Prince Charlie	5 I 14	Flying Orb	m.	1911	Orby	22 A 16	X.	f.	—	Fox	31 A 3	Fricandean	m.	1910	Son o'Mine	15 A 18	Gaberlunzie	m.	1824	Wanderer	24 B 12
Flora McIvor	f.	1879	Adventurer	4 F 19	Flying Star	f.	1916	Spearmint	6 G 21	X.	f.	—	Fox	37 5	Frieda	f.	1869	Caterer	2 B 15	X.	f.	1885	Gabbler	20 B 12
Flora McIvor	f.	—	Rous' Emigrant	18 B 12	Flying Whigg	f.	1903	Flying Fox	4 M 20	X.	f.	—	Fox	Add. I 2	Friedensfürst	m.	1883	Plutus	1 D 17	Gabernie	f.	1881	Yg. Buccaneer	2 E 20
Floramour	f.	1903	Florizel II	5 A 16*				Arabian	15 B 4	X.	f.	—	Fox	43 9	Friedensritter	m.	1917	Ard Patrick	4 O 20	Gabier	m.	1867	Pretty Boy	14 E 13
Floranthe	f.	1818	Octavian	36 6	Foam	f.	1825	Langar	4 O 12	X.	m.	1825	Whisker	6 A 4	Friedensziel	m.	1887	Favonius	22 B 14	Gabriel	m.	1791	Dorimant	15 B 9
Floranthe	f.	1822	Amadis	8 B 13	Foggia	f.	1913	Radium	1 B 21	X.	m.	1714	Clumsey	5 I 17	Friedland	f.	1913	Wool Winder	4 F 21	X.	f.	1835	Gaberlunzie	23 B 13
Floranthe	f.	1887	Muncaster	20 D 17	Foil	f.	1911	Son o'Mine	4 D 22	X.	m.	1913	St. Amant	15 C 18	Friendiess	f.	1913	Ard Patrick	10 C 16	Gadabout	f.	1881	Yg. Buccaneer	2 E 20
Floréal	m.	1888	Border Minstrel	4 Q 20	Foinnualla	f.	1875	Sterling	14 E 14	X.	m.	1878	King Alfonso	6 A 7	Friendly	f.	1877	Nuage	19 C 20	Gadabout	f.	1850	Melbourne	19 C 14
Florence	f.	1839																						







Godelive	f.	1917	Le Mourdreux	2 P 23	Gold Pen	f.	1863	Beadsman	2 G 19	Gracie	f.	1886	Arbitrator	21 C 16	Greenmantle	f.	1826	Sultan	6 F 13	Guilded Vanity	f.	1916	Orby	9 C 20
Godétia	f.	1907	Avington	2 P 22	Goldpin	f.	1826	Whalebone	3 D 10	Gracie Hampton	i.	1895	Royal Hampton	4 Q 16	Greenroom	m.	1914	Greenback	4 Q 20	Guilford Nan	f.	1805	Guilford	26 A 8
Godfrey	m.	1841	Inheritor	8 F 16	Gold Riach	f.	1903	Bend Or	1 K 20	Graciosa	f.	1852	The Flying Dutchman	24 C 15	Green Rose	f.	1894	Springfield	1 S 16	Guilford	m.	1792	Highflyer	15 B 10
Godiva	f.	1899	Galliard	28 A 17	Goldsborough	m.	1870	Fireworks	13 C 16						Green Sleeves	f.	1865	Beadsman	22 B 12	Guillaume le				
X.	f.	—	Godolphin Barb	9 A 4	Goldsleugh	f.	1909	Florizel II	5 C 16	Grai Ferry	m.	1918	Fervor	11 D 22	Greif	m.	1896	Gallinule	16 A 15	Taciturne	m.	1860	The Flying Dutchman	2 P 17
X.	f.	—	Godolphin Barb	9 A 5	Goldseeker	m.	1858	West Australian	16 C 10	Grafter, The	n.	1893	Gozo	4 B 21	Grenada	f.	1851	Lanercost	6 F 14					
X.	f.	—	Godolphin Barb	9 A 5	Goldseeker	m.	1885	The Miser	8 F 20	Grafton	m.	1885	Galopin	8 D 20	Grenade	f.	1873	Trocadero	11 A 17	Guinea Hen	f.	1900	Gallinule	9 C 18
X.	f.	1743	Godolphin Barb	11 A 5	Goldsmith Maid	f.	1882	Kisbér	29 16	Graiton	m.	1894	Galopin	3 H 15	Grenadier	m.	1821	Waterloo	24 A 10	Guinevra	f.	1883	Kisbér	14 A 14
X.	f.	1739	Godolphin Barb	15 B 5	Goldstream	f.	1885	Wisdom	19 E 17	X.	f.	—	Graham's	26 A 2	Grenze	m.	1915	Fervor	11 D 22	Guise	m.	1888	Mourle	4 B 20
X.	f.	1746	Godolphin Barb	21 A 3	Goldstrom	m.	1912	French Fox	19 E 19				Champion	11 A 11	Gretchen	f.	1915	Lycan	3 H 18	Guitar	f.	1828	Partisan	11 A 11
X.	f.	1752	Godolphin Barb	21 A 4	Goletta	f.	1894	Galopin	22 B 15	Gramachree	f.	1844	Sir Hercules	11 A 11	Gretchen	f.	1857	Voltigeur	7 D 11	Gulbeyaz	f.	1886	Bend Or	3 M 13
Godolphin	m.	1818	Partisan	46 6	Goliah	m.	1848	Touchstone	3 E 12	Grammarie	f.	1906	Flying Lemur	16 E 14	Gretchen	i.	1882	Maëlstrom	6 B 16	Gulistan	f.	1830	Whalebone	4 M 14
X.	f.	—	Godolphin	Add. IV 2	Goliath	m.	1881	Verneuil	16 A 11	Grammaire	f.	1807	Sorcerer	2 N 11	Gretchen	f.	1885	Pride of Prussia	15 E 16	Gulistan	m.	1893	Brag	14 A 15
X.	f.	—	Godolphin	Add. IV 5	Golliwog	m.	1915	Phoenix	10 D 14	Grammont	m.	1888	St. Simon	2 H 20	Gretchen	f.	1904	Falb	5 A 14	Gull, The	m.	1902	Gallinule	1 K 20
Goelette	f.	1855	Ion	43 12	Golos	m.	1868	Tournament	43 13	Granada	f.	1870	The Duke	5 C 13	Gretna	f.	1863	Stockwell	4 G 17	Guller, The	m.	1909	The Gull	28 A 19
Gönczöl	f.	1887	Verneuil	5 D 13*	Golumpus	m.	1802	Gohanna	11 C 19	Granada	f.	1911	Ard Patrick (or Hannibal)	14 D 18	Gretna Green	i.	1829	Whalebone	3 D 10	Gulliver	m.	1886	Galliard	9 D 18
Götterkind	f.	1869	The Duke	18 A 16	X.	f.	1818	Golumpus	1 B 13	Granard	m.	1916	Farasi	22 A 17	Gretna Green	f.	1899	Childwick	14 D 17	Gulliver II	m.	1909	Hannibal	10 B 10
Göttersage	f.	1909	Galtee More	4 H 22	X.	f.	1809	Golumpus	7 A 7	Granat	m.	1909	Ard Patrick	14 D 18	X.	m.	1886	Barcaldine	11 B 17	Gulnare	f.	1822	Yg. Gohanna	17 A 10
Götting	f.	1914	Galtee More	16 G 14	X.	f.	1818	Golumpus	17 A 11	Grand Buccaneer	m.	1879	Buccaneer	1 Q 16	Grey Bloody	f.	1733	Bloody Buttocks	4 A 6	Gunbear	m.	1911	Fowlingpiece	8 D 22
Goggles	m.	1878	Speculum	19 C 17	Gomba	m.	1893	Dictator	22 B 15	Grand Coup	m.	1868	Gladiateur	7 C 12	Buttocks	i.	1728	Bloody Buttocks	23 A 4	Gunboat	m.	1854	Sir Hercules	1 B 14
Goguenard II	m.	1888	Manoel	1 B 19	Gometra	f.	1888	Mate	35 16	Grandcourt	m.	1916	Captivation	9 C 20	Grey Brocklesby	m.	1785	Diomed	28 A 9	Gunfire	f.	1900	Carbine	4 M 21
Gohanna	m.	1790	Mercury	24 A 9	Goncourt	m.	1911	Gomba	1 Q 20	Grand d'Espagne II	m.	1910	Strozzi	1 E 19	Grey Diomed	f.	—	Grey Diomed	Add. IV 2	Gunga Jee	f.	1868	Orlando	5 A 13
X.	f.	1803	Gohanna	3 D 8	Gondel	f.	1917	Nuage	20 D 21	Grand Duc	m.	1901	Lutin	17 B 18	X.	f.	1781	Dorimant	28 A 8	Gunner, The	m.	1871	Crater	6 F 16
X.	f.	1814	Gohanna	5 A 8	Gondola, La	f.	1878	Cambuscan	4 N 21	Grand Duchess	f.	1865	Stockwell	2 N 16	Grey Dorimant	f.	1799	Pot-8-o's	6 B 10	Gunnery	m.	1876	Hermit	14 A 14
X.	f.	1803	Gohanna	5 D 7	Gondollette	m.	1892	Fricandeau	5 F 16	Grand Duchess	f.	1867	King Tom	9 B 15	Grey Duchess	f.	—	Grey Eagle	4 L 18	Gunsbury	m.	1878	Eclipse	9 A 8
X.	f.	1807	Gohanna	5 F 7	Gondolier	f.	1852	Mentor	15 E 14	Grand Duchess	f.	1871	Ivanhoé	23 B 16	X.	f.	1909	Friary	16 A 14	Gustave	m.	1874	Plenipotentiary	4 O 13
X.	f.	1810	Gohanna	11 A 10	Gondoline	f.	1878	The Lizard	11 E 16	Grand Duchess	f.	1871	Lozengé	22 A 13	Grey Flier	m.	1883	Hermit	19 E 15	Gustavus	m.	1857	Lanercost	19 B 14
X.	f.	1805	Gohanna	11 C 9	Gone	f.	1888	Melton	13 D 17	Grande Duchess	f.	1860	Lexington	4 L 18	Grey Friars	m.	1901	Grey Leg	8 A 22	Gustavus	m.	1818	Election	7 A 9
Golconda	f.	1833	Stratherne	3 A 12	Goneaway	f.	1863	Rataplan	3 I 11	La	m.	1890	Isonomy	13 D 19	Grey Goblin	f.	—	Grey Hautboy	37 4	Utfrfreund	m.	1906	Galtee More	14 D 17
Golconda	f.	1886	Arbitrator	16 A 14	Gong	m.	1887	Fernandez	19 E 16	Grand Duke	m.	1862	Fitz Gladiator	3 F 12	X.	i.	—	Brother to Grey	42 2	Guy Dayrell	m.	1867	Wild Dayrell	1 K 17
Golconda	f.	1893	Lowland Chief	2 L 22	Gonsalvo	m.	1862	Fitz Gladiator	3 F 12	Grand	f.	1860	The Nabob	6 F 15	Grey Helen	f.	1821	Teasdale	2 K 15	Guy Mannering	m.	1815	Sorcerer	11 A 11
Golconde	f.	1851	Lionblou	3 F 11	Gontran †	f.	1912	Bayard	1 O 19	Mademoiselle	f.	1907	Kirkconnel	1 Q 20	Grey Hen	f.	1840	Stumps	12 A 12	X.	f.	1823	Guy Mannering	12 B 16
Gold	m.	1886	Sterling	2 P 19	Good and Gay	m.	1858	St. Germain	43 12	Grandeza	f.	1912	Troutbeck	16 G 14	Grey Highflyer	f.	1782	Highflyer	1 A 10	Gyere velem	m.	1916	Ossian	4 I 22
Goldadler	m.	1906	Habenichts	10 B 16	Good By	m.	1887	Barcaldine	2 H 20	Grandeza	m.	1870	Saunterer	13 C 17	X.	f.	1720	Greyhound	4 A 5	Gyneth	f.	1885	Beauclerc	42 15
Gold Anchor	f.	1888	Plebeian	42 16	Goodfellow	f.	1859	Muscovite	17 A 15	Grand Flaneur	m.	1877	Yattendon	14 E 15	X.	f.	1722	Greyhound	4 A 6	Györ	f.	1908	Dunure	4 C 23
Gold and Silver	f.	1886	The Miser	2 L 21	Good Fortune	m.	1899	Althorp	1 D 18	Grand Flaneur	f.	1914	Bachelor's Double	2 B 24	X.	f.	—	Greyhound	12 B 7	Györgyike	f.	1906	History	4 I 21
Goldau	f.	1894	Gold	19 D 17	Good Hope	m.	1866	Cape Flyaway	5 D 12	Grand Fleet	f.	1905	Desmond	5 N 17	X.	m.	1794	Diomed	28 A 9	Gyöngyöm	f.	1884	Doncaster	4 I 19
Gold Dream	f.	1892	Bend Or	12 D 21	Good Hope	m.	1873	Buccaneer	10 B 12	Grand Geraldine	f.	1810	Sir Harry Dimsdale	7 A 8	Greyhound	m.	1891	Pepper & Salt	6 D 20	Gyöngyös	f.	1893	Phil	4 I 20
Gold Dust	f.	1850	Dulcimér	25 13	Goody Two Shoes	f.	1899	Isinglass	5 H 17	Grandiflora	f.	1850	Sir Harry Dimsdale	7 A 8	Grey Leg	m.	1835	Comus	2 D 15	Gyöngysziget	f.	1900	Goodfellow	10 C 14
Gold Dust	f.	1874	Hermit	5 I 12	Go on	f.	1895	Isosceles	4 H 20	Grand Inquisitor,	m.	1851	Cowl	1 B 16	Grey Momus	f.	1835	Comus	2 D 15	Gyöngyvirag	f.	1879	Cambuscan	4 N 21
Golden Agnes	f.	1885	Bend Or	16 E 11	Goodly	f.	1911	Falb	1 D 19	The	m.	1884	Hampton	13 C 17	Grey Palmer	m.	1872	The Palmer	18 A 15	Gyöngyvirág	f.	1915	Gascony	4 I 22
X.	f.	1750	Golden Ball	27 A 4	Good Morning	m.	1898	Gallinule	31 B 16	Grandison	f.	1910	Desmond	11 F 16	Grey Patch	i.	1893	Doubloon	28 A 17	Gyp	f.	1895	Grafton	3 H 15
Golden Blaze	f.	1892	Royal Hampton	11 C 17	Good Morning	m.	1909	Galifard	31 B 18	Grania	f.	1900	Friar's Balsam	5 N 16	Grey Plover	m.	1851	Birdcatcher	23 B 13	Gyroscope	f.	1893	Hagioscope	
Golden Butterfly	f.	1903	Prisoner	5 C 16	Good Morning	m.	1910	Mordant	10 B 15	Grand Marnier	m.	1880	Kingcraft	1 K 17	Grey Plume	m.	1901	Grey Leg	20 E 17					
Golden Cross	f.	1883	Sterling	5 N 14	Good Night	f.	1867	Orphelin	5 M 14	Grandmaster	m.	1888	Barcaldine	14 C 18	Grey Robinson	i.	1723	Bald Galloway	11 A 4					
Goldendale	m.	1918	Golden Sun	11 F 21	Goodwood	m.	1864	Rataplan	23 C 16	Grandmaster	m.	1888	Barcaldine	14 C 18	Grey Royal	f.	—	Darcy's White	Turk 13 A 2					
Golden Dream	f.	1888	Muncaster	8 G 21	Goorkah	f.	1850	Anandale	Add. I 8	Grand Parade.	m.	1916	Orby	4 G 22	Grey Skim	f.	1793	Woodpecker	5 A 6					
Goldendrop	m.	1851	Blackdrop	9 F 12	Goosander	f.	1805	Hambletonian	6 F 11	Grand Pont	m.	1898	Chesterfield	4 G 22	Grey Snip	f.	1752	Snip	4 A 8					
Golden Drop	n.	1889	Tertius	Add. II g	Gorgo	f.	1865	Ethelbert	1 P 15	Grand Pressigny,	m.	1911	St. Bris	4 I 21	Grey Starling	f.	1745	Starling	19 A 5					
Golden Farmer,					Gorgon, The	f.	1897	St. Simon	19 C 18	Le	m.	1887	Hermit	4 M 18	Grey Tick	m.	1896	Father Confessor	7 D 14					
The	m.	1880	Sterling	5 F 13	Gorgorito	m.	1909	Gorgos	14 A 17	Grand Prior	m.	1887	St. Simon	19 C 18	Grey Whynot	f.	—	Old Whynot	15 A 1					
Golden Garter	m.	1888	Bend Or	2 G 19	Gorgos	m.	1903	Ladas	19 C 19	Grand Prix	f.	1895	St. Simon	12 E 10	Grey Wilkes	f.	—	Hautboy	11 A 2					
Golden Gate	m.	1887	Bend Or	14 C 18	Gorse	f.	1859	King Tom	10 B 11	Granicus	f.	1807	Sorcerer	3 A 10	Grey Woodcock	f.	1720	Woodcock	4 A 5					
Golden Grove	f.	1760	Blank	4 A 8	Gospodar	m.	1891	Gamin	25 14	X.	f.	1872	The Duke	12 C 20	Gribouille	m.	1916	Cadet Roussel	21 D 19					
Golden Guinea	m.	1917	Polymelus	14 B 20	Gospot	m.	1906	St. Frusquin	1 K 22	Grateshot	m.	1850	Alarm	2 R 17	Griffon	m.	1897	Galliard	1 F 19					
Golden Harp	f.	1914	Llangibby	5 C 17	Gossamer	f.	1778	Herod	13 A 8	Grasby	m.	1910	Littleton	20 D 19	Griffin	m.	1897	Galopin	10 A 12					
Golden Horn	f.	1893	Bend Or	8 G 21	Gossamer	f.	1849	Birdcatcher	19 C 13	Grasmere	f.	1899	Melton	16 E 13	Grig	f.	1892	Crafton	3 L 16					
Golden Horn, The	f.	1855	Harkaway	14 A 13	Gossip	f.	1869	Flash in the Pan	29 15	Grassmücke	f.	1909	Ard Patrick	14 D 17	Grignano	m.	1902	Ganache	4 I 20					
Golden Iris	f.	1891	Bend Or	3 K 15	Gost	m.	1898	Callistrate	25 14	Grasshopper	f.	1776	Marske	17 A 8	Grillparzer	m.	1911	Gallinule	14 D 19					
Golden Lass	f.	1897	Galopin	5 N 15	Goswin	m.	1864	The Wizard	10 A 9	Grasshopper	f.	1846	Harkaway	2 M 12	Grimalkin	m.	1808	Chance	12 G 13					
Golden Lassie	f.	1899	Pioneer	14 E 16	Gotha	n.	1915	Littleton	25 17	Grasshopper	f.	1880	Kingcraft	27 A 15	Grimston	m.	1843	Verulam	6 E 14					
Golden Legend	f.	1907	Amplion	9 C 20	Goulue, La	f.	1891	Prism	27 C 19	Grassland	m.	1913	Sir Geoffrey	3 M 15	Grimston	m.	1860	Stockwell	2 R 18					
Golden Light	f.	1882	Springfield	1 Q 16	Goura	f.	1872	Buccaneer	10 B 12	Grasteutel	m.	1914	Wool Winder	16 E 14	Griselda	f.	1848	Royal Oak	24 C 16					
Golden Locks	f.	1758	Oroonoko	38 3	Goura	f.	1909	St. Brendan	1 P 21	Gratiola	f.	1910	Galtee More	4 H 22	Griselda	f.	1856	Touchstone	1 C 14					
Golden Locks	f.	1793	Delpini	15 A 8	Gourd	f.	1902	Persimmon	1 H 18	Gratis	f.	1849												



Hainesby	f.	1881 (Hermit or)	19 C 16	Hanstead	m.	1862 Trumpeter	15 A 14	Hastings	m.	1872 Challenge	1 D 15	Heir of	m.	1853 Galaor	21 A 13	X.	f.	— Herod	45 1
		Ethelred	3 K 18	Hanswurst	m.	1916 Malua	3 K 20	Hastings	m.	1903 Spendthrift	21 B 18	Linne, The	m.	1866 Zouave	31 B 15	X.	f.	1779 Herod	Add. I 3
Hairbird	f.	1900 Ayrshire	5 I 14	Haparanda	f.	1910 Ard Patrick	10 D 14	Hasty Girl	f.	1875 Lord Gough	9 G 17	Hélas	f.	1866 Zouave	3 K 19	X.	f.	— Herod	Add. I 7
Hairdress	f.	1894 Ayrshire	9 B 19	Haphazard	m.	1797 Sir Peter	35 7	Hasty Match	f.	1918 Son-in-Law	4 D 24	Held	n.	1913 Fels	9 A 6	X.	m.	1912 Roi Hérode	3 C 15
Hair Trigger II	f.	1908 Fowling-piece	5 B 10	X.	f.	1815 Haphazard	31 B 9	Hasznos	m.	1906 Ganache	4 N 22	Helen	f.	1788 Blank	33 5	Herodius	f.	1789 Phoenomenon	13 G 13
Haitoe	f.	1839 Sir Hercules	2 H 20	X.	f.	1816 Haphazard	11 A 10	Hathor	f.	1903 Flying Fox	4 I 20	Helen	f.	1763 Spectator	2 A 12	Heroine	f.	— Hero	11 A 7
Hajadon	f.	1894 Bendigo	12 E 18	Happiness II	f.	1905 Cupid	27 B 21	Haubenlerche	f.	1908 Galtee More	4 E 20	Helen	f.	1801 Delpini	2 C 13	Heroine	f.	1856 Nutwith	3 K 13
Haki	m.	1912 Rabelais	4 N 23	Happy Child	f.	1903 Childwick	19 C 16	Hautbois	m.	1903 Lutin	2 A 3	Helen	f.	1837 Turcoman	16 F 14	of Lucknow	m.	1891 Fulmen	5 A 15
Haladj	f.	1879 Phil	20 D 20	Happy Day	f.	1884 Coeruleus	3 H 15	X.	f.	— Hautboy	4 A 3	Helen	f.	1883 Castlereagh	22 A 16	Herold I	m.	1913 Roi Hérode	20 E 19
Halesia	f.	1913 Adam	14 A 1	Happy Fanny	f.	1910 Fowlingpiece	2 R 19	X.	f.	— Hautboy	34 Orig.	Helen	f.	1903 Blairfinde	10 B 12	Herold	m.	1917 Dark Ronald	4 E 20
X.	f.	— Hale's Turk	14 E 19	Happy Hampton	m.	1855 Jericho	14 E 19	X.	f.	— Hautboy	44 1	Helene	f.	1874 Laneret	6 C 19	Heron	m.	1833 Bustard	1 H 18
Half-Glass	m.	1912 Isinglass	13 F 19*	Happy Land	m.	1916 Desman	12 B 17	Hautboy	m.	1837 Muley	12 C 16	Hélène	f.	1900 Ragotzky	2 O 22	Heronry	f.	1901 Marco	10 C 16
Haliguen	f.	1898 Best Man	12 E 18	Happy Man	f.	1845 Venison	14 E 17	Haut Brion	m.	1890 St. Simon	1 S 16	Hélène	f.	1904 Flying Fox	10 B 11	Hérouval	m.	1906 Son o' Mine	4 M 21
Halima	f.	1905 Doricles	26 B 18	Happy Queen	f.	1894 Hampton	17 A 19	Haut-en-Bas	f.	1898 Suspender	4 G 21	Triomphante	f.	1865 Yg. Melbourne	16 F 15	Her Royal	f.	1847 Elis	2 O 16
Halka	f.	1891 Balvany	23 A 17	Happy Return	m.	1911 Desmond	27 C 21	Hautesse	f.	1886 Beaurepaire	6 C 18	Helen Hampton	f.	1896 Hampton	22 A 14	Highness	f.	1896 Stuart	9 F 16
Hallaton	n.	1902 Blankney	14 C 20	Happy Thought	f.	1910 Polymelus	13 F 15	Hautesse II	f.	1891 Archiduc	4 G 20	Helen Mar	f.	1877 Scottish Chief	7 E 14	Hersé	f.	1915 Neil Gow	3 K 19
Hallebarde	f.	1909 Admirable	1 P 19	Hapsburg	m.	1849 Touchstone	15 A 15	Hauteur	f.	1888 Rosicrucian	4 G 20	Helen Mary	f.	1883 Hermit	22 A 15	Herseli	m.	1915 Lycaon	12 D 16
		Crichton	1 P 20	Harama	m.	1874 Pero Gomez	2 N 18	Haut Saône	f.	1888 Tristan	2 M 15	Helen of Troy	f.	1893 Hollywood	5 E 9	Hersener	f.	1842 Glaucus	17 A 17
Hallebardier †	m.	1916 Badajoz	6 G 20	Harbinge	m.	1890 Galopin	5 A 15	Havock	m.	1878 Cardinal York	5 C 15	Helen's Bay	f.	1821 Soothsayer	21 A 6	Her Sister	f.	1890 Energy	19 B 12
Hallingtonia	f.	1904 Minting	4 L 21	Harbinger	m.	1890 Kisber	12 D 19	Hawamdieh	m.	1895 Hampton	15 E 14	Helenus	f.	1808 L'Orient	1 Q 16	Hervine †	f.	1848 Mr. Wags	5 F 14
Hall Mark	f.	1885 Sterling	1 N 18	Hardie	f.	1891 Xaintraillies	27 A 10	Haweswater	f.	1884 Lowlander	1 D 18	Heliothe	f.	1886 Hampton	4 F 17	Herzdame	f.	1885 Recorder	4 E 20
X.	f.	— Hall's Union	13 A 12	Hardie	f.	1909 Simonian	7 E 17	Hawfinch	m.	1895 Goldfinch	4 B 16	Heliotrope	m.	1884 Rosicrucian	27 B 21	Herzegowina	f.	1918 Dark Ronald	4 M 22
Hallunke	m.	1916 Caius	4 E 20	Hardwicke	m.	1781 Ancient Pistol	27 C 20	Hawker	m.	1829 Emilius	31 B 11	Heliotrope	m.	1903 St. Frusquin	4 G 20	Herzliebste	f.	1916 Malua	3 F 13
Halma	f.	1890 Boulevard	26 C 15	Hardy, Le	f.	1888 St. Louis	27 C 20	X.	m.	1835 Hawker	21 D 16	Hellas	f.	1896 Amphion	4 D 22	Herzmutter	f.	1880 Flibustier	7 B 12
Halma	m.	1892 Hanover	11 A 19	Hare	f.	1794 Sweetbriar	6 D 22	Hawk	m.	1883 Hermit	19 B 17	Hello	f.	1904 Teufel	6 D 20	Herzog	m.	1871 Camerino	8 F 20
Halos	m.	1910 St. Frusquin	2 R 20	Harebell	f.	1874 Mandrake	4 G 19	Hawke	m.	1896 St. Simon	4 G 18	Helm	f.	1893 Morion	7 E 18	Hésione	f.	1895 Cambyse	21 B 12
Halston	f.	1825 Banker	2 B 17	Hare Hill	m.	1910 Pam	12 B 11	Hawthorn	f.	1884 Albert Victor	1 F 16	Helmchen	m.	1915 Mindig	4 G 21	Heslington	m.	1838 Voltaire	5 B 12
Halt	f.	1916 Ard Patrick	12 B 12	Harem	f.	1891 Kilwarlin	4 G 20	Hawthorn Bloom	f.	1864 Kettledrum	Add. IV 5	Helmet	m.	1869 Trumpeter	12 C 21	Hesper	m.	1858 Hesperus	6 F 15
Halte Là	f.	1891 Stuart	4 D 20	Haremstochter	f.	1918 Dark Ronald	10 B 10	Hawthorndale	f.	1867 Kettledrum	13 D 17	Heloise	m.	1906 Disguise	2 A 2	Hesperus	m.	1849 Bay Middleton	24 C 15
Halupsa	f.	1906 Dunure	18 B 12	Haresfoot	f.	1890 Archiduc	20 E 19	Hawthornden	m.	1867 Lord Clifden	4 N 22	Hemlock	f.	1884 Hermit	24 A Orig.	Hessenpreis	f.	1875 Buccaneer	12 D 15
Halys, L'	f.	1891 Tristan	15 B 13	Haricot	m.	1847 (Mango or)	20 E 19	X.	f.	1824 Haxall's Moses	10 A 6	X.	m.	1879 Wenlock	2 B 15	Hester	f.	1832 Camel	12 E 14
Ham	m.	1884 Hampton	4 D 20	Lanercost	m.	1912 Roi Hérode	2 C 16	Hayden	m.	1904 Avidity	11 C 15	Hengist	f.	— Helmsley Turk,	2 A 11	Hestia	f.	1867 Thormanby	5 N 17
Hamaco	m.	1880 Hermit	18 B 12	Hari János II	m.	1834 Economist	42 11	Haymaker	f.	1873 Mandrake	11 C 16	Hennie Farrow	m.	a son of	24 A Orig.	Hetmar Platoff	m.	1907 Perigord	2 D 15
Hamadryade †	f.	1894 Hampton	8 E 14	Harkaway	m.	1914 Fels	16 F 15	Hazafi	m.	1899 Orwell	19 E 17	Henrietta	f.	— Helmsley Turk	2 B 15	X.	f.	1845 Hetman Platoff	1 K 20
Hamadryade	f.	1871 Bois Roussel	12 A 9	Harlekin	f.	— Harlequin	16 F 15	Hazardess	f.	1818 Haphazard	11 C 16	Henriette	f.	1867 Stockwell	6 C 12	Hettie Sorrel	f.	1891 Peter	11 B 17
Hamble, The	m.	1839 Camel	23 D 23	X.	m.	1825 Cervantes	42 13	Haz 'em	f.	1871 Australian	1 R 17	Henriette II	f.	1807 Sir Solomon	6 C 17	Hetty	f.	1857 Hobbie Noble	12 A 13
Hambledon	m.	1882 Standard	4 E 20	Harlequinade	m.	1899 Hampton	1 P 15	Hazledean	f.	1872 Cathedral	19 E 17	Henry	f.	1877 Henry	4 B 20	Hic'tty	f.	1862 Surplice	4 M 21
Hambletonia	f.	1817 Stamford	2 R 21	Harlestone	f.	1856 Cotherstone	42 13	Hazledell	f.	1892 Hazledean	1 R 17	Henry	m.	1877 Henry	15 A 14	Heuchelei	f.	1916 Fervor	4 E 20
Hambletonian	m.	1792 King Fergus	2 B 19	Harmas	f.	1852 Bob Peel	20 D 20	Hazlehen	f.	1892 Springfield	8 C 22	Henry of Navarre	m.	1868 Monarque	20 A 16	Heuschrecke	f.	1910 St. Maclou	16 E 13
X.	f.	1813 Hambletonian	23 B 11	Harmat	f.	1872 Ostreger	18 B 11	Hazy	f.	1892 Springfield	1 C 13	Henry the First	m.	1891 Knight of Ellerslie	8 E 22	Hexagon	m.	1904 Ladas	10 D 13
X.	f.	1804 Hambletonian	19 D 18	Harmat II	f.	1916 Adam	2 G 22	Hazy Dawn	f.	1912 Martagon	2 D 20	Hepatica	m.	1901 Melton	19 C 15	Hibernia	f.	1895 Donovan	4 M 21
X.	f.	1804 Hambletonian	6 D 21	Harmonica	m.	1805 Hambletonian	1 G 15	He	m.	1915 Santoi	18 A 18	Hephestion	f.	1855 Voltigeur	3 C 6	Hidalgo	m.	1913 Fels	5 M 16
Hamburg	m.	1895 Hanover	16 C 15	Harmonicon	m.	1910 Disguise	13 A 8	Head and Pluck	f.	1845 Tearaway	12 G 24	Herald	m.	1807 Alexander	15 A 15	Highborn	m.	1870 Gladiateur	19 E 15
Hamburg	m.	1915 Ard Patrick	16 C 15	Harmonium	f.	1775 Herod	26 A 10	Headlong	f.	1882 Pell Mell	14 E 14	Heraldry	m.	1872 Laneret	Add. IV 7	High Brown	f.	1890 St. Honorat	Add. IV 9
Hamdani	f.	1917 Dark Ronald	16 A 12	Harmony	f.	1826 Reveller	19 E 15	Headpiece	n.	1897 Melton	1 C 16	Herbert	f.	1846 Herald	3 K 19	High Feather	f.	1898 Henry of Navarre	13 A 8
Hamlikar	m.	1899 Hannibal	16 A 12	Harmony	f.	1867 Caractacus	28 B 16	Heart of	f.	1896 Midlothian	1 C 16	Hercule	m.	1916 Azután	3 A 11	Highflyer	m.	1774 Herod	2 A 11
Hamiltrude	i.	1892 Hampton	1 A 15	Harp	f.	1871 Marsyas	16 A 13	Heart of Oak	m.	1875 King of the Forest	1 C 18	Hercules	m.	1830 Rainbow	21 D 19	X.	f.	1785 Highflyer	2 A 12
Hamlet	m.	1808 Hambletonian	2 D 15	Harpalice	f.	1900 Common	26 A 11	Heart's Delight	m.	1871 General Peel	11 A 16	Herczegno	f.	1912 Baltinglass	4 N 21	X.	f.	— Highflyer	2 M 8
Hammerkop	m.	1900 Gallinule	2 D 16	Harpham Lass	f.	1848 Kremlin	3 D 9	Heart's Desire	f.	1889 Cylinder	7 D 9	Heredity	f.	1874 Ostreger	19 E 18	X.	f.	1792 Highflyer	3 A 6
Hammurabi	m.	1903 Gallinule	2 D 17	Harpocrate	m.	1814 Gohanna	5 M 9	Heath Bell	f.	1885 Isonomy	13 G 20	Heresy	f.	1905 Ayrshire	12 D 17	X.	f.	1791 Highflyer	3 D 6
Hamoaze	f.	1911 Torpoint	12 A 13	Harpsichord	m.	1817 Camillus	3 H 18	Heather Bell	f.	1842 Bay Middleton	7 D 12	Hersey	f.	1849 Touchstone	10 B 17	X.	f.	1788 Highflyer	4 B 12
Hampoe	f.	1890 Hampton	15 E 15	Harpsichord	f.	1918 St. Ange III	2 G 21	Heather Bell	f.	1866 Stockwell	20 D 17	Heresy	f.	1887 Hermit	19 E 16	X.	f.	1793 Highflyer	4 B 12
Hampock	f.	1894 Hampton	15 E 15	Harpsochord	f.	1893 Amphion	5 C 18	Heather Bloom	f.	1864 Newminster	12 A 7	Heriod	f.	1889 Galliard	7 D 12	X.	f.	1792 Highflyer	5 A 6
Hampton	m.	1833 Sultan	17 B 15	Harpsochord	m.	1918 Louvois	9 B 19	Heaume	m.	1887 Hermit	2 K 18	Her Ladyship	f.	1872 The Earl	2 O 15	X.	f.	1785 Highflyer	5 B 6
X.	f.	1842 Hampton	10 C 12	Harriet	m.	1917 Harry of Hereford	22 A 4	Hebe	f.	1774 Chrysolite	20 C 15	Her Majesty	f.	1832 Velocipede	19 E 16	X.	f.	1788 Highflyer	6 C 10
X.	f.	1842 Hampton	20 B 15	Harriet	f.	1769 Matchem	13 A 9	Hebe	f.	1855 Bandy Boy	2 S 19	Her Majesty	m.	1885 Robert the Devil	4 M 19	X.	f.	1788 Highflyer	6 E 10
X.	f.	1838 Hampton	17 B 11	Harriet	f.	1789 Dungannon	5 A 7	Hebe	f.	1895 Dunure	16 F 16	Hermence	m.	1888 Isonomy	4 H 20	X.	f.	1781 Highflyer	8 B 10
X.	f.	1844 Hampton	10 C 14	Harriet	f.	1799 Volunteer	17 B 11	Hébron	m.	1900 Le Sancy	1 E 14	Hermenia	m.	1888 Hampton	4 H 21	X.	f.	1793 Highflyer	8 F 12
X.	f.	1844 Hampton	16 F 13	Harriet	f.	1804 Precipitate	2 A 10	Hébron	m.	1910 St. Maclou	9 B 14	Hermionius	m.	1894 Lowland Chief	2 C 13	X.	f.	1790 Highflyer	9 A 8
X.	f.	1843 Hampton	10 C 14	Harriet	f.	1808 Delpini	11 C 10	Hecate	f.	1857 Loup-garou	13 C 21	Hermione	f.	1791 Sir Peter	15 D 13	X.	f.	1784 Highflyer	9 A 9
X.	f.	1845 Hampton	1 F 17	Harriet	f.	1810 Selim	4 C 14	Hecate	f.	1859 West Australian	22 B 12	Hermione	f.	1856 Kingston	7 E 14	X.	f.	1790 Highflyer	9 A 10
Hampton	m.	1872 Lord Clifden	19 A 12	Harriet	f.	1816 Stripling	6 F 13	Hecklingen	f.	1918 Malua	8 F 19	Hermione	i.	1875 Yg. Melbourne	9 E 18	X.	f.	1790 Highflyer	12 G 13
Hampton Agnes	f.	1869 Cambuscan	19 A 12	Harriet	f.	1819 Pericles	5 A 13	Hecla	f.	1861 Voltigeur	23 C 16	Hermione	f.	1893 Kendal	26 A 5	X.	f.	1792 Highflyer	13 A 11
Hampton Belle	f.	1721 Hampton Court	5 A 13	Harriet	f.	1842 (Phoenix or)	19 A 12	Hécla	f.	1886 Perplexe	11 C 9	Hermis	m.	1899 Hermence	Add. IV 10	X.	f.	1785 Highflyer	15 B 8
Hampton Court	f.	Chesnut Arabian	21 A 2	Harriet	f.	Slashing Harry	10 D 13	Hector	m.	1872 Virgilius	2 M 10	Hector	m.	1851 Bay Middleton	12 A 13	X.	f.	1786 Highflyer	15 B 8
Hampton Court	f.	— Hampton Court	21 A 3	Harriet	f.	1872 Lecturer	10 D 13	Hecuba	m.	1909 St. Amant	7 E 16	Hermit	m.	1864 Newminster	5 N 13	X.	f.	1788 Highflyer	17 A 9
X.	f.	— Hampton Court	21 A 4	Harriet	f.	1895 Sainfoin	27 A 13	Hecuba	f.	1891 Isonomy	7 E 15	X.	m.	1885 Hermit	14 C 17	X.	f.	1789 Highflyer	20 A 5
		Childers	21 A 4	Harriet	f.	1847 Gladiator	Add. IV Orig.	Hecuba	f.	1901 Cazabat	3 K 18	Hermita	f.	1871 Hermit	19 E 15	X.	f.	— Highflyer	23 A 8
Hampton Figlia	f.	1891 Hampton	14 D 15	Harrison's Mare	f.	— —	14 D 15	Hedge Rose	f.	1867 Neptunus	8 D 18	Hermite	f.	1881 Hermit	22 C 13	X.	f.	— Highflyer	23 A 10
Hamptonia	f.	1834 The Colonel	1 H 18	Harry Hall	m.	1876 Kettledrum	11 C 19	Hedley	m.	1803 Gohanna	11 C 9	Hernandez	m.	1848 Pantaloon	6 F 14	X.	f.	1788 Highflyer	26 A 7
Hamptonia	f.	1842 Hampton	5 C 8	Harry of Hereford	m.	1910 John o' Gaunt	5 F 14	X.	f.	1816 Hedley	Add. II e	Hero, The	m.	1843 Chesterfield	4 Q 13	X.	f.	1792 Highflyer	27 A 8
Hamptonia	f.	1886																	



Hilarity	f.	1871	King Tom	1 E 16	Honeywood	m.	1911	Polymelus	1 D 19	Huntington	m.	1854	Hernandez	3 C 11	Idle Boy	m.	1891	Bend Or	20 E 15	Industry	f.	—	Musket	4 B 20
Hilda	f.	1835	Chateau-Margaux	24 B 13	X.	f.	—	Honeywood		Huntley	m.	1901	Tarporley	28 A 18	Idun	f.	1876	Rosicrucian	4 F 17	Inez	f.	1865	Champagne	12 B 19
Hilda	f.	1866	Prime Minister	8 G 19				Arabian	3 A 1	Huntman's Mare,					Idunno	f.	1909	Orme	9 B 18	Inez	f.	1869	Moulsey	19 E 13
Hilda	f.	1873	Eclipse	11 D 18	Honiton	m.	1863	Stockwell	1 K 16	The	f.	1816	Waxy Pope	13 A 12	Idus	m.	1867	Wild Dayrell	6 F 16	Inez de Castro	f.	1878	Blair Athol	16 A 10
Hilda	f.	1883	Skylark	20 A 15	Honora	f.	1873	Consul	2 R 18	X.	f.	—	Huntsman	Add. IV 3	Idyl	f.	1850	Ithuriel	8 G 17	X.	f.	1760	Infant	7 A 5
Hildegard	f.	1882	Rustic	5 F 14	Honora	f.	1907	Gallinule	14 C 19	Hupferl	m.	1915	Hü-ho	2 K 24	Iermak	m.	1900	Ermak	13 C 18	Infanta	f.	1857	Orlando	11 F 15
Hildegard	f.	1904	Sperber's Bruder	1 B 19	Honoría	f.	1836	Camel	14 A 23	Huppé, La	f.	1908	Grebe	9 C 19	Ierne	f.	1790	Bagot	23 A 6	Infanta	f.	1875	Pero Gomez	23 C 17
Himalaya	f.	1851	Bay Middleton	5 A 12	Honved	m.	1913	Fervor	8 C 23	Hurricane	f.	1913	Admiral Hawke	21 D 19	Ierne	f.	1882	Hermit	1 H 15	Infanta Paz	f.	1887	Pero Gomez	1 E 17
Himyar	m.	1875	Alarm	2 A 16	Hoopoo	f.	1898	Marvel	2 Q 21	Hurry	f.	1859	Wild Dayrell	3 C 9	Iernor	f.	1894	Bend Or	1 H 16	Infidelity	f.	1842	Voltaire	6 C 15
Hind	f.	1797	Sir Peter	2 C 13	Hopbine	f.	1841	Sir Hercules	35 11	Hurry	f.	1893	Hampton	13 F 18*	Iold	f.	1914	Rabelais	19 F 20*	Inflorescence	i.	1917	Cylgad	4 H 21
Hinda	f.	1838	Sultan	29 11	Hopbloom	m.	1873	Permesan	1 L 16	Hurry On	m.	1913	Marcovil	2 E 21	Ignác	m.	1891	Doncaster	4 N 23	Infortuné	m.	1908	Maximum II	7 D 17
Hindhead	f.	1893	Hazlemere	8 B 19	Hop-duty	f.	1850	Tearaway	35 12	Hurry Scurry	f.	1848	Pantaloon	4 C 16	Ignatia	f.	1866	Ignoramus	5 F 13	Ingeborg	f.	1897	Orvietto	8 B 19
Hindoo	m.	1878	Virgil	24 B 17	Hop!	f.	1917	Sly Fox	23 C 19	Husar	m.	1915	Admiral Hawke	16 E 14	Ignis	m.	1903	Symington	5 A 15	Ingmire	f.	1903	Nunthorpe	13 G 22
Hindu	m.	1909	Gomba	8 C 20	Hope	f.	1839	Sheet Anchor	17 A 13	Hush	f.	1911	St. Serf	3 H 17	Ignition	m.	1908	Fowlingpiece	23 E 20	Ingo I	m.	1874	Blue Gown	12 B 20
Hip	m.	1716	Curwen Bay Barb	23 A 2	Hope	f.	1840	Muley Moloch	2 D 16	Hussa	f.	1917	Nuage	21 D 19	Ignoramus	m.	1854	The Flying		Ingomar	m.	1872	Uncas	13 B 18
Hip	f.	1775	Herod	21 A 5	Hope	f.	1868	Adventurer	8 F 18	Hussy	f.	1901	Chittabob	21 D 18			Dutchman	8 C 16	Ingonda	f.	1886	Charibert	23 C 18	
X.	f.	—	Hip	12 A 5	Hope	i.	1874	Yg. Birdcatcher	15 D 15	Huszar II	m.	1913	Horkay	10 D 16			The Little Known	8 C 15	Ingram	f.	1885	Isonomy	1 I 18	
X.	f.	1733	Hip	15 B 5	Hope	f.	1905	Desmond	42 17	Hut ab	f.	1896	Talpra Magyar	4 M 20	Ignorance	f.	1848	The Little Known	8 C 15	Inheritance	f.	1838	Muley Moloch	4 E 15
X	f.	—	Hip	23 A 1	Hopeful	f.	1800	Sir Peter	Add. I 8	X.	f.	1898	Matchbox	4 M 20	Ignorance	m.	1866	Ignoramus	5 F 12	Inheritance	f.	1899	Isinglass	19 E 17
Hip	m.	1911	Le Samaritain	19 B 18	Hopeful	f.	1843	Tomboy	17 A 14	X.	f.	—	Hutton's Grey		Ignorant	m.	1903	Gomba	1 Q 20	Inheritor	m.	1831	Lottery	4 E 14
Hipped Mare, The	i.	1843	Picaroon	45 7	Hopeful	f.	1894	Clover	12 C 22	X.	f.	—	Hutton's Grey	Barb	Ignorant	m.	1911	Chardonneret	Add. IV 10	X.	f.	1843	Inheritor	9 F 13
Hippia	f.	1864	King Tom	14 A 13	Hopeful Duchess	i.	1859	The Flying		X.	f.	—	Hutton Barb	Add. I 2	Ignotus	m.	1916	Nuage	9 E 22	Inheritor	f.	1840	The Saddler	4 E 15
Hippia	f.	1882	Gunnersbury	26 B 17				Dutchman	12 A 15	X.	f.	—	Huttons Royal		Ikarus	m.	1825	Bob Booty	13 B 13	Inländler	m.	1896	Magus	24 B 19
Hippodamia	f.	1812	Eagle	42 9	Hopeless	i.	1851	Melbourne	17 A 14	X.					Ildegarda	f.	1885	Mortemer	Add. IV 8	Innishowen	m.	1872	Uncas	2 K 21
Hippodamia	f.	1859	Pelion	14 E 13	X.	f.	1737	Hopgoblin	21 A 3	X.	f.	—	Hutton's Spot	8 A 7	Illico	f.	1859	The Cure	25 13	Innismakil	f.	1899	Lavono	2 B 19
Hippodrome	f.	1868	Oxford	14 E 14	Hopscotch	f.	1897	Salisbury	8 C 22	X.	f.	—	Hutton's Spot	8 A 8	Ille de France	f.	1897	Gulliver	7 D 16	Innocence	m.	1896	Simonian	5 O 16
Hippolyta	f.	1787	Mercury	21 A 6	Horatia	f.	1758	Blank	6 B 7	X.	f.	—	Hutton's Spot	9 A 7	Ille de Loire	f.	1881	Sterling	5 N 15	Inno	f.	1842	Pantaloon	17 A 10
Hippona	f.	1872	Marsyas	20 E 15	Horatia	f.	1778	Eclipse	30 A	Hutton's System	f.	1903	All Moonshine	3 L 16	Ilia	m.	1899	Fripou	Add. IV 9	Inquisition	i.	1868	St. Albans	10 E 10
Hippokrates	m.	1898	Zsupán	20 E 17	Horizont II	m.	1905	Florizel II	8 C 23	Hyacinthus	m.	1797	Coriander	2 A 12	Illo	m.	1906	Florizel II	8 B 20	Insanity	f.	1841	Delirium	19 E 12
Hippokrene	f.	1885	Przedswit	20 E 16	Horkay	m.	1902	Matchbox	3 A 13	X.	f.	1804	Hyacinthus	2 A 12	Illo	f.	1837	Priam	10 A 8	Insel	f.	1895	Dictator	22 B 15
Hippokrene	f.	1888	Doncaster	26 B 18	Hornby Lass	f.	1796	Buzzard	1 A 10	X.	f.	1806	Hyacinthus	2 O 13	Ilona	f.	1876	Cambuscan	2 G 18	Inselberg	m.	1885	Dandin	27 C 20
Hippolyta †	f.	1861	King Tom	14 A 13	Hornet	f.	1790	Drone	2 C 12	X.	f.	1808	Hyacinthus	3 A 9	Ilona	f.	1877	Rosicrucian	1 L 16	Insensible	m.	1916	Ajax	8 E 22
Hira	f.	1864	Lexington	2 A 15	Hornet	f.	1829	Partisan	3 C 9	Hyacema	f.	1762	Snap	3 A 4	Iluminata	f.	1883	Kisbér	12 F 20	In Sight	f.	1905	Winkfield	19 E 18
Hira Villa	f.	1891	Himyar	12 G 24	Hornet	f.	1865	Prétendant	3 C 12	Hyale	f.	1797	Phoenomenon	6 F 11	Iluminata	f.	1876	Cremorne	7 D 14	In Signia	i.	1882	Blair Athol	9 F 15
Hires	f.	1889	Kisber öcsese	4 N 22	Hornet	f.	1897	Hackler	3 B 16	Hybla †	f.	1846	The Provost	3 I 10	Ilusion	f.	1875	Peon	2 N 17	Insommia	i.	1890	Isonomy	4 M 19
Hirnök	m.	1873	Ostreger	9 B 15	Hornet's Beauty	n.	1908	Tredennis	3 B 17	Hybla	f.	1850	Bay Middleton	8 A 16	Ilusion	m.	1875	Breadalbanc	18 A 16	Installation	f.	1874	Knight of the	
Hirondelle	f.	1809	Gohanna	5 F 7	Hornet's Treasure	i.	1911	General Symons	3 B 17	Hydra, The	m.	1765	Blank	2 A 9	Il Used, The	f.	1905	Collar	12 F 21	Garter			19 E 15	
Hirondelle	f.	1881	Adventurer	10 C 12	Hornhead	m.	1902	Brayhead	8 F 20	Hydra, The	m.	1835	Sir Hercules	9 H 14	Illustra	f.	1843	Gladiator	2 K 18	Instep	f.	1872	Lord Clifden	2 G 18
His Eminence	m.	1903	Royal Hampton	20 E 16	Hornisse	f.	1908	Ard Patrick	4 E 19	Hydromel	m.	1875	Parmesan	3 K 15	Illustration	f.	1903	Isinglass	1 L 17	Insulaire	m.	1875	Dutch Skater	22 B 13
His Lordship	m.	1899	Ayrshire	22 C 15	Horn of Chase	m.	1844	Harkaway	1 B 15	Hyères	f.	1889	Isonomy	4 M 19	Ilustrious	f.	1892	Fulmen	4 D 19	Intelligence	f.	1900	Ladas	13 N 16
His Majesty	m.	1901	Melton	13 E 18	Hornpipe	f.	1793	Trumpator	12 A 8	Hygeia	f.	1836	Physician	21 A 8	Ilona	f.	1905	Morgan	18 B 19	Interim	f.	1883	Roland Graeme	22 A 14
His Reverence	f.	1893	St. Simon	8 D 20	Hornpipe	m.	1877	Suffolk	2 D 20	Hygeia	f.	1868	Knight of Kars	2 R 19	Ilona	f.	1890	Saraband	2 O 20	Interlooper, The	i.	1883	Beauclerc	2 B 21
History	m.	1894	Hampton	11 C 16	Hornsea	m.	1832	Velocipede	15 E 13	Hygroscope	f.	1901	Childwick	3 H 16	Ilse	f.	1838	Langar	28 A 13	Interlooper, The	m.	1917	Cylba	14 D 19
Hobbie Noble	m.	1849	Pantaloon	3 E 11	X.	f.	1841	Hornsea	9 B 13	Hyllus	f.	1836	Sir Hercules	9 H 14	Image	f.	1913	Le Sagittaire	1 T 20	Internationale	m.	1917	Cylba	17 A 12
Hobby Mare	f.	—	Lister Turk	23 A 1	Hornyan	f.	1894	Gulliver	2 R 20	Hymen	m.	1834	Partisan	3 E 10	Imaginaire	m.	1875	Peon	28 A 13	Interpreter	m.	1815	Soothsayer	Add. II e
Hopgoblin	m.	1866	Dundee	10 A 9	Hors de Combat	f.	1883	Hampton	20 E 15	Hymenaeus	m.	1869	Lord Clifden	22 A 12	Imagination	f.	1904	St. Serf	1 T 19	X.	m.	1823	Interpreter	Add. II e
X.	f.	—	Hob or Nob	Add. IV 4	Horst	m.	1918	Biniou	23 E 22	Hymenia	f.	1851	Yorkshire	20 A 12	Imari	m.	1901	Rightaway	13 D 21	Intrigue	f.	1885	Mask	11 E 13
Hoche	m.	1890	Robert the Devil	19 E 16	Hort	m.	1907	Florizel II	8 C 23	Hymettus	m.	1820	Thunderbolt	17 A 12	Imme	f.	1910	Llubar	22 B 16	Intruder	f.	1890	Victor Chief	3 H 14
Hochstapler	m.	1870	Savernake	5 F 13	Hortari	m.	1885	Chamant	5 F 14	Hymettus	m.	1820	Cyllene	16 E 14	Immerdar	f.	1879	Paul Jones	8 B 19	Intruder	f.	1884	Isonomy	2 Q 19
Hochzeit	f.	1904	Gaga	4 M 21	Hortense II	f.	1880	Mortemer	2 R 19	Hyovava	f.	1911	Admirable		Immortelle	f.	1891	The Condor	5 M 16	Intrygant	m.	1905	Sac-à-Papier	19 E 18
Hochzeit	f.	1911	Con amore	5 F 16	Hortense	f.	1886	Hampton	12 E 15				Crichton	1 P 19	Immortelle	f.	1917	Dinneford	7 B 17	Inval	m.	1875	Pompier	5 B 14
Hölle	f.	1908	Caius	6 D 22	Hortensia	f.	1891	Ayrshire	4 E 18	Hypatia	f.	1879	Waverly	12 G 21	Immortelle	f.	1852	Tearaway	11 A 14	Inverdon	m.	1890	Springfield	5 K 16
Höllenglut	i.	1916	French Fox	6 D 23	Hospitality	m.	1853	Malcoim	Add. I 8	Hyperion	m.	1793	Highflyer	2 C 13	Imogene	f.	1852	Tearaway	11 A 14	Inveresk	m.	1869	Lambton	Add. II b
iloemus	m.	1828	Sultan	3 C 7	Hospodar	m.	1851	Hetman Platoff	6 C 15	Hyperion	m.	1868	Rataplan	10 B 12	Imogene	f.	1887	St. Simon	8 B 18	Invergowrie	f.	1889	Rosebery	5 A 14
Hösnö	f.	1888	Pasztor	4 N 21	Hospodar	m.	1860	Monarque	3 D 13	Hypnose	f.	1906	Gaga	4 M 20	Imp, The	m.	1887	Robert the Devil	10 E 12	Invergowrie	f.	1889	Rosebery	5 A 15
Hofgunst	f.	1916	Biniou	6 D 22	Houghton Lass	f.	1801	Sir Peter	25 8	Hypocrite	f.	1885	Longfellow	12 G 22	Impatience	f.	1903	Tyrant	22 C 15	Inverno	m.	1902	Petros	5 A 15
Hofluft	f.	1899	Delphos	6 D 21	Houli	m.	1909	Libaros	8 F 21	Hysteria	f.	1884	Hampton	12 E 15	Impatient	f.	1893	King Monmouth	19 E 17	Inversary	f.	1869	Leamington	14 E 15
Hofwarpmur	m.	1910	Fels	3 K 19	Hounam	m.	1911	Simon Square	22 A 16						Imperator	m.	1776	Conductor	28 A 10	Investment	m.	1866	King of	
X.	f.	—	Hog	30 1	Houndsditch	m.	1886	Peter	5 H 15						X.	f.	1787	Imperator	4 B 12	Diamonds			12 C 14	
Hogyán volt	f.	1888	Pasztor	4 N 22	Hour Glass II	f.	1909	Rock Sand	4 G 21	Hyperion	m.	1793	Highflyer	2 C 13	Imperatrice	f.	1859	Orlando	2 S 17	Invicta	f.	1871	Blair Athol	12 E 14
Hoheit	i.	1892	Chamant	5 F 15	Hourka	f.	1917	Dark Ronald	4 M 21	Hyperion	m.	1868	Rataplan	10 B 12	Imperatrix	f.	1779	Alfred	2 C 11	Invicta	f.	1912	Hannibal	9 E 21
Hoity Toity	f.	1790	Highflyer	26 A 7	Hourless	m.	1914	Négofoi	4 G 22	Hyperion	m.	1868	Rataplan	10 B 12	Imperatrix	f.	1906	Ladas	7 C 15	In View	f.	1868	Prime Minister	18 A 16
Holbeach	m.	1916	King William	42 19	Housemaid	f.	1865	Stockwell	2 B 16	Impérial II	m.	1909	Chaucer	22 C 16	Impérieuse	f.	1877	Hermit	2 Q 18	Invincible	f.	1897	Galopin	12 E 15
Holbein	m.	1819	Rubens	7 A 8	Housewife	f.	1901	Bread Knife	9 F 18	Impérieuse	m.	1909	Chaucer	22 C 16	Impérieuse	f.	1877	Hermit	2 Q 18	Invincible	m.	18		



Irish King	m. 1908	Desmond	7 D 14	Iwnwseb	m. 1907	Tuki	9 F 15	Jefferson's	Add. IV	Joe Chamberlain	m. 1897	Phocion	9 C 19	Jungfrau	f. 1859	The Flying	
Irish Lad	m. 1900	Candlemas	Add. IV 9	Izbica	f. 1902	Carlton	4 N 24	Barb Mare	Orig.	Joe Miller	n. 1849	Venison	44 13	Jungfrau	f. 1840	Slane	12 B 17
Irish Lake	m. 1916	Charles o'Mailey	16 F 17					Jelly Fish	8 F 16	Joe Jones	n. 1858	Newminster	2 C 18	Jung Rosabel	m. 1909	Tuki	2 P 16
Irishman, The	m. 1909	Irish Lad	23 E 20					Jemima	3 F 6	Johanna	f. 1811	Selim	15 B 11	Jungtürke	m. 1805	Whiskey	16 E 13
Irishman	m. 1910	Desmond	16 A 15					Jemima	18 B 9	Johanna Southcote	f. 1811	Benningbrough	9 A 10	Juniper	m. 1817	Juniper	9 A 10
Irish Marine	m. 1908	Desmond	12 F 22					Jemima	12 G 12	John Amendall	n. 1909	Count Schomberg	3 L 16	X.	f. 1817	Juniper	3 F 9
Irish Pearl	f. 1883	Master Kildare	10 C 14					Jemima	45 6	John Bull	m. 1789	Fortitude	13 A 12	X.	m. —	Juniper	15 C 10
Irish Queen	f. 1845	Harkaway	8 A 16					Jenkins	1 I 19	John Bull	m. 1841	Actaeon	21 B 13	X.	f. 1819	Juniper	Add. II d
Irish Stew	f. 1887	Master Kildare	1 O 17					Jennala	7 B 9	John Cosser	m. 1845	Hetman Platoff	5 E 11	X.	f. —	Junius	Add. IV 2
Irish Swallow	f. 1895	Donovan	10 C 14					Jennet	2 K 15	John Davis	m. 1861	Voltigeur	1 D 15	Juno	f. 1764	Spectator	6 B 8
Irmela	f. 1882	Flibustier	27 C 19					Jennie Winkle	20 D 16	John Day	m. 1873	John Davis	1 I 17	Juno	f. 1850	Rockingham	27 A 14
Irmia	m. 1899	Hannibal	2 O 21					Jenny	6 F 15	John Jones	m. 1880	John Davis	2 D 20	Junymaid	f. 1856	Elifly	12 B 19
Irmisul	m. 1911	Maximum II	2 O 23					Jenny	5 G 11	Johnny	m. 1769	Matchem	23 A 7	Jupin	m. 1883	Silvio	25 13
Irnoak	m. 1910	Rocketter	18 B 20					Jenny	36 11	Johnny	m. 1837	Elvas	3 D 11	Jupiter	m. 1774	Eclipse	9 A 8
Iron Duke	m. 1909	Duke of Westminster	5 M 18					Jenny	3 A 13	Johnny Armstrong	m. 1859	Annandale	7 D 10	X.	f. 1792	Jupiter	21 A 7
Iron Hand	m. 1917	Prince Palatine	27 B 21					Jenny	17 A 17	Johnny Morgan	m. 1885	Springfield	5 K 15	Jupiter	m. 1824	Tramp	10 A 7
Ironie	f. 1880	(Affidavit or) Trocadéro	5 M 15					Jenny	6 B 6	John o'Gaunt	m. 1805	Buzzard	3 C 7	Jury	f. 1869	Lexington	Add. IV 9
Ironie II	f. 1904	Clairon	5 M 17					Jenny	20 D 15	John o'Gaunt	m. 1838	Taurus	9 B 3	Jusqu' au Bout	m. 1915	Ajax	4 M 21
Iron Mask	m. 1908	D.sguise	8 D 22					Jenny	13 D 20	John o'Gaunt	m. 1901	Isinglass	3 H 15	Jusquame	f. 1908	Chéri	3 C 15
Irony	f. 1839	Pantaloon	14 E 12					Jenny	20 D 16	Joie, La	f. 1893	Ayrshire	26 C 17	Just Cause	m. 1899	Best Man	16 C 13
Irony	f. 1881	Rosebery	7 C 12					Jenny	2 C 18	Joie	f. 1906	Chambertin	10 E 14	Justice	m. 1774	Herod	3 A 5
Iroquois	m. 1878	Leamington	4 K 19					Jenny	2 K 16	Joie de Vivre	f. 1908	Gallinule	5 N 17	X.	f. 1780	Justice	1 A 9
Iroquoise	f. 1887	Tristan	19 B 15					Jenny	12 A 12	Jolie Agnes	f. 1886	Hermit	16 F 12	X.	f. 1781	Justice	15 B 7
Irregularity	f. 1844	Birdcatcher	Add. I 4					Jenny	15 E 13	Joliette	f. 1860	Surplice	2 H 19	X.	f. 1795	Justice	26 A 7
Irritation	f. 1862	King of Trumps	9 G 16					Jenny	37 10	Jollity	f. 1854	Chanticleer	14 E 12	X.	f. 1796	Justice	26 A 7
Irrlicht	f. 1890	Potrimpos	27 C 20					Jenny	4 L 15	Jolly Boat	f. 1893	Panzerschiff	2 R 21	X.	f. 1786	Justice	27 A 9
Irrtum	m. 1914	Minoru	1 E 20					Jenny	12 B 8	Jolly Friar	m. 1873	Beadsman	16 E 11	Justice	f. 1904	Galeazzo	14 C 19
Irrving	m. 1910	Mintagon	18 A 19					Jenny	9 A 9	Jolly Roger	m. 1741	Roundhead	2 A 7	Justicier, Le	m. 1892	Le Sancy	13 G 22
Isabeau	f. 1879	Coeruleus	11 C 15					Jenny	20 D 16	X.	i. —	Jolly Roger	40 6	Justina	f. 1880	(Ostreger or) Buccaneer	2 S 18
Isabel	f. 1787	Woodpecker	2 A 10					Jenny	2 N 13	X.	f. —	Jolly Roger	Add. IV 3	Justitia	f. 1896	Le Sancy	12 C 22
Isabel	f. 1834	Pantaloon	17 A 12					Jerry	11 A 10	X.	f. —	Jolly Roger	Add. IV 3	Justitia	m. 1915	Marcovil	16 A 16
Isabel	f. 1871	Rataplan	11 C 14					Jereed	11 A 8	Jolly Tar	m. 1873	Mariner	5 I 14	Jutland	m. 1916	Négofol	3 C 16
Isabel	f. 1879	Plebeian	22 B 14					X.	8 A 15	Jonchée, La	f. 1898	Clairon	5 B 16	Juveigneur	m. 1889	Springfield	5 I 14
Isabel	f. 1881	Buccaneer	20 B 15					X.	4 C 17	Jonchère, La	f. 1874	Vermouth	2 S 19	Juvenal	m. 1916	Junior	20 E 22
Isabella	f. 1783	Eclipse	2 A 10					X.	3 K 12	Jongleur	m. 1874	Mars	2 H 20	Juvenile	m. 1881	Wild Oats	4 D 19
Isabella	f. 1856	Springy Jack	27 A 15					X.	3 C 9	Jongleuse	f. 1902	Juggler	19 C 19	Juventus	f. 1899	Le Sancy	3 C 14
Isabella	f. 1858	The Baron	3 C 11					X.	7 C 10	Jonquille	f. 1873	Vermouth	2 H 20	Zuziers			
Isabelle	f. 1887	Isonomy	11 C 15					X.	3 F 8	Josephine	f. 1854	Birdcatcher	4 E 16				
Isabelle	f. 1888	Léon	5 M 18					X.	1 C 12	Josh	m. 1910	Grey Leg	3 K 19				
Isagon	f. 1891	Isonomy	8 A 19					X.	24 B 17	Joshua	m. 1899	Childwick	3 N 16				
Isard II	m. 1910	Le Samaritain	1 H 18					X.	3 A 15	Joskin	m. 1856	West Australian	5 E 11				
Isaure	f. 1879	Mortemer	19 B 14					X.	15 A 10	Josyan	f. 1878	Adventurer	10 C 12				
Ischia	f. 1860	The Little Known	15 D 12					X.	2 K 17	Jota, La	f. 1891	Krakatoa	27 C 10				
Ishallah	f. 1903	Gallinule	19 D 18					X.	4 I 19	Joujou	f. 1838	Taurus	27 A 13				
Ishmael	m. 1830	Sultan	1 I 14					X.	16 C 12	Jouancy	m. 1892	Fontainebleau	24 B 18				
X.	f. 1838	Ishmael	2 F 15					X.	7 B 11	Jouvence	f. 1850	Sting	1 C 14				
X.	f. 1843	Ishmael	21 C 12					X.	2 H 18	Joy	m. 1843	Bay Middleton	15 A 10				
Ishmael	m. 1878	Adventurer	7 B 12					X.	12 A 14	Joyce	m. 1889	Duke of Montrose	23 D 22				
Isilia	f. 1861	Newminster	12 E 13					X.	24 B 16	Joyeuse	f. 1867	Palestro	25 13				
Isinglass	m. 1890	Isonomy	3 L 15					X.	5 I 15	Joyeux V	m. 1908	Plum Centre	17 A 18				
Isis	f. 1805	Sir Peter	2 B 12					X.	25 10	Joyful	f. 1844	Sir Hercules	5 D 10				
Isis	f. 1844	Slane	12 E 12					X.	17 A 15	Joyful	m. 1890	Galopin	16 C 13				
Isis	f. 1887	Bend Or	13 E 18					X.	16 C 11	Juanita	f. 1839	Lottery	24 A 12				
Isis	f. 1903	Masqué	13 E 19					X.	11 D 17	Juanita	f. 1866	Promised Land	6 F 15				
Islington	m. 1888	Isonomy	3 L 15					X.	2 M 9	Juanita	f. 1874	Stanley	6 F 16				
Ismay	f. 1891	Isonomy	9 E 18					X.	2 H 17	Juanita Perez	f. 1851	Melbourne	3 D 12				
Ismene	f. 1917	Dark Ronald	9 E 22					X.	12 A 10	Juba	f. 1892	Chamant	1 P 18				
Isménie	f. 1877	Plutus	13 C 16					X.	3 L 16	Jubilant	f. 1873	Beadsman	5 I 13				
Ismérie	f. 1898	Oudon	19 B 17					X.	1 I 21	Jubilee	f. 1824	Catton	15 A 9				
Iso Hampton	f. 1892	Hampton	11 C 16					X.	Add. II f	Judaea	f. 1915	Roi Hérode	12 D 23				
Isobar	m. 1882	Isonomy	3 M 14					X.	2 M 12	Judge	m. 1866	Voltigeur	19 E 14				
Isola Bella	f. 1868	Stockwell	19 B 14					X.	1 N 18	Judith	f. 1843	Glencoe	23 D 17				
Isolani	m. 1877	Cambuscan	2 G 18					X.	13 C 16	Judy Go	f. 1854	(Crozier or) Dey of Algiers	3 D 13				
Isolde	f. 1910	Saphir	9 E 21					X.	7 C 11								
Isolotta	f. 1891	Isonomy	10 B 14					X.	7 C 10	Jugend, Die	f. 1840	Helenus	4 M 15				
Isolier	m. 1853	(Nunnykirk or) The Baron	5 B 11					X.	19 E 14	Juggernaut	m. 1908	St. Simon	2 G 21				
Isolina	f. 1876	Speculum	Add. IV 8					X.	26 C 16	Juggler	m. 1885	Touchet	9 F 15				
Isoline	f. 1860	Ethelbert	19 B 13					X.	17 A 16	Juggler, The	m. 1815	Comus	19 A 9				
Isoline	f. 1890	Isonomy	12 E 16					X.	10 E 13	Julia	f. 1756	Blank	1 A 7				
Isonomy	m. 1875	Sterling	19 B 15					X.	28 B 16	Julia	f. 1799	Whiskey	6 E 11				
Isora	f. 1827	Tramp	19 B 11					X.	1 L 17	Julia	f. 1848	Epirus	4 M 16				
Isosceles	m. 1884	Isonomy	13 C 17					X.	2 H 20	Julia	f. 1852	Launcelot	12 F 17				
Issoudun	m. 1901	Flacon	5 M 19					X.	3 B 11	Julia	f. 1853	Glencoe	Add. IV 5				
Istria	f. 1893	Barcaldine	4 K 20					X.	8 C 15	Julia Hanover	f. 1898	Hanover	4 L 22				
Istria	f. 1915	Rascal	12 F 22					X.	4 B 17	Julia Kinney	f. 1890	George Kinney	4 L 21				
Istros	m. 1918	Sly Fox	10 A 14					X.	4 G 19	Julia L.	f. 1885	Longiellow	4 L 20				
Istvánffy	m. 1910	Slieve Gallion	4 K 21					X.	4 C 18	Julian	m. 1913	Valens	4 G 23				
Italian, The	m. 1847	Touchstone	2 E 16					X.	8 B 19	Juliana	f. 1787	Crop	4 A 11				
Italie	f. 1895	Courlis	7 D 15					X.	23 D 23	Juliana	f. 1810	Gohanna	5 E 7				
Italus	m. 1906	Winkfield's Pride	7 D 16					X.	6 A 3	Juliana	f. 1870	Julius	25 12				
Italy	f. 1882	Petrarch	12 E 15					X.	4 A 5	Juliana	f. 1883	Uncas	4 C 19				
Itch	f. 1850	Birdcatcher	4 M 15					X.	24 A 3	Julie Peel	f. 1864	Amsterdam	3 L 14				
Ithona	f. 1873	Beadsman	1 H 16					X.	11 F 14	Julie	f. 1856	Orlando	20 B 13				
Ithuriel	m. 1841	Touchstone	2 H 17					X.	11 C 16	Julie	f. 1866	Big Ben	26 C 14				
X.	f. 1847	Ithuriel	2 I 17					X.	5 B 17	Julienne	f. 1889	Hastings	24 B 18				
Itinerant	f. 1879	Pellegrino	7 B 12					X.	32 6	Juliet	f. 1882	Verdun	26 C 15				
Ituzaingo	m. 1889	Whipper-In	28 A 17					X.	1 I 13	Juliette	f. 1851	Touchstone	13 C 14				
Ivan	m. 1851	Van Tromp	3 C 9					X.	1 I 14	Juliette	f. —	Dare Devil	6 H 11				
Ivanhoe	m. 1817	Phantom	9 G 11					X.	1 I 14	Juliette	f. 1830	Mustachio	4 Q 14				
Ivanhoe	n. 1913	Sir Harry	25 17					X.	4 O 7	Juliette	f. 1875	Pierrefonds	5 B 14				
Ivanhoff	m. 1858	Muscovite	17 A 15					X.	18 A 15	Juliska	f. 1899	Gunnorsbury	20 B 17				
Ivoire	m. 1897	Upas	18 A 17					X.	3 F 12	Julius	m. 1864	St. Albans	20 B 14				
Ivor	m. 1891	Isonomy	2 H 21					X.	26 C 17	Julius Caesar	m. 1873	St. Albans	20 B 14				
Ivy Spray	f. 1894	Galliard	4 C 20					X.	5 I 12	July	f. 1855	Birdcatcher	28 A 15				
Ivory	f. 1832	Humphrey Clinker	13 B 14					X.	14 E 1								



Kate Craig	f.	1880	Craig Millar	4 P	18	Khabara	f.	1877	Hermit	11 C	15	Kitty	f.	1881	Remorse	2 B	17	Künstelei	f.	1915	Kunstler	16 A	13	Lady Bruce	f.	1888	Bruce	3 I	13
Kate Dayrell	f.	1863	Wild Dayrell	4 P	17	Kiloa	m.	1912	Kilcock	12 E	19	Kitty	m.	1897	Peter	11 E	15	Künstlerin	f.	1876	Flibustier	3 D	14	Lady Burgoyne	f.	1900	Ladas	1 P	19
Kate Hampton	f.	1862	Orlando	10 D	11	Kilsallaghan	m.	1890	Brown Prince	22 A	16	Kitty Clark	f.	1853	Glencoe	4 L	17	Kumanova	f.	1912	Wool Winder	27 B	20	Lady Caledon	f.	1846	Verulam	5 F	10
Kate Kopie	f.	1902	St. Gaten	4 L	22	Kilt	m.	1873	Consul	1 P	16	Kitty Cut-a Dash	f.	1842	Picton Eel	5 E	10	Kunigunde	f.	1894	Kisbér öcsese	4 E	20	Lady Candahar	f.	1890	Wisdom	8 C	18
Kate Miller	f.	1892	Foxhall	4 P	19	Kiltol	n.	1910	Santoi	24 C	18	Kitty Fisher	f.	—	Cade	40	5	Kunilinde	f.	1906	Mindig	4 F	21	Lady Carden	f.	1887	Lord Gough	3 E	14
Kate Tulloch	f.	1854	Turnus	2 F	16	Kilvorita	f.	1891	Kilwarlin	23 B	18	Kitty Fisher	f.	—	Vampire	40	6	Kunst	f.	1882	Hastings	4 F	19	Lady Caroline	f.	1820	Partisan	31 B	9
Katherina	f.	1817	Woful	29	10	Kilwarlin	m.	1884	Arbitrator	9 G	18	Kitty Fisher	f.	—	Symme's Wildair	40	7	Kunstler	m.	1898	Juggler	3 L	16	Lady Caroline	f.	1861	Orlando	1 I	16
Katherine	f.	1790	Highflyer	3 A	7	Kincs	f.	1887	Doncaster	4 N	21	(Hoskin's)	f.	—	Symme's Wildair	40	7	Kwang Su	m.	1913	Cicero	10 B	16	Lady Caroline	f.	1889	Macheath	7 B	12
Katharine	f.	1798	Delpini	12 A	18	Kincsem	f.	1874	Cambuscan	4 N	20	Kizil-Kourgan	f.	1899	Omnium II	3 K	18	Kylesku	m.	1891	Hampton	14 D	15	Lady Carlton	f.	1889	Jolly Friar or	27 C	19
Katherine	f.	1821	Soothsayer	22 A	9	Kincs-ör	m.	1886	Doncaster	4 N	21	Kizil Sou	f.	1900	Omnium II	3 K	18	Kyoto	m.	1893	Miguel	2 D	21	Carlton	f.	1891	Carlton	27 C	19
Katherine	f.	1837	Camel	2 N	14	King Alfonso	m.	1872	Phaeton	Add. IV 8		Klarikoff	m.	1858	De Clare	7 D	11							Lady Carlton II	f.	1885	Pursebearer	8 C	19
Katherine II	f.	1889	St. Simon	8 D	20	King Alfred	m.	1865	King Tom	11 B	14	Klarinska	f.	1862	De Clare	7 D	11							Lady Cashier	f.	1885	Pursebearer	4 B	21
Katherine Logie	f.	1853	The Flying Dutchman	3 E	11	King Ban	m.	1875	King Tom	3 C	11	kláris	f.	1900	Ezermester	2 M	16							Lady Castle	f.	1881	MacGregor	7 E	15
Kathleen	f.	1847	Lanercost	5 R	11	King Bladud	m.	1792	Fortunio	5 A	6	Klarnet	f.	1863	De Clare	7 D	11							Lady Cecil	f.	1886	Ossian	32	15
Kathleen	f.	1847	Ballinkeele	8 C	14	King Catton	m.	1823	Catton	5 A	9	Klarnet	f.	1889	Doncaster	2 M	15							Lady Cecil	f.	1866	Stockwell	12 D	18
Mavourneen	f.	1887	Favo	2 C	20	King Charles	m.	1843	Royal Oak	1 H	12	Kleinfontein	m.	1910	King's Courier	13 C	20							Lady Cecilia	f.	1895	Bona Vista	32	16
Katia	f.	1883	Guy Dayrell	3 K	16	King Charles	m.	1889	Exile II	2 R	19	Kleptomania	f.	1869	Adventurer	3 A	13							Lady Charlotte	f.	1877	Prince Charlie	2 R	18
Katie	f.	1863	Fazzoletto	6 B	15	King Cole	m.	1833	Memmon	4 A	16*	Klipspringer	f.	1903	Wolf's Crag	13 C	19							Lady Charlotte	f.	1799	Buzzard	2 A	10
Katie	f.	1866	Yg. Melbourne	3 E	12	Kingcraft	m.	1867	King Tom	11 B	15	Knallerbse	f.	1899	Kegy-ür	24 B	19							Lady Charlotte	f.	1830	Catton	12 B	17
Katie Pearce	f.	1872	Leamington	12 G	22	Kingcup	f.	1875	King Tom	6 C	19	Knave, The	m.	1859	Orlando	17 B	18							Lady Chatelaine	f.	1882	Silvio	27 C	19
Katie Dougal	f.	1897	Avington	3 K	17	Kingdom	m.	1879	Kingcraft	3 K	15	Knight of Blyth	m.	1916	Feather Bed	19 E	20							Lady Chelmsford	f.	1878	Rosicrucian	1 B	18
Katinka	f.	1873	Buccaneer	2 F	17	King Ernest	m.	1869	King Tom	2 K	19	Knight of Burghley	m.	1876	Knight of St. Patrick	3 I	13							Lady Chesterfield	f.	1891	Diomed	15 C	10
Katrine	f.	1882	Mortemer	23 D	21	King Fergus	m.	1775	Eclipse	3 I	12	Knight of Kars	m.	1855	Nutwith	3 K	13							Lady Chesterfield	f.	1858	Stockwell	20 D	13
Katrine	f.	1872	Blair Athol	5 N	13	X.	f.	1790	King Fergus	6 C	9	Knight of Malta	m.	1886	Galopin	1 H	17							Lady Chibby	f.	1895	Common	19 E	16
Katy	f.	1892	Chamant	2 O	20	X.	f.	1790	King Fergus	7 A	6	Knight	m.	1851	Birdcatcher	26 A	13							Lady Childers	f.	1892	Gallinule	15 E	17
Katy Ann	f.	—	Ogle's Oscar	12 G	17	Kingfisher	m.	1867	Lexington	12 A	8	Knight of St. George	m.	1851	Birdcatcher	26 A	13							Lady Clara	f.	1868	A 1	2 P	17
Katy of the West	f.	1895	Spendthrift	Add. IV 9		King James	m.	1903	Perth	12 D	19	X.	f.	—	Knight of St. George	Add. IV 7							Lady Claremont	f.	1843	Marvel	19 B	12	
Katty	f.	1882	Victor	11 E	14	King James	m.	1905	Plaudit	20 B	17	Knight of St. Patrick †	f.	1858	Knight of St. George	3 K	13							Lady Clarendon	f.	1882	Hampton	18 A	17
Kazbek	m.	1902	Perth	9 C	18	King John	m.	1861	Kingston	12 G	26	Knight of the Air	m.	1916	Sunstar	4 P	22							Lady Clifden	f.	1858	Surplice	2 R	18
Kédès	m.	1903	Le Samaritain	3 K	15	King John	m.	1915	Roi Hérode	1 H	15	Knight of the Crescent	m.	1863	Knight of St. Patrick	3 M	12							Lady Clifden	f.	1872	Distin	35	14
Kedge	f.	1838	Sheet Anchor	12 A	13	Kingley Vale	m.	1864	Nutbourne	14 B	20	Knight of the Shire	m.	1864	Prime Minister	3 L	14							Lady Clifden	f.	1886	Rosebery	12 B	22
Kedves	f.	1876	Cambuscan	7 D	13	King Lud	m.	1869	King Tom	8 G	20	Knight of the Whistle	m.	1838	Velocipede	3 D	10							Lady Clocklo	f.	1859	Royal Quand-Même	8 F	18
Kedves	f.	1896	Kegy-ür	4 I	19	King Monmouth	m.	1882	King Lud	19 E	15	Knobkerri	f.	1892	Galopin	5 H	14							Lady Coventry	f.	1865	Thormanby	27 C	17
Kedvesem	f.	1876	Grand Coup	8 F	21	King of Arms	m.	1856	Kingston	7 B	13	Knockall	f.	1912	Orby	22 A	16							Lady Cow	f.	1880	John Bull	25	8
Keepsake †	f.	1873	Gladiateur	5 H	15	King of Diamonds	m.	1857	King Tom	1 L	15	Knockall	f.	1908	Desmond	14 B	20							Lady Cramfeazer	f.	1814	Stamford	12 B	14
Keepsake	m.	1899	Orvieto	29	16	King of Kent	m.	1858	Ethelbert	3 B	13	Knockall	f.	1900	Bushey Park	8 C	23							Lady Cringle	f.	1903	Tom Cringle	5 N	17
Keep Smiling	f.	1912	Marco	4 M	22	King of the Forest	m.	1854	Orlando	20 D	13	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Dar	f.	1866	King Tom	1 H	14
Kegy-ür	m.	1883	Kisbér öcsese	7 D	14	King of the Forest	m.	1868	Scottish Chief	2 B	15	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1833	St. Hubert	27 A	14
Keir	m.	1880	Sterling	16 E	12	King of the Vale	m.	1860	King Tom	31 B	13	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1872	Trumpeter	1 H	15
Keira	f.	1884	Sterling	16 E	12	King Scots	m.	1867	King Tom	28 A	14	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kelibia	f.	1900	Upas	22 B	16	King of Trumps	m.	1849	Velocipede	3 E	12	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kelp	f.	1879	Stracchino	12 G	22	King of Trumps	m.	1875	Lord Clifden	2 K	18	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kelpie	m.	1855	Weatherbit	1 H	15	King of Utopia	m.	1860	King of Trumps	1 I	16	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kelpie	f.	1866	Bonnie Scotland	12 G	21	King Olaf	m.	1875	Kingcraft	1 C	13	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Keltoum	f.	1901	Champaubert	11 F	15	King Olaf	m.	1875	Kingcraft	12 B	18	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kempnough	m.	1909	King's Courier	13 C	20	King o'Scots	m.	1863	Prime Minister	12 C	13	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kendal	m.	1883	Bend Or	16 E	11	King Pippin	m.	1856	Blackdrop	12 B	18	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kendal Beauty	f.	1894	Kendal	11 F	14	King Priam	m.	1913	Your Majesty	7 E	13	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kendal Royal	m.	1894	Kendal	22 A	15	King Rob	m.	1902	King Monmouth	12 C	13	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kenegie	f.	1886	Rosicrucian	5 H	14	Kingscote	m.	1886	Childeric	2 F	22	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kenilworth	m.	1885	Chippendale	2 D	20	King's Courier	m.	1897	Kingston	22 C	15	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kenilworth	m.	1905	Childwick	3 K	19	King's Courtship	m.	1904	Matchmaker	6 G	20	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kennington	n.	1867	Oxford	3 L	15	King's Cross	m.	1904	Matchmaker	Add. IV 10		Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kenntness	f.	1893	Kendal	1 S	18	King's Day	m.	1913	Roi Hérode	5 N	15	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kennymore	m.	1911	John o'Gaunt	1 B	20	King's Fare	m.	1912	His Majesty	3 K	19	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kentish Cob	m.	1916	Sunstar	27 B	23	King's Favour	f.	1901	Persimmon	4 G	22	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kentish Cherry	f.	1898	Kendal	27 B	21	King's Idler	m.	1916	Lomond	3 M	16	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kentish Rose	f.	1875	Blair Athol	1 F	17	King's Joker	m.	1913	Sunder	1 T	19	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kényses	f.	1887	Doncaster	4 N	22	King's Messenger	m.	1895	King Monmouth	19 E	15	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Kerasoe	m.	1917	Kennymore	22 B	16	King Sol	m.	1914	Valens	1 I	21	Knockall	f.	1859	Stockwell	3 H	13							Lady Day	f.	1887	Edward the Confessor	9 B	16
Keraunos	m.	1884	Galopin	8 B	19	King's Sol	m.	1																					



Lady Grace	f.	1865	St. Albans	20 B 13	Lady Mine	i.	1905	Royal Hampton	23 C 19	Lady Tramp	f.	1880	(Albert Victor or) Chevron	8 C 20	Langdon Hills	m.	1915	Troutbeck	3 N 17	Layersine	f.	1872	Monarque	5 A 12
Lady Grace	f.	1881	The Duke	18 B 16	Lady Molescroft	f.	1908	Galeazzo	3 N 16	Lady Tredennis	f.	1904	Tredennis	7 E 16	Langolee	f.	1838	Langar	8 G 16	Lavinia	f.	1802	Pipator	9 A 9
Lady Gray	f.	1817	Robin Grey	12 G 15	Lady Moore					Lady Trespass	f.	1857	Birdcatcher	8 C 19	Langolo	m.	1904	Bona Vista	9 E 19	Lavinia	f.	1893	Gamin	6 C 19
Lady Grey	f.	1806	Stamford	7 A 8	Carew	i.	1830	Tramp	13 C 13	Lady Ursula	f.	1903	Laveno	3 M 16	Langton	m.	1892	Precipitate	27 A 9	Lavoir	m.	1889	King Lud	6 C 19
Lady Hamburg	f.	1908	Hamburg	31 B 17	Lady Morgan	i.	1865	Thormanby	5 I 13	Lady Valentine	f.	1862	Sedbury	4 C 18	X.	f.	1815	Langton	13 A 14	Lawina	f.	1861	Eyphesus	3 D 13
Lady Hardaway	f.	1869	Commodore	23 D 19	Lady Mortimer †	i.	1868	Kettledrum	10 D 12	Lady Villikins	f.	1885	Hagioscope	12 C 21	Languard	m.	1912	Your Majesty	27 B 21	Lawless	f.	1893	Sycomore	3 L 18
Lady Harriet	f.	1854	Touchstone	4 F 16	Lady Motley	i.	1871	Motley	28 A 15	Lady Violet	f.	1890	Ill-Used	4 L 19	Languid	f.	1831	Cain	20 A 10	Lawminster	m.	1878	Exminster	5 A 14
Lady Harriet	f.	1849	Merry Monarch	11 E 11	Lady Mowbray	i.	1848	Nutwith	2 E 15	Lady Wallenstein	i.	1863	Lexington	Add. IV 6	Languish	f.	1830	Cain	20 A 10	Lawn	m.	1853	Accident	3 F 11
Lady Harriet	f.	1783	Mark Anthony	12 G 12	Lady Muncaster	f.	1884	Muncaster	10 B 13	Lady Way	f.	1863	Eclipse	12 G 22	Langoor	f.	1896	Adieu	1 K 20	Lawn Dance	f.	1905	Common	26 A 15
Lady Hawty	f.	1904	Desmond	3 I 15	Lady Nateby	f.	1866	Van Galen	4 H 17	Lady Wayward	f.	1882	Virgil	12 G 23	Langwell	m.	1882	Springfield	45 9	Lawyer's Lady, The	f.	—	Perion	Add. I 12
Lady Hawthorn	f.	1854	Windhound	4 G 16	Lady Nelson	f.	1855	Collingwood	2 C 17	Lady Wentworth	f.	1865	St. Albans	18 A 15	Lanius	m.	1911	Llangibby	7 E 19	Lay Sister	f.	1862	Orlando	20 B 13
Lady Help	f.	1900	Ladas	4 H 21	Lady Norah	f.	1885	Lord Gough	1 C 17	Lady Westmore-					Lantern	f.	1837	Lamplighter	27 A 14	Layton Barb Mare	f.	—	—	4 A Orig.
Lady Henriette	f.	1865	West Australian	22 B 12	Lady of Asia	i.	1912	Santoi	5 H 16	land	f.	1868	The Marquis	3 F 12	Lanterne	f.	1841	Hercule	6 B 14	Lazarillo	f.	1895	Enthusiast	3 E 16
Lady Hermione	f.	1888	Hermit	10 D 13	Lady of Coverdale	i.	1862	Leamington	9 B 16	Lady Why	f.	1890	Rosebery	1 I 19	Lanze	f.	1907	Ard Patrick	2 P 19	Lazy	f.	1800	Driver	9 A 10
Lady Hermit †	f.	1889	(Hermit or) Galopin		Lady of Mercia	i.	1875	Blair Athol	27 C 18	Lady Wildair	f.	1842	Hornsea	3 L 11	Lanzette	f.	1914	Hammurabi	3 E 18	Lea	f.	1869	Buccaneer	5 A 13
Lady Heron	f.	1888	Galliard	20 B 15	Lady of Penydaron					Lady Wrangler	f.	1894	Wisdom	14 D 16	Laodamia	f.	1890	Kendal	16 A 12	Lea	m.	1843	Hampton	2 D 17
Lady Herschell	f.	1876	Julius	29 13	The	f.	1838	Pantaloon	17 A 13	Lady Yardley	f.	1878	Sterling	2 D 19	Lapalie	f.	1911	Parmenio	2 P 18	Lea	m.	1886	Gunnersbury	2 B 18
Lady Hester	f.	1878	Lord Lyon	12 E 15	Lady of the Forest	i.	1864	Lord of the Isles	17 B 15	Lady Zetland	f.	1865	Zetland	28 A 15	Lapdog	m.	1823	Whalebone	3 D 10	Leading-man	n.	1886	Gunnersbury	2 B 18
Lady Highthorn	f.	1865	Stockwell	8 C 18	Lady of the Lake	i.	1808	Beningbrough	4 Q 12	Laelia	f.	1842	Sheet Anchor	22 A 10	Lapin	m.	1882	Salvator	13 C 19	Leah	f.	1855	Collingwood	4 C 11
Lady Honora	f.	1902	Laveno	3 M 16	Lady of the Lake	i.	1809	Sorcerer	43 9	Laitare	f.	1914	Fels	1 N 20	Lapis Lazuli	m.	1906	Ard Patrick	9 E 19	Leah	f.	1863	St. Albans	7 B 12
Lady Ilsey	f.	1896	Lord Lorne	1 L 18	Lade of the Lake	i.	1812	Sir Harry	2 A 11	Lafitte	f.	1873	d'Estournel	22 A 13	Lappalie	f.	1906	Pardon	2 B 20	Leamington	m.	1853	Faugh-a-Ballagh	14 A 14
Lady Ina	f.	1904	Sir Edgar	10 B 14	The	f.	1858	Teddington	4 N 19	Lagos	m.	1905	Santoi	3 K 18	Lapwing	i.	1837	Bustard	19 E 11	Leander I	i.	1900	Le Justicier	1 L 17
Lady Isabeau	f.	1896	Hazlethatch	11 C 16	Lady of the Lake	i.	1863	Lord of the Isles	13 D 16	Lagrange	m.	1890	Energy	18 B 17	Lara	f.	1852	Red Deer	3 D 12	Leap Year	i.	1876	Kingcraft	15 A 15
Lady Isabel	f.	1892	Master Kildare	1 M 16	Lady of the Manor	i.	1861	Voltigeur	12 D 17	Lagune	i.	1892	Insulaire	15 A 17	Lardella	t.	1780	Yg. Marske	25 6	Leba †	f.	1915	Galtee More	9 E 20
Lady Isabel	f.	1913	Marcovil	10 D 16	Lady of the Tees	i.	1822	Octavian	18 A 11	Laide, La	f.	1900	Ladas	3 H 15	Large Hartley					leben und leben	f.	1913	Marta Santa	3 B 18
Lady Ishmael	f.	1836	Ishmael	22 A 11	Lady of the Vale	i.	1817	Mowbray	Add. I 10	Laigneville	f.	1902	Lutin	25 16	Mare	f.	1729	Hartley's Blind Horse	15 B 4	lassen	f.	1917	Nuage	3 B 18
Lady Isoud	f.	1893	Ingram	14 A 16	Lady of the Vale	i.	1897	Rayon d'Or	4 L 20	Laila	f.	1903	Desmond	42 17	Larifari	m.	1916	Rascal	2 B 21	Lebensgefährte	m.	1850	Boston	23 D 17
Lady Jacob	f.	1876	Uncas	12 D 19	Lady of Urrard	i.	1872	Lord Lyon	3 N 13	Laira	f.	1845	Lord Stafford	2 M 12	Larissa	f.	1813	Trafalgar	17 A 11	Lecompte	f.	1857	Lecompte	23 D 19
Lady Jacobite	f.	1888	Exile II	2 R 19	Lady Olympia	i.	1856	Vatican	13 D 15	Lais	f.	1787	Diomed	41 5	Lark, The	i.	1897	War Dance	3 K 17	Lectern	f.	1884	Beaucherc	11 F 17
Lady Jane	f.	1796	Sir Peter	2 C 13	Lady Oriord	f.	1847	Slane	9 F 13	Lais	f.	1877	Flageolet	22 B 13	Larkspur	f.	1884	Skylark	3 K 16	Lectrice	f.	1871	Lecturer	10 A 10
Lady Jane	f.	1806	Hambletonian	3 A 8	Lady Orkney	i.	1912	William the Third	28 A 18	Lake Van	f.	1916	Lemberg	1 D 20	Larma	i.	1914	Slieve Gallion	2 D 23	Lecturer	m.	1863	Colsterdale	2 D 17
Lady Jersey	f.	1846	Bay Middleton	13 C 16	Lady Palmer	i.	1874	The Palmer	5 B 13	Laland	m.	1917	Fels	1 N 19	Lartington	m.	1876	Martyrdom	12 F 19	Leda	f.	1824	Filho da Puta	2 A 14
Lady Jess	f.	1907	Ayrshire	11 F 15	Lady Palmerston	i.	1852	Melbourne	14 E 12	Lalla Rookh	f.	1904	Hackler	6 E 21	Larsate	f.	1917	Alcantara II	5 C 16	Leda	f.	1859	Weatherbit	2 D 18
Lady Joan	f.	1854	John o'Gaunt	22 B 11	Lady Palmiet	i.	1897	Wiseman	3 B 16	Lally	m.	1903	Amphion	1 H 19	Lascelles	m.	1850	Touchstone	3 D 12	Leda	f.	1912	Nagor	3 M 17
Lady Josephine	f.	1912	Sundridge	9 H 20	Lady Palotta	i.	1911	General Symons	9 H 19	Lamartine	m.	1848	Epirus	4 Q 13	Lashaway	f.	1876	Uncas	24 C 16	Leda II	f.	1918	Duag	12 E 18
Lady K.	f.	1889	Robert the Devil	15 C 19	Lady Paramount	i.	1870	Brother to strafford	9 C 16	Lambach	m.	1911	Bachelor's Button	2 B 21	Lassie	f.	1872	Blair Athol	3 K 15	Leedes	m.	—	Leedes Arabian	6 A 3
Lady Kars	f.	1873	Mogador	2 C 20	Lady Paramount	i.	1880	Toxophilite	10 D 12	Lamballe	f.	1904	Matchbox	2 B 20	Lassie	f.	1873	Blair Athol	3 L 14	X.	i.	—	Leedes	21 A 1
Lady Kendal	f.	1890	Kendal	11 F 17	Lady Patroness	i.	1860	Orlando	14 E 13	Lambda	f.	1857	Umbriel	19 E 11	Lassie	f.	1901	Culloden	4 K 20	Leedes	m.	1756	Second	4 A 8
Lady Killer	m.	1898	War Dance	2 K 22	Lady Patroness	i.	1871	Buccaneer	7 D 12	Lambent	f.	1889	The Lambkin	11 E 15	Lass o'Gowrie	i.	1865	Dundee	17 B 14	Leeds	m.	1879	Doncaster	5 N 14
Ladykin	f.	1886	Coltness	7 D 14	Lady Paul	f.	1810	Sir Paul	24 A 10	Lambkin, The	m.	1881	Camballo	1 F 19	Lass o'Gowrie	i.	1871	Blair Athol	1 T 16	Leeway	f.	1823	Aladdin	9 B 11
Lady Lackland	f.	1878	King John	4 B 20	Lady Peg	f.	1917	Valens	2 G 23	Lambourne	m.	1854	Loup-garou	14 E 13	Lass o'Springfield	i.	1891	Springfield	11 B 17	Legacy	f.	1794	King Fergus	8 A 12
Ladyland	f.	1898	Kendal	1 N 18	Lady Peggy	f.	1884	Hermit	16 F 12	Lambton	m.	1850	The Cure	9 B 13	Lass of the Mill	i.	1745	Traveller	2 A 8	Legacy	f.	1811	Beningbrough	3 B 9
Lady Langden	f.	1868	Kettledrum	10 C 11	Lady Pencaize	i.	1897	Queen's Birthday	1 P 18	Lamia	f.	1809	Gohanna	42 9	Last Love	f.	1860	Anandale	4 E 15	Legacy	i.	1864	Brother to Bird on the Wing	8 F 17
Lady Langford	f.	1855	Sir Hercules	2 B 15	Lady Phoebe	f.	1917	Orby	2 L 25	Lammermoor	m.	1874	Scottish Chief	20 D 15	Last Love	f.	1891	Rosicrucian	2 Q 19	Legacy	f.	1881	Vestminster	14 E 16
Lady Lavender	f.	1866	Master Penton	5 B 12	Lady Phyllis	f.	1906	Perth	1 T 20	Lampedosa	f.	1801	Precipitate	3 A 7	Last of the Queens	f.	1835	Langar	13 A 12	Legality	f.	1890	Isonomy	9 E 18
Lady Lawn	f.	1847	Sleight of Hand	3 F 10	Lady Phytwell	i.	1874	Thormanby	14 E 14	Lamplighter	m.	1769	Antinous	2 A 9	Latitude	f.	1860	Blackdrop	12 B 13	Legerdemain	i.	1846	Pantaloon	3 E 10
Lady Lena	f.	1889	Cylinder	20 E 15	Lady Portland	i.	1871	The Primate	4 H 18	Lamplighter	m.	1823	Merlin	4 B 15	Last Pippin	f.	1890	Vederemo	3 B 13	Legerdemain	i.	1851	Sleight of Hand	12 A 14
Lady Lift	f.	1844	Sir Hercules	35 11	Lady Rachel	i.	1805	Stamford	17 B 11	Lamplighter	m.	1889	Spendthrift	14 A 15	Lassuk	f.	1866	Polmoodie	17 B 14	Leghorn	f.	1847	Lanercost	21 B 13
Lady Lightfoot	f.	1900	Isinglass	1 N 18	Lady Rayleigh	f.	1893	Hampton	8 E 21	X.	f.	—	Lamplighter	Add. IV 2	Latakia	m.	1875	Grinstead	5 N 14	Légitime	f.	1879	Don Carlos	8 B 18
Ladylike	f.	1858	Newminster	22 A 12	Lady Reel	f.	1886	Fellowcraft	23 D 22	Lampoon	f.	1861	Teddington	2 B 15	Lateran	m.	1732	Godolphin Barb	6 A 6	Legyres	f.	1882	Gunnersbury	2 K 21
Ladylike	f.	1858	Magnes	35 12	Lady Ripon	f.	1858	Stockwell	5 F 12	Lancashire	m.	1901	Kingston	14 A 17	Lath	i.	—	Lath	11 A 4	Lenetetlen	m.	1879	Waisenknabe	17 B 18
Ladylike	f.	1876	Buccaneer	4 N 20	Lady Roberta	f.	1886	General Roberts	3 F 13	Lancashire Witch	f.	1842	Tomboy	13 C 13	X.	m.	1911	Chéri	3 F 15	Leicester Lass	i.	1800	Yg. Imperator	47 4
Ladylike	f.	1903	Buccaneer	1 N 9	Lady Rockey	i.	1870	Beadsman	3 F 13	Lance Chest	n.	1909	Spearmint	9 F 17	Lathyrus	f.	1850	Lanercost	3 E 11	Leichtfuss	m.	1902	Saphir	31 B 17
Ladylike	f.	1876	Volodyovski	9 F 15	Lady Roden	f.	1856	West Australian	27 B 16	Landelles	f.	1911	Sly Fox	36 17	Latona	m.	1904	Manners	9 E 19	Leighton	m.	1918	Roi Hérode	21 D 18
Lady Lillyard	f.	1893	Enthusiast	4 G 20	Lady Rollo	f.	1862	Windhound	22 A 12	Landfrau	f.	1900	Realist	4 I 20	Laubfrosch	m.	1915	Nuage	27 B 21	Leila	f.	1852	Melbourne	20 D 13
Lady Linton	f.	1899	Ladas	7 D 11	Lady Rosebery	i.	1872	Lord Clifden	8 D 19	Landgraf	m.	1914	Louviers	27 B 21	Laubfrosch	f.	1903	Wildfowler	26 C 18	Leila	f.	1878	Buccaneer	4 K 18
Lady Loane	f.	1859	Chief Baron Nicholson	3 F 11	Lady Rosebery	i.	1878	Kingfisher	4 L 18	Landgräfin	f.	1916	Dark Ronald	3 E 18	Laudanum	m.	1909	Xamete	4 M 21	Leisetreter	m.	1918	Caius	12 F 23
Lady Lothian	f.	1882	Exchequer	8 A 20	Lady Rosehill	f.	1885	Rosebery	5 C 15	Landgrave	n.	1846	Sir Hercules	5 D 11	Laudon	m.	1910	Gouvernant	3 M 17	Leitern	f.	1801	Cornet	13 A 10
Lady Lotty	f.	1851	Bay Middleton	19 B 13	Lady Russell	i.	1864	Stockwell	13 D 16	Landgrave, The	f.	1841	Elis	5 D 10	Laugh	n.	1914	The Gull	4 F 20	Leitstern	m.	1868	The Wizard	43 13
Lady Louisa	f.	1850	Touchstone	7 D 10	Lady Saddle	f.	1851	Assault	6 E 15	Landlady	f.	1883	Lowlander	9 F 16	Laughing Amy	i.	1899	Best Man	4 F 19	Lekvár	f.	1908	Nunquam dormio	3 K 18
Lady Louisa	f.	1858	The Flying Dutchman	7 D 11	Lady Sale	f.	1839	Muley Moloch	2 B 14	Land League	m.	1903	Desmond	3 I 16	Laughing Mirror	i.	1905	Isinglass	1 E 19	Lelény	f.	1890	Craig Millar	4 K 19
Ladylove	f.	1872	Blair Athol	9 F 13	Lady Salsbury	i.	1868	Lord of the Isles	3 K 15	Landlord	m.	1878	Buccaneer	43 12	Launay	m.	1892	The Bard	17 B 16	Lelia				



Letitia	f.	1846	Sir Hercules	12 C	12	Lina	f.	1864	Stockwell	7 B	11	Livadia	f.	1880	Scottish Chief	11 B	16	Looby	m.	1735	Partner	23 A	5	Love in Idleness	f.	1885	Mask	2 P	19
Letitia	f.	1783	Highflyer	46	3	Lina	f.	1873	(Mortemer or)			Liverpool	m.	1828	Tramp	11 B	11	X.	f.	1744	Looby	2 A	6	Love in Idleness	f.	1918	Bachelor's Double	4 C	23
Letizia	f.	1907	Ard Patrick	1 N	19				Monarque	17 B	15	X.	f.	1842	Liverpool	2 E	17	X.	f.	—	Looby	2 A	6	Lovette	f.	1899	St. Frusquin	16 F	14
Letterewe	f.	1891	Barcaldine	6 D	19	Linacre	m.	1904	Wolf's Crag	8 D	22	X.	f.	1844	Liverpool	2 K	17	Loo Choo	f.	1815	Peruvian	2 B	12	Lovelace	f.	1862	Sweetmeat	3 E	13
Lettice	f.	1893	Hampton	3 E	13	Lina Hacket	f.	1887	Hermit	7 E	15	X.	f.	1835	Liverpool	4 A	14	Look at me Lads	f.	1731	Grasshopper	14 A	5	Lovelace	f.	1910	Bon Marché	2 Q	21
Letty	f.	1912	Symington	5 N	19	Linda	f.	1825	Waterloo	6 E	12	X.	f.	1843	Liverpool	4 O	13	Looking Glass	f.	1873	Speculum	14 E	13	Love Letter	f.	1904	Eager	6 D	20
Letztzer Mohikaner	m.	1899	Chamant	1 L	17	Linda	f.	1857	Teddington	39	11	X.	f.	1843	Liverpool	18 B	14	Loot	f.	1889	Pirate Chief	2 O	20	Lovelorn	f.	1888	Philammon	11 E	17
Leucadia	f.	1901	Martagon	20 D	18	Linda	f.	1888	Chamant	4 D	21	Liverpool	m.	1843	Liverpool	7 A	10	Lora	f.	1913	Gouvernant	2 O	23	Lovely	f.	1760	Babraham	12 B	10
Leuchte	f.	1916	Fels	1 N	20	Lindal	f.	1902	Kendal	1 Q	18	Liverpool	m.	1869	Brother to Bird on			Lorbas	n.	1911	Isinglass	9 E	20	Lovely	f.	1880	Alvarez	26 C	16
Leuchtturm	m.	1916	Turmfalke	27 B	21	Linde	m.	1912	Fels	1 N	20				the Wing	25	13	Lorbeer	m.	1915	Fervor	1 N	20	Lovely Morn	f.	1900	St. Simon	31 B	16
Levanger	m.	1903	Amphion	23 B	20	Lindoiya	f.	1908	Gallinule	14 A	17	Livia	f.	1908	St. Frusquin	1 N	19	Lord	m.	1910	Lord Bobs	15 D	18	Loversall	f.	1882	Doncaster	17 B	19
Levante	f.	1906	Saraband	2 P	19	Line of Life	f.	1901	Sweetheart	3 B	17	Livia II	f.	1908	William Rufus	2 D	21	Lord Albemarle	m.	1850	The Emperor	26 A	12	Lover, The	m.	1889	Charibert	17 B	19
Leven	f.	1846	King o'Scots	19 E	15	Link Boy	m.	1823	Aladdin	17 A	13	Livia	f.	1917	Wool Winder	12 E	18	Lord Annandale	m.	1910	Littleton	2 K	21	Love Wisely	m.	1893	Wisdom	11 E	18
Leveret	m.	1872	Laneret	17 A	15	Linton Lily	f.	1896	Macheath	8 A	22	Livie II	f.	1887	Silvio	17 B	16	Lord Bobs	m.	1898	Bend Or	13 E	18	Lovrana	f.	1896	Key-ir	15 A	18
Leviathan	m.	1823	Muley	7 A	8	Lion	m.	1853	Ion	31 B	12	Livtsu	f.	1905	Mindig	23 C	18	Lord Burgoyne	m.	1908	Persimmon	1 P	20	Lowland Aggie	f.	1900	Alloway	16 F	15
Levity	f.	1845	Trustee	12 G	19	Lionel	m.	1848	St. Nicholas	10 A	8	Liz	f.	1884	Silvester	6 F	18	Lord Clifden	m.	1860	Newminster	2 R	18	Lowland Chief	m.	1878	Lowlander	23 E	16
Lexicon	n.	1894	Theologian	5 C	14	Lionel Lincoln	m.	1822	Whalebone	8 B	15	Liza	f.	1897	Hampton	2 F	15	X.	f.	1873	Lord Clifden	13 D	17	Lowlander	m.	1870	Dalesman	19 B	14
Lexington	m.	1850	Boston	12 G	18	Lioness	f.	1850	Ballinkee	8 C	14	Lizard, The	m.	1868	Honiton	6 M	15	Lord Clive	m.	1875	Lord Clifden	8 C	17	Lowland Maid	f.	1884	Lowlander	8 C	21
Lexington,						Lioness	f.	1859	Fandango	31 B	12	Lizard, The	m.	1884	Springfield	9 C	17	Lord Edward II	m.	1896	Enthusiast	11 B	19	Lowwood	f.	1895	St. Seri	16 E	12
Hunter's	m.	—	Lexington	12 G	21	Lionne	f.	1873	Lord Lyon	6 B	16*	Lize	f.	1846	Eclipse	Add. IV	11	Lord Ernest	m.	1885	Poulet	2 G	20	Lowly	f.	1894	Common	21 D	17
Lhéris, Le	m.	1911	Darley Dale	3 E	14	Lionne	f.	1894	Chittabob	13 E	19	Lizzi	f.	1849	Lanercost	15 E	14	Lord Fauconberg	m.	1850	Birdcatcher	4 G	16	X.	f.	—	Lowther's Barb	Add. I	
Liane	f.	1893	Gournay	3 G	17	Liouba	f.	1856	Nuncio	1 D	14	Lizzie	f.	1851	Theon	8 B	17	Lord Firebrand	m.	1909	Matchbox	16 A	14	Loyalty	f.	1817	Rubens	1 B	11
Liao	m.	1904	Grey Leg	16 F	14	Lioubliou	m.	1845	Alteruter	6 F	16	Lizzie Agnes	f.	1878	Macaroni	16 C	11	Lord George	m.	1886	Poulet	2 G	20	Lozenge	f.	1887	St. Simon	1 L	16
Liaujang	f.	1904	Diakka	13 E	19	Liquette	f.	1901	Jack o' Lantern	4 N	23	Lizzie G	f.	—	War Dance	23 D	20	Lord Glasgow	m.	1867	Rapid Rhone	11 B	18	Lozenge	f.	1862	Sweetmeat	8 A	18
Liba	f.	1905	Floriform	12 E	18	Lira	f.	1908	Sac-a-Papier	10 C	16	Lizzie Lindsay	t.	1877	Scottish Chief	4 D	19	Lord Gough	m.	1869	Gladiateur	12 A	16	L. P.	f.	1885	Arbitrator	3 E	15
Libanon	m.	1911	St. Amant	4 N	24	Lisbeth	f.	1828	Phantom	5 C	9	Lizzie Lucas	t.	1870	Australian	4 L	20	Lord Hervey	m.	1893	Sheen	5 A	16	Lucania	f.	1892	Sir Modred	6 H	20
Libaros	m.	1895	Grandmaster	12 B	21	Lisbon	m.	1883	Coeruleus	2 P	19	Lizzie Melton	t.	1895	Melton	8 B	19	Lord Lorne	m.	1886	Hampton	5 F	14	Lucas	f.	1884	Uncas	20 D	17
Libel, The	m.	1842	Pantaloon	14 E	12	Lisbon Maid	f.	1828	Napoleon	Add. IV	3	Lizzie Morgan	t.	1854	Glencoe	12 G	20	Lord Lyon	m.	1863	Stockwell	1 L	15	Luce	f.	1878	Salvator	13 C	19
Libelle	f.	1869	Ostreger	2 O	19	Lischana †	f.	1903	Orvieto	14 C	19	Lizzie S.	f.	1878	Wanderer	12 G	23	X.	f.	1870	Lord Lyon	12 F	19	Lucebite	m.	1871	Stockwell	2 P	17
Libelle	f.	1917	Fels	4 G	22	Lisette	f.	1772	Snap	18 A	7	Lizzy	f.	1825	Bob Booty	4 A	13	Lord Major	m.	1907	Tuki	8 B	20	Lucca	f.	1901	Cazabat	12 F	22
Libusa	f.	1843	Mulatito	8 C	15	Lisette	f.	1806	Hambletonian	19 A	9	Llangarren Lass	t.	1896	Father Confessor	11 C	17	Lord Melton	m.	1898	Melton	5 C	16	Lucentio	m.	1917	Mercutio	9 E	21
Libuska	i.	1909	John o' Gaunt	12 G	24	Lisière, La	f.	1873	Marksman	12 B	18	Llangibby	m.	1902	Wildowler	19 D	18	X.	f.	—	Lord Morton's Arabian	8 A	8	Lucerna	f.	1891	Sir Bevy	12 F	21
Licence	f.	1845	Gameboy	3 A	12	Lisiscote	f.	1856	Nunnykirk	17 A	15	Llangwm	m.	1905	Missel Thrush	11 C	18	Lord of the Isles	m.	1852	Touchstone	4 F	16	Lucerne	m.	1880	Fetterlock	2 G	19
Licorne, La	f.	1890	Perplexe	20 A	15	Lisma †	t.	1907	Persimmon	9 E	20	Llanthony	m.	1889	Ormonde	16 D	12	Lord of the Vale	m.	1863	Dundee	14 E	12	Lucetta	f.	1826	Reveller	2 M	11
Lictor	m.	1865	Lambton	3 A	15	Lismaine	f.	1898	Isinglass	8 D	21	Llewellyn	m.	1809	St. George	20 A	9	X.	f.	—	Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian	7 A	1	Lucetta	f.	1876	Tibthorpe	2 P	18
Lida	f.	1858	Lexington	Add. IV	12	Lisnalinchy	m.	1914	Captivation	2 O	23	Llubar	m.	1899	Friar Lubin	7 E	17	X.	f.	—	Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian	7 A	1	Lucetta	f.	1896	St. Damien	13 C	20
Liddington	m.	1862	Orlando	27 C	17	Lissa	f.	1917	Delanay	2 D	22	Loadstone	m.	1845	Touchstone	13 A	13	Lord Ronald	m.	1862	Stockwell	7 D	13	Lucette II	f.	1878	Blenheim	2 A	17
Lie-a-Bed	m.	1911	Feather Bed	42	18	Lissy	f.	1806	Swordsmen	4 A	12	Lobogó	m.	1914	The Story	3 H	17	X.	f.	1873	Lord Ronald	24 C	15	Luchs	n.	1917	Robert le Diable	15 D	18
Liebhäber	m.	1917	Fervor	1 N	20	Listen	f.	1886	Charibert	2 I	21	Lobelia	t.	1836	Camel	18 A	12	Lore	f.	1898	Hannibal	5 F	16	Lucia	f.	1848	Elis	22 A	12
Liebelei	f.	1896	Talpra Magyar	23 B	18	X.	t.	—	Lister Turk	23 A	1	Lobengula	m.	1894	Fulmen	2 G	20	Loreley I	f.	1894	Fulmen	9 F	14	Lucia	f.	1891	Chamant	5 F	15
Liebesgott	m.	1918	Biniou	1 N	21	Listman	m.	1911	Gorgos	1 C	20	Locarno	m.	1895	Bend Or	1 Q	17	Loreley I	f.	1894	Fulmen	9 F	14	Luciana	f.	1884	Mask	2 P	19
Liebesmahl	f.	1916	St. Maclou	23 C	20	Literatur	f.	1893	Laureate II	4 D	20	Locasta	f.	1897	Ayrshire	2 L	21	Lorenzo	f.	1868	Australian	12 G	22	Lucie	f.	1897	Melton	17 B	17
Liebling	f.	1884	The Palmer	16 G	11	Litorne	f.	1893	Sorrento	1 D	17	Loch Doon	t.	1898	Bread Knife	10 D	13	Lorette	m.	1909	St. Frusquin	14 A	17	Lucienne	f.	1871	Le Mandarin	2 A	16
Lieblös	m.	1910	Wombwell	5 N	18	Litorne	f.	1900	Flacon	15 A	17	Loch Garrie	t.	1875	Blair Athol	3 N	13	Lorette	f.	1854	Sovereign	5 B	13	Luciennes	f.	1885	Beauleuc	23 B	17
Liese	f.	1915	Caius	5 F	17	Little Agnes	t.	1856	The Cure	16 C	10	Lochiel	m.	1882	Prince Charlie	36	13	Lorette	f.	1882	Balagny	12 B	19	Lucilla	f.	—	Trumpator	12 G	17
Lieut	m.	1905	Madcap	13 C	21	Little Agnès	t.	1869	Saunterer	16 F	12	Loch Linnie	f.	1875	Argyle	5 C	13	Lorette	f.	1889	Galliard	13 E	18	Lucille	f.	1858	Stilton	43	12
Lieboat	m.	1855	Sir Hercules	1 B	14	Little Bowes	f.	—	Brother to Mixbury	2 A	7	Loch Lomond	m.	1916	Lomond	4 H	22	Loris	f.	1906	Rabelais	3 G	18	Lucinda	f.	1898	Sir Visto	20 E	16
Light	m.	1856	Prime Warden	5 B	12	Little Bird	f.	1835	Waverley	3 E	11	Lochnell	f.	1891	Barcaldine	16 F	12	Loris	f.	1906	Flying Lemur	14 C	20	Lucio	m.	1849	Faugh-a-Ballagh	6 E	15
Light	f.	1861	The Prime			Little Cassino	t.	1843	Inheritor	5 A	10	Lochryan	f.	1891	Enthusiast	1 Q	18	Lorissa	f.	1917	For Ever	14 C	21	Luck	m.	1889	Muncaster	2 B	19
Light Brigade	m.	1910	Picton	8 D	23	Little Coates	t.	1866	Lambton	5 B	12	Lock and Key	f.	1893	Janissary	2 Q	19	Loriot	m.	1901	Winkfield's Pride	7 E	16	Lucknow	m.	1895	St. Angelo	2 B	20
Light Drum	f.	1870	Rataplan	13 C	18	Little Comrade	t.	1917	Rabelais	16 F	16	Lockente	f.	1902	Manners	9 E	19	Lorna Doone	f.	1875	Scottish Chief	5 I	13	X.	f.	1811	Luck's-all	17 A	11
Light Fantastic	f.	1901	Rose Window	6 F	19	Little David	m.	1850	Slane	4 B	18	Lockhart	m.	1887	Touchet	5 N	15	Löt	m.	1915	Dark Ronald	12 F	23	Lucky Hit	f.	1897	Carbine	1 K	19
Lightfinger	f.	1861	Fazzoletto	3 E	11	Little Digby	f.	1876	Digby Grand	5 C	13	Lockruf	m.	1910	Ard Patrick	3 E	17	Loterie	f.	1842	Lottery	3 C	10	Lucky Lady	f.	1892	Royal Hampton	35	15
Lightfoot	m.	1836	Velocipede	12 B	15	Little Duck †	f.	1876	Mandrake	6 C	18	Lockstitch	m.	1883	Wenlock	1 F	18	Loterie	f.	1878	Gilbert	7 D	12	Lucky Lass	f.	1907	Royal Flush III	14 D	17
Lightfoot	f.	1887	Muncaster	1 N	17	Little Duck	m.	1881	See Saw	13 C	19	Lockung	f.	1907	Ard Patrick	3 E	17	Loto	m.	1840	Giovanni	6 E	14	Lucrèce	f.	1864	Prétendant	2 A	15
Lighthead	f.	1893	Zealot	12 C	21	Little Emily	f.	1884	Wisdom	4 M	18	Lockvogel	f.	1894	Fulmen	3 E	16	Lottchen	f.	1884	Norfolk	4 L	21	Lucrétia	f.	1846	St. Francis	26 C	13
Light Heart	f.	1881	Albert Victor	2 K	19	Little Emma																							



X.	f.	—	Lurcher	2 A 11	Mme. de Soubise	f.	1903	St. Simon	35 16	Mágnás	m.	1912	Grey Leg	20 E 18	Makeless	f.	1844	St. Martin	2 H 17	Manon	f.	1903	Coniorn	32 16
Lurley	f.	1851	Orlando	20 B 12	Mme Dubarry	f.	1875	Favonius	23 B 16	Magnes	m.	1849	Touchstone	13 A 13	X.	f.	—	Makeless	13 A 4	Manonelle	f.	1917	Radis Rose	32 17
Luronne	f.	1898	Lutin	12 C 22	Mme. Dudley	f.	1868	Lexington	21 B 16	Mágnés	f.	1898	Matchbox	4 C 22	X.	f.	—	Makeless	33 1	Manor	m.	1917	Maiden Erlegh	14 C 22
Luscious	f.	1894	(Harpenden or)		Madame Egltentine	f.	1857	Cowl	5 I 11	Magnésie	f.	1899	Krakatoa	5 M 17	X.	f.	—	Makeless	37 3	Man o'War	m.	1917	Fair Play	4 C 21
			Royal Hampton	9 E 19	Mme. Esmond	f.	1913	Radium	1 K 22	Magnet	m.	1770	Herod	9 A 7	Makeshift	f.	1857	Voltigeur	2 H 18	Manrico	m.	1859	Tadmor	5 A 11
Luss	f.	1817	Hedley	2 M 10	Madame Hampton	f.	1883	Hampton	8 C 17	Magnet	f.	1844	Magpie	2 K 17	Makesure	f.	1878	General Peel	2 H 19	Mansfield Lass	f.	1825	Filho da Puta	11 C 11
Lustre	f.	1830	Swiss	43 10	Mme. Kendal	f.	1892	Hollywood		Magnet	f.	1886	Florian	13 B 16	Maké	m.	1895	Morion	2 I 22	Mantel	m.	1914	St. Maclou	12 G 26
Lusty Thornton	f.	—	Croft's Barb	2 A 4				(or Kendal)	22 A 15	Magnetic	f.	1886	Ill-Used	15 E 18	Mákvirág II	f.	1902	Tokio	11 E 18	Mantilla	f.	1867	King of Trumps	31 B 14
Lute	f.	1865	Lexington	6 H 17	Mme. la Baronne	f.	1857	The Baron	5 F 11	Magnetism	f.	1876	Kingfisher	15 E 17	Malabar	f.	1876	Blair Athol	3 L 15	Mantille	f.	1838	Royal Oak	1 C 13
Lutetia	f.	1897	Pontiac	12 G 24	Mme. Neruda II	f.	1888	Fiddler	25 16	Magnify	f.	1905	Amphion	20 E 17	Malacca	m.	1853	Ratan	2 K 18	Mantille	f.	1875	Florin	12 A 14
Lutin	m.	1891	Patriarche	8 B 19	Mme. Pelerine	f.	1832	Velocipede	31 B 11	Magnolia	f.	1771	Marske	5 A 5	Malachit	m.	1915	Saphir	2 D 21	Mantle	f.	1890	Bend Or	9 C 19
Lutine	f.	1870	Zouave	7 D 11	Mme. Pouffard	f.	1882	(Bagdad or)		Magnolia	f.	1841	Glencoe	4 K 16	Maladetta, La	f.	1855	The Baron	5 C 11	Manto	f.	1817	Soothsayer	18 B 10
Lutzen	m.	1809	Firelock	7 A 8				Plutus	2 R 19	Magnolia	f.	1874	Lecturer	10 B 12	Ma Lady Lu	f.	1901	The Bard	42 18	Manto	f.	1824	Tiresias	28 A 12
Lux	n.	1912	St. Victrix	8 F 23	Mme. Royale	f.	1887	Uncas	22 A 14	Magnum	m.	1856	Surplice	3 B 13	Malaga	f.	1837	Glencoe	3 A 11	Mantoue	f.	1894	Humewood	5 M 17
Lux	f.	1915	Hannibal	2 P 20	Mme. Sans-Gêne	f.	1894	Melfon	6 G 20	Magnum II	m.	1916	Bay Cherry	19 B 18	Malaga	f.	1880	Ben Battle	23 A 15	Manuella	f.	1809	Dick Andrews	11 B 10
Luxury	f.	1891	Isonomy	2 P 18	Madame Saqui	f.	1814	Remembrancer	13 A 11	Magnum Bonum	m.	1838	Sir Hercules	2 A 14	Malapane	f.	1907	Dunamase	2 G 22	Manuella	f.	1864	King of Trumps	4 G 17
Luzerne	f.	1902	Simonian	12 D 20	Madame Spiers	f.	1874	Parmesan	8 C 20	Magnum Bonum	m.	1859	Fazzoletto	2 G 19	Malatesta	f.	1898	Isinglass	4 F 20	Manuka	f.	1903	Eager	3 C 14
Lycaon	m.	1908	Cyllene	5 O 16	Madame Stodare	f.	1850	Sleight of Hand	2 D 18	Magpie	f.	1887	Craig Millar	12 E 15	Malay	f.	1853	Harkaway	8 A 18	Manxman	m.	1912	Troutheck	7 C 15
Lychnoscope	m.	1892	Hagioscope	1 F 20	Madame Vestris	f.	1818	Comus	19 A 10	Mags	f.	1889	Royal Hampton	3 C 14	Malay	f.	1887	Marden	9 F 15	Manzanarès	m.	1908	Bay Ronald	3 C 18
Lyda	f.	1887	Ladislás	3 C 13	Madame Vestris	f.	1834	The Listingué	1 B 13	Magus	m.	1891	Ercildoune	9 B 16	Malching	m.	1916	Wombwell	4 B 23	Manzanilla	f.	1878	Pero Gomez	3 E 14
Lydia	f.	1822	Poulton	20 A 9	Madcap	f.	1774	Eclipse	36 4	Magyar	m.	1911	Robert le Diable	4 B 24	Malcolm	m.	1843	The Doctor	7 E 11	Mara	f.	1885	Doncaster	2 S 18
Lydia	f.	1834	Rainbow	2 N 13	Madcap	f.	1820	Dinmont	49 4	Mahala	f.	1859	Kataplán	10 A 9	Malek	m.	1824	Blacklock	3 F 10	Marabou	m.	1906	Ard Patrick	2 G 20
Lygia	f.	1896	Ingram	16 F 13	Madcap	f.	1879	Matador	19 E 18	Mahalla	f.	1908	St. Serf	2 S 21	X.	f.	1831	Malek	4 A 13	Marajax	m.	1907	Ajax	15 I 15
Lygie	f.	1900	Isinglass	17 B 17	Madcap	m.	1899	The Bard	7 C 14	Mahatma	m.	1915	Mokan	4 N 25	Malgré-Tout	m.	1900	Omnium II	2 E 19	Maranta	f.	1895	Martagon	1 Q 19
Lynette	f.	1871	Lord Lyon	2 N 16	Maddalena	f.	1895	Bona Vista	13 C 17	Mahonia	f.	1867	King Tom	10 B 11	Malgré Tout	n.	1901	Saphir	27 B 20	Marasesti	m.	1909	Royal Lancer	0 C 15
Lynx Eyed	m.	1909	Plum Centre	1 D 18	Madeira	f.	1873	Thunderbolt	5 G 14	Maibaum	f.	1882	Scottish Chief	9 F 14	Malibran	f.	1822	Rubens	4 B 14	Marathon	m.	1898	Martagon	3 E 18
Lyre, La	f.	1879	Mars	2 K 20	Madeleine	f.	1853	The Libel	27 A 16	Maid, The	f.	1837	Mulatto	4 C 16	Malibran	f.	1830	Whisker	12 A 11	Marathon	m.	1904	Martagon	3 E 20
Lyre	f.	1882	The Duke	4 D 20	Madeline	f.	1840	Glaucus	23 A 14	Maida Vale	f.	1897	Amphion	4 I 20	Malibran	f.	1880	Consul	7 C 13	Marble Hill	f.	1850	Cotherstone	2 P 16
Lyrique	f.	1890	Royal Hampton	2 K 21	Madeline	f.	1849	Boston	4 K 17	Maiden	f.	1770	Matchem	24 A 7	Malibran, La	f.	1886	Charibert	4 C 19	Marca	f.	1877	Landmark	12 F 19
Lys, La	f.	1869	The Flying		Madeline	f.	1871	Plum Pudding	22 A 13	Maiden	f.	1801	Sir Peter	24 A 10	Malice	f.	1850	Iago	5 H 11	Marc Aurel	m.	1915	Fervor	13 B 19
			Dutchman	6 F 16	Madelon	f.	1880	Gitano	1 G 16	Maiden	f.	1862	Lexington	4 L 18	Malice	f.	1857	The Libel	3 B 15	Marcella	f.	1783	Mambrino	13 A 6
Lysander	m.	1894	Sheen	2 P 20	Madelon	f.	1909	Tibère	8 A 20	Maiden Belle	f.	1885	Beau Brummel	3 B 12	Mal Luné	m.	1917	Badajoz	2 O 24	Marcella	f.	1826	Whisker	5 B 9
Lysisca	f.	1851	Sting	17 A 14	Mademoiselle	f.	1789	Diomed	2 A 12	Maiden Erlegh	m.	1909	Polymelus	2 I 23	Malmaison, La	f.	1884	Fontainebleau	2 S 20	Marcella II	f.	1897	Melton	6 G 20
					Mademoiselle	f.	1842	Economist	1 C 13	Maidenhair	f.	1871	Broomielaw	3 B 11	Malmsey	f.	1851	(The Libel or)		Marcellus	m.	1819	Selim	2 C 15
					Mademoiselle	f.	1870	Red Eye	Add. IV 5	Maiden of the Mist	f.	1826	Manfred	Add. I 2				Harkaway	4 B 17	March Along	m.	1917	Swynford	1 K 22
					Mademoiselle	f.	1908	Adam	4 K 22	Maid Marian	f.	1862	North Lincoln	10 B 11	Ma Love	m.	1910	St. Damien	42 19	Marchetta	f.	1907	Marco	1 K 21
					Mlle. Bejart	f.	1847	Ali Baba	18 B 14	Maid Marian	f.	1886	Hampton	3 H 14	Malpractice	f.	1864	Chevalier d'Industrie	3 L 13	March First	f.	1835	St. Nicholas	2 B 13
					Mademoiselle Bon	f.	1906	Simonian	14 A 18	Maid Marion	f.	1882	Will Scarlett	2 H 18						Marchioness	f.	1797	Lurcher	34 9
					Mlle. de Chantilly	f.	1854	Gladiator	13 C 14	Maid of all Work	f.	1786	Highflyer	17 A 9	Malta II	f.	1911	Galtée More	12 A 18	Marchioness	f.	1836	Merchant	1 C 12
					Mlle. de Chantilly	f.	1894	(Monarque or)		Maid of Athens	f.	1868	Solon	24 C 15	Maltese	f.	1845	Hetman Platoff	26 A 12	Marchioness	f.	1852	Melbourne	2 B 17
								Fra Diavolo	7 D 14*	Maid of Athol	f.	1887	The Miser	14 D 15	Maltese Cross	f.	1871	Oxford	20 D 14	Marchioness	f.	1869	The Marquis	4 C 18
					Mlle. Chiffon	f.	1892	Clover	5 M 17	Maid of Avenel	f.	1834	Waverley	9 F 13	Malteser	m.	1895	Chislehurst	10 D 14	Marchioness	f.	1883	Pellegrino	20 E 14
					Mlle. Chiffon	f.	1894	Krakatoa	35 17	Maid of Ayr	f.	1903	Ayrshire	12 G 23	Malteser	m.	1908	Arizona	15 E 20	Marchioness Rose	f.	1868	The Marquis	12 A 15
					Mlle. de					Maid of Burghley	f.	1837	Sultan	2 K 16	Malton	m.	1845	Sheet Anchor	3 L 12	Marcella	f.	1863	Sting	32 13
					Champigny	f.	1859	Faugh-a-Ballagh	5 M 14	Maid of Clifdon	f.	1851	Touchstone	3 D 13	Malua	m.	1903	Marco	27 C 21	Marcia	f.	1797	Coriander	2 D 12
					Mlle. de Courteille	f.	1872	Ruy Blas	5 M 16	Maid of Derwent	f.	1853	Flatcatcher	9 B 14	Malvina	f.	1830	Oscar	4 B 15	Marcia	f.	1887	Marden	2 N 18
					Mlle. de Couseix	f.	1865	Sylvain	1 G 15	Maid of Dorset	f.	1880	Dutch Skater	18 A 17	Malvoisie	f.	1843	Bay Middleton	4 B 16	Marcia Blanche	f.	1917	Lemberg	1 Q 19
					Mlle. de Déols	f.	1900	Champignol	6 C 18	Maid of Ely	f.	1785	Tandem	45 2	Mambrino	m.	1768	Engineer	20 A 4	Marciana	f.	1809	Stamford	2 D 13
					Mlle. de Fligny †	f.	1866	Bois Roussel	3 B 13	Maid of Erin	f.	1841	Ishmael	3 D 12	X.	f.	1785	Mambrino	9 A 9	Marcion	m.	1890	Royal Hampton	16 A 12
					Mlle. de Frocour	f.	1866	Loup-garou	5 B 14	Maid of Erin	f.	1872	Solon	24 C 15	Mameluke	m.	1824	Partisan	3 C 8	Marcionite	f.	1896	Marcion	1 F 19
					Mlle. de Juvigny	f.	1870	Vermouth	5 M 15	Maid of Erin	f.	1895	Amphion	1 S 18	Mameluke	m.	1865	Stockwell	20 D 14	Marco	m.	1892	Barcaldine	3 B 13
					Mlle. de la Vallière	f.	1882	Boiard	5 A 13	Maid of Hart	f.	1846	The Provost	2 R 16	Mamia	f.	1884	Speculum	2 D 18	Marcovil	m.	1903	Marco	12 C 22
					Mlle. de Lespinasse	f.	1902	Flying Fox	2 O 21	Maid of Honor	f.	1829	Champion	14 A 11	Ma Mie	f.	1839	Jerry	11 A 14	Marcus	f.	1901	Kozma	16 A 12
					Mlle. de					Maid of Kent	f.	1855	Chatham	5 D 11	Mamie	f.	1916	Moulins la Marche	1 O 20	Marcus	m.	1913	Cicero	12 E 18
					Longchamps	f.	1897	The Condor	5 M 17	Maid of Kent	f.	1907	Persimmon	27 B 22	Mamlasz	m.	1918	Rascal	20 E 18	Marden	m.	1879	Hermit	2 F 20
					Mlle. de St. Igny	f.	1866	Beauvais	8 B 16	Maid of Kilcreene	f.	1884	Arbitrator	9 H 17	Mammifer	f.	1846	Erymus	11 F 15	Marder	m.	1887	Chamant	2 K 21
					Mlle. de Senlis	f.	1879	Trocadero	5 M 16	Maid of Lorn	f.	1812	Castrel	Add. I 7	Mámor	f.	1901	Matchbox	1 L 19	Maréchal, Le	m.	1860	Monarque	35 12
					Mlle. Désirée	f.	1854	Caravan	1 G 14	Maid of Lorn	f.	1886	Barcaldine	13 D 19	Manacle	f.	1839	Emilius	4 C 15	Marengo	m.	1863	Monarque	1 D 15
					Mlle. Giraud	f.	1869	Bois Roussel	17 B 17	Maid of Lune	f.	1831	Whisker	7 A 8	Manage	f.	1893	Stuart	8 F 20	Maréchal, Le	f.	1917	Fantôme	4 N 25
					Mlle. Préfère	f.	1888	Florestan	1 B 18	Maid of Lyme	f.	1843	Tomboy	19 E 12	Manager, The	m.	1909	Voter	Add. IV 12	Marfiori	m.	1869	Prime Minister	6 G 19
					Madge	f.	1889	Heart of Oak	3 B 15	Maid of Mansfield	f.	1822	Filho da Puta	11 C 11	Man at Arms	m.	1957	Kingston	1 L 15	Margaret	f.	1831	Edmund	4 M 13
					Madge Wildfire	f.	1869	Blair Athol	7 B 11	Maid of Masham	f.	1845	Don John	9 B 14	Manchen	m.	1813	Elopiement	12 G 26	Margaret	f.	1836	Margrave	11 B 12
					Mad Meg	f.	1909	Martagon	14 E 18	Maid of Melrose	f.	1829	Brutandorf	20 A 11	Manchuria	f.	1897	Orme	20 E 17	Margaret	f.	1844	Gigès	32 12
					Madrée	f.	1904	Flying Fox	2 D 22	Maid of Mentmore	f.	1889	Cameliard	4 I 19	Mandane	f.	1800	Pot-8-o's	11 A 9	Margaret	f.	1845	Drayton	4 O 13
					Madrid	m.	1895	Gamin	32 15	Maid of Mona	f.	1845	Tory Boy	13 C 13	Mandarin †	m.	1836							



Maria	f.	1824	Waterloo	7 C	8	Marquis of	m.	1843	Slane	6 F	15	Master Fenton	m.	1859	King Tom	17 A	14	Mayonnaise	f.	1856	Teddington	3 F	12	Melioe	f.	1880	Sterling	27 B	18	
Maria	f.	1824	Spectre	18 B	13	Conyngham	m.	1843	Slane	6 F	15	Master George	m.	1859	Papageno	3 A	15	Mayoreess	f.	1867	The Marquis	23 C	17	Meliora	f.	1729	Fox Cub	48	2	
Maria	f.	1827	Whisker	7 A	8	Marquis Posa	m.	1905	Marco	23 B	19	X.	f.	1871	Mastor George	7 D	12	Maypole	f.	1857	Sweetmeat	12 D	18	Melissa	f.	1913	Rochester	5 N	19	
Maria	f.	1839	Belshazzar	1 B	15	Marron	m.	1905	Talion	7 D	14	Master Henry	m.	1815	Orville	3 C	8	Maypole	f.	1866	Skirmisher	9 F	13	Melitta	f.	1908	Long Tom	4 D	22	
Maria	f.	1842	Jereed	5 E	8	Marron	m.	1917	Verwood	2 O	23	X.	f.	1829	Master Henry	12 B	15	May Pole	f.	1886	Salvio	11 E	17	Melmond	f.	1913	Desmond	4 M	19	
Maria	f.	1845	Harkaway	4 O	14	Mars	m.	1867	Optimist	8 B	17	Master Henry	m.	1862	Paragone	3 D	13	May Queen	f.	1862	Newminster	8 B	17	Melodious	f.	1868	Peppermint	26 A	12	
Maria	f.	1849	Merry Monarch	11 E	12	Mars	n.	1872	MANDRAKE	19 C	16	Master Jackey	m.	1804	Trumpeter	30	10	May Queen	f.	1863	Trumpeter	12 C	19	Melodious	f.	1878	Paganini	31 B	15	
Maria	f.	1880	The Palmer	16 G	11	Marsa	f.	1907	Adam	5 L	15	Master Kildare	m.	1875	Lord Ronald	3 D	15	May Queen	f.	1865	Kettledrum	11 E	15	Melodious	f.	1901	Jaquemart	5 N	17	
Maria	f.	—	Melzar	12 G	14	Marsala	f.	1836	Jerry	5 E	8	Master of the						May Queen	f.	1868	Claret	2 L	19	Melodo	f.	1912	Adam	4 K	23	
Maria	f.	—	Craig's Alfred	Add. IV	3	Marsala	f.	1913	Sieve Gallion	2 P	23	Horse	m.	1889	St. Simon	4 D	18	May Queen	f.	1897	Callistrate	11 E	18	Melody	f.	1837	Medoc	Add. IV	6	
Maria Black	f.	1834	Filho da Puta	9 A	12	Marsan	m.	1901	Elf II	1 G	17	Master Richard	m.	1861	Teddington	12 A	16	May Queen	f.	1914	King Rob	2 P	22	Melody	f.	1859	Peppermint	26 A	12	
Maria Innis	f.	1853	Yorkshire	4 L	18	Marsaudière, La	f.	1900	Le Sancy or (Dolma Baghtché)	5 F	16	Master Willie	m.	1864	Tournament	3 A	13	May Race	f.	1897	Melanion	9 F	15	Melody	f.	1863	Windhound	27 A	15	
Maria Monk	f.	1837	Revolution	8 B	14							Mastuvu	m.	1896	St. David	9 C	19	Mayrose	f.	1905	Bona Vista	9 F	16	Melody	f.	1888	Tynedale	3 I	13	
Marianine	f.	1877	Patricien	32	14	Marschall	m.	1913	Sac-à-Papier	10 C	15	Matamare	m.	1910	Flying Fox	9 D	20	Maythorn	f.	1866	Thuringian Prince	4 H	18	Melody	f.	1909	Meddler	5 I	17	
Marianne	f.	1767	Squirrel	15 B	6	Hindenburg	n.	1901	Orvieto	4 Q	19	Matchbox	m.	1862	Fitz Gladiator	1 E	16	Maximum II	m.	1899	Chalet	13 C	17	Mélopée	f.	1906	Perth	6 G	22	
Marianne	f.	1798	Mufti	23 A	10	Marsden	f.	1856	Bay Middleton	3 B	14	Matchem	m.	1881	St. Simon	22 B	14	Mazagan	m.	1896	Martagon	20 D	18	Melora	f.	1899	Orion	5 N	17	
Marianne	f.	1816	Sorcerer	15 A	9	Marseillaise	f.	—	Marshall's Turk	Add. I	1	X.	m.	1748	Cade	4 A	6	Mazurka	f.	1863	Fandango	2 D	18	Meloria	m.	1903	Orion	5 N	17	
Marianne	f.	1856	Sting	32	13	X.	f.	1892	Bend Or	5 B	14	X.	f.	1774	Matchem	2 A	8	Mazurka	f.	1878	See Saw	2 I	20	Melpomene	f.	1765	Alcides	2 A	10	
Mariannette	f.	1875	Ruy Blas	32	14	Marsh Marigold	m.	1750	Squirt	8 B	8	X.	f.	—	Matchem	4 A	8	Mazarin	m.	1865	Monarque	35	12	Melpomene	f.	—	Burwell's			
Mariano	n.	1911	Spearmint	20 D	19	Marske	f.	1770	Marske	2 A	10	X.	f.	1777	Matchem	4 O	8	Mazarin, Le	m.	1887	King Lud	4 I	19							
Maria Pia	f.	1896	Gunnersbury	12 E	16	X.	f.	1771	Marske	4 B	10	X.	f.	1777	Matchem	9 A	8	Mazboot	m.	1911	Hackenschmidt	9 G	20	Melrose	f.	1910	Gouvernant	13 E	20	
Maria West	f.	1827	Marion	Add. IV	5	X.	f.	1774	Marske (Herod)	17 A	8	X.	f.	—	Matchem	15 B	8	Mazeppa	m.	1896	Wolf's Crag	12 D	20	Méltány	f.	1904	Melton	13 E	19	
Marie	f.	1836	Waverley	5 A	10	X.	f.	1773	Marske	23 A	9	X.	f.	1774	Matchem	18 B	8	Mazeppa	m.	1917	Bajazzo	8 G	21	Melton	m.	1882	Master Kildare	8 D	20	
Marie	f.	1879	Laneret	18 A	18	X.	m.	1911	Ard Patrick	27 C	22	X.	f.	1774	Matchem	21 A	5	Mazurka	f.	1880	Uncas	13 B	17	Melton Queen	m.	1890	Melton	13 D	20	
Marie	f.	1882	Basnäs	10 D	13	Mars la Tour	m.	1871	King Tom	8 A	17	X.	f.	—	Matchem	23 A	6	Mazurka	f.	1898	St. Gatien	8 G	20	Melusine	f.	1906	Collar	5 N	18	
Marie V	f.	1898	Ayrshire	13 D	20	Marsworth	m.	1851	Orlando	12 A	12	X.	f.	1769	Matchem	31 B	6	Mazzini	m.	1917	Dolomit	2 D	22	Melzar	m.	1791	Medley	40	8	
Marie Agnes	f.	1877	Macaroni	16 F	12	Marsyas	m.	1887	Bend Or	16 C	12	Matchem	f.	—	Matchem	46	2	Mea	f.	1847	(Assassin or)			Membrilla	f.	1902	Laveno	1 P	18	
Marie Galante	f.	1873	Macaroni	2 H	20	Marta Bella	f.	1900	Martagon	4 H	20	Matchem	f.	1763	Matchem	3 F	5	Mea			Minster	2 N	15	Memento	f.	1836	Voltaire	28 A	13	
Marie Stuart	f.	1870	Scottish Chief	5 I	13	Martagon	m.	1887	Bend Or	16 C	12	Middleton	f.	1882	Plebeian	22 B	13	Mead	m.	1917	Wool Winder	4 C	23	Memi	f.	1907	Mindig	4 K	22	
Marie Thérèse	f.	1888	Verneuil	16 A	11	Martel-en-Tête	m.	1855	Surplice	1 I	16	Match Girl	m.	1892	Donovan	22 B	14	Meadow	m.	1900	Persimmon	16 A	14	Memnon jr.	m.	1832	Memnon	4 C	15	
Marie Vincent	f.	1847	Simoom	2 C	16	Marten	m.	1911	Marco	11 E	16	Matchmaker	f.	1890	Matchbox	3 E	16	Meadow Chat	f.	1870	The Nabob	19 B	14	Memoir	f.	1887	St. Simon	3 H	14	
Marignan	m.	1839	Womersley	4 O	14	Marten Cat	f.	1840	Muley Moloch	5 A	10	Match me	m.	1879	Blandford	4 G	18	Meadow Sweet	f.	1892	Minting	16 A	13	Memoria	f.	1871	Speculum	2 M	14	
Marigold	f.	1777	Herod	9 A	8	Martha	f.	1824	Merlin	6 F	13	Mate	m.	1844	Emilius	7 C	9	Meanus	f.	1906	Sainfoin	1 Q	18	Memoria	f.	1896	Gonsalvo	2 M	16	
Marigold	f.	1860	Teddington	5 C	12	Martha Dunn	f.	1849	Sovereign	6 H	15	Mathematician	f.	1889	Kendal	10 A	12	Meaux	f.	1889	Kendal	10 A	12	Memphis	f.	1866	Warrior	22 A	13	
Marilla	f.	1894	Master Kildare	19 E	17	Martha Lynn	f.	1837	Mulatto	2 A	15	Mathilde	m.	1844	Liverpool jr.	17 A	14	Mecca	m.	1844	Liverpool jr.	17 A	14	Menaggio	m.	1910	Chesterfield	2 N	20	
Marina	f.	1850	Taurus	3 B	13	Martial III	m.	1909	Airlie	31 B	18	Mathilde	f.	1862	Stockwell	1 G	14	Méchant, La	f.	1835	Sultan	5 A	8	Menandrea	f.	1870	Lord Lyon	3 E	12	
Marina	f.	1899	Amphion	12 F	21	Martigny	m.	1888	Stronzian	4 F	20	Mathilde	f.	1900	The Bard	7 C	14	Méchante, La	f.	1862	Turnus	25	13	Menda	f.	1907	Gallinule	1 O	18	
Marinella	f.	1824	Soothsayer	3 C	7	Martinet	n.	1908	Martagon	3 H	16	Mathilde	f.	1905	Desmond	10 A	14	Mechthildis	f.	1913	Admiral Hawke	16 E	14	Mendicant	f.	1843	Touchstone	13 C	14	
Mariner	m.	1825	Merlin	6 F	12	Martingale	f.	1840	The Saddler	6 E	14	Matilda	f.	1824	Comus	5 E	8	Medallion	f.	1855	Longbow	5 A	11	Menelaus	m.	1822	Whisker	2 C	15	
Mariner	m.	1865	Lifeboat	8 C	16	Martini	m.	1878	Hermit	13 E	17	Matilda	f.	1854	Melbourne	16 A	8	Meddler	m.	1890	St. Gatien	1 K	19	Menippe	f.	1902	Orion	1 B	19	
Marinette	f.	1856	Stockwell	2 P	16	Martyr II, The	f.	1878	Rosicrucian	10 E	11	Matilda	f.	1866	Newminster	23 E	16	Meddlesome	f.	1894	St. Gatien	1 K	19	Menja T	f.	1917	Csardas	16 E	15	
Mario	f.	1903	Persimmon	2 I	23	Martyrdom	m.	1866	St. Albans	2 S	17	Matilda	f.	1874	Solon	23 B	17	Meddlesome Maid	f.	1917	Irish Lad	1 S	18	Menotte	f.	1905	Galaor	2 P	22	
Mariolin	f.	1874	Cambuscan	4 D	18	X	f.	1874	Martyrdom	8 C	20	Matilda	f.	1880	Beaunclerc	11 F	17	Medea	f.	1778	Sweet Briar	3 A	5	Mentmore	f.	1855	Melbourne	3 B	13	
Marion	f.	1819	Tramp	5 G	8	Marvel	m.	1828	Muley	11 E	10	Matilda	f.	1883	Humphrey Clinker	13 B	14	Medea	f.	1831	Whisker	8 B	14	Mentmore	m.	1885	Dutch Skater	4 I	20	
Marion	f.	1848	St. Martin	4 F	15	Marvel	m.	1887	Marden	2 B	21	Matin Bell	f.	1884	Thurio	19 C	17	Médecia	f.	1888	Pellegrino	19 E	17	Mentmore Lass	f.	1850	Melbourne	3 B	13	
Marion	f.	1890	St. Cyr	32	15	Mary	f.	1797	Yg. Marske	8 B	11	Mátka	f.	1905	Bona Vista	19 E	18	Medea	f.	1895	Fulmen	3 E	16	Mentone	f.	1873	Promised Land	7 D	12	
Marion	f.	1916	Wool Winder	18 A	19	Mary	f.	1803	Sir Peter	5 B	7	Matron	f.	1782	Florizel	24 A	8	Médéah	f.	1905	Masqué	17 B	18	Mentor	f.	1784	Justice	15 B	7	
Marionette	f.	1876	Adventurer	23 B	18	Mary	f.	1805	Gohanna	9 A	10	Matruh	f.	1785	Alfred	4 Q	11	Medeia	f.	1855	Pyrrhus I	25	11	Mentor II	m.	1915	Malua	4 D	22	
Marion Fisher	f.	1894	Oxlip	28 A	17	Mary	f.	1840	Elis	5 D	10	Matschaker	m.	1914	Dark Ronald	1 Q	20	Médéola	f.	1855	Pyrrhus I	25	11	Menu	f.	1904	Bill of Portland	5 H	15	
Mariposan	m.	1918	Maintenon	2 D	23	Mary	f.	1850	Melbourne	1 I	15	Matschaker	m.	1905	Matchbox	2 C	8	Médéola	f.	1899	Chalet	8 G	22	Menyasszony	f.	1888	Marden	1 K	19	
Mariquita	f.	1843	Physician	11 A	13	Mary	f.	1868	Barrabas	2 H	17	Matutina	m.	1909	Perth	15 E	20	Médiana	f.	1850	Assassin	19 B	12	Menydörgös	m.	1902	Bona Vista	19 E	18	
Mariska	f.	1901	St. Damien	2 D	22	Marya	f.	1918	Sly Fox	2 P	24	Matutina	f.	1869	Cathedral	9 B	17	Médiana	f.	1854	Weatherbit	5 C	11	Mephisto	m.	1883	Robert the Devil	2 E	20	
Mariska	f.	1901	Morgan	18 B	19	Mary Aislable	f.	1850	Malcolm	5 F	11	Matutina	f.	1883	Yg. Buccaneer	25	14	Médiana	f.	1906	Meddler	5 I	17	Méprisee, La	f.	1870	Lord Cliden	10 C	13	
Maritana	f.	1885	(Hastings or)	Livingstone	19 E	16	Mary Ann	f.	1784	Florizel	12 B	12	Matutina	f.	1903	Flying Fox	2 D	22	Médiana	f.	1824	Shebdeez	2 C	15	Merangue	f.	1901	Cyllene	5 B	16
							Mary Ann	f.	1791	Sir Peter	18 B	10	Mauchiline	f.	1895	Ayrshire	10 A	12	Médiana	m.	1890	Calvelev	4 Q	19	Mercédès	f.	1863	West Australian	19 E	14
Maritornes	f.	1813	Cervantes	5 B	8	Mary Ann	f.	1893	Morion	18 B	18	Maud	f.	1828	Morisco	9 A	12	Médium	m.	1776	Gimcrack	3 A	6	Mercedes	f.	1914	Admiral Hawke	16 E	14	
Maritta	f.	1893	Phil	16 F	13	Mary Anne	f.	1820	Waxy Pope	26 A	10	Maud	f.	1854	Loup-garou	19 B	12	Medley	f.	—	Medley	Add. IV	Orig.	Mercenary	f.	1897				



Merriment	f.	1848	Venison	5 I	11	Micsi	f.	1910	Mindig	4 N	23	Minima	f.	1836	Rowton	3 C	10	Miss Bab	f.	1806	Highland Fling	Add. I	3	Miss Hap	f.	1806	Shuttle	35	8
Merry Agnes	f.	1868	Thormanby	16 F	11	Micsoda	f.	1888	Aaron	3 E	15	Miniver	f.	1893	Autocrat	19 C	15	Missy Baba	f.	1885	Springfield	5 A	14	Miss Harriet	f.	1874	Pero Gomez	7 B	12
Merry Agnes	f.	1900	St. Hilaire	16 C	13	Miczi	f.	1873	Carnival	5 K	20	Minn	f.	1891	Atheling	9 A	17*	Miss Bateman	f.	1874	Lord Clifden	7 B	13	Miss Haworth	f.	1802	Spadille	29	9
Merry Andrew	m.	1738	Partner	23 A	5	Mida	f.	1875	Parmesan	11 B	16	Minna	f.	1820	Camillus	3 F	9	Miss Bell	f.	1770	Marske	5 A	5	Miss Hawthorn	f.	1859	King Tom	2 K	18
Merry Andrew	m.	1885	Chippendale	5 I	14	Midas	m.	1848	Beiram	3 M	11	Minna	f.	1865	Buccaneer	2 D	18	Miss Bell, Sister to	f.	—	Marske	5 A	5	Miss Herschell	f.	1884	Sefton	29	14
Merry Andrew	n.	1899	Xury	12 E	18	Middle	f.	1841	Bay Middleton	3 A	11	Minna Troil	f.	1866	Buccaneer	2 E	16	Miss Bell	f.	1868	Stockwell	4 F	17	Miss Hervey	f.	1775	Eclipse	35	6
Merry and Wise	f.	1865	Thormanby	7 D	11	Middleman	m.	1879	See Saw	6 F	17	Minnehaha	f.	1887	Chamant	2 G	19	Miss Belsea	f.	1753	Regulus	3 A	3	Miss Hetty	f.	1877	Albert Victor	11 F	16
Merry Bell	f.	1888	Charibert	12 E	16	Middlesex	f.	1772	Snap	3 A	5	Minnesang	m.	1917	Majestic	16 G	15	Miss Belvoir	f.	—	Grey Grantham	6 B	5	Miss Hinda	f.	1857	Jericho	29	12
Merry Bells	f.	1872	Saunterer	8 C	17	Middlesex	m.	1851	Melbourne	14 A	12	Minnesota	f.	1904	Velasquez	9 A	18*	Miss Betsy	f.	1837	Plenipotentiary	3 B	11	Miss Hip	f.	1722	Oysterfoot	28 A	4
Merry Bird	f.	1849	Birdcatcher	18 A	14	Middlethorpe	m.	1880	Berserker	6 F	16	Minnie Hawk	f.	1877	Mornington	5 I	14	Miss Birch	f.	1852	Chanticleer	4 C	17	Miss Holt	f.	1804	Buzzard	31 B	8
Merry Bird	f.	1860	Mountain Deer	12 B	18	Middleton	m.	1822	Phantom	1 C	12	Minnie Lewis	f.	1862	Revenue	12 G	21	Miss Bird	f.	1854	(Don John or)			Miss Horewood	f.	1838	The Saddler	23 C	15
Merry Dance	f.	1879	Doncaster	14 D	15	X.	f.	1830	Middleton	25	11	Minnie Minor	f.	1860	Lexington	Add. IV	6			Birdcatcher	28 A	14	Miss Hornpipe						
Merry Duchess	f.	1873	The Duke	27 B	18	Middleton Maid	f.	1859	Hospodar	Add. I	5	Minnie Warren	f.	1865	North Lincoln	5 I	13	Miss Bomford	f.	1814	Antagonist	9 A	10	Teazle	f.	1802	Sir Peter	12 A	8
Merry Duchess	f.	1882	Speculum	22 A	14	Midge	f.	1741	Son of Bay Bolton	3 A	3	Minoru	m.	1906	Cyllene	5 N	17	Miss Boswell	f.	1859	Stockwell	4 F	17	Miss Hoyden	f.	1891	Galliard	1 H	18
Merry Foot	f.	1893	Surefoot	12 E	17	Midge, The	f.	1840	Elvas	13 B	13	X.	f.	—	Minos	23 B	12	Miss Bowe	f.	1834	Catton	21 A	11	Miss Hutton	f.	1881	Albert Edward	13 C	17
Merry Gal	f.	1897	Galopin	5 I	15	Midia	f.	1846	Scutari	3 C	8	X.	f.	1826	Minos	34	12	Miss Bowzer	f.	1856	Hesperus	1 D	14	Missie	f.	1883	Remorse	9 C	18
Merry-Go-Round	f.	1862	Trumpeter	12 D	19	Midlothian	m.	1874	(Rataplan or)			Minotaur	m.	1905	Dunamase	2 G	22	Miss Branch	f.	1830	Corinthian	12 B	15	Miss Ingram	f.	—	Regulus	19 A	6
Merry Hampton	m.	1884	Hampton	22 C	13				Strathconan	19 B	14	Minotaure	m.	1909	Fermoyle	4 C	22	Miss Breeze	f.	1826	Phantom	17 A	13	Miss Ion	f.	1853	Ion	15 A	13
Merry Hart	m.	1860	Fallow Buck	5 D	11	Midnight	f.	1868	King Tom	14 A	13	Minotaurus	m.	1842	Taurus	6 B	13	Miss Brim	f.	1785	Highflyer	9 G	8	Miss Iris	f.	1824	Blucher	2 B	12
Merry Lassie	f.	1884	Rotherhill	3 L	15	Midnight Sun	f.	1892	Ocean Wave	6 G	20	Minstead	m.	1899	Minting	12 C	22	Miss Brocket	f.	1801	Sir Peter	2 A	13	Missive	f.	1910	Desmond	16 A	15
Merry Mac	f.	1896	Sophokles	2 G	21	Midshipmite, The	m.	1916	Stedfast	1 T	21	Minster Bell	f.	1864	Newminster	8 C	16	Miss Buccaneer	f.	1873	Buccaneer	3 E	13	Miss Jeannie	f.	1897	Puritan	13 D	19
Merry Maid	f.	1803	Buzzard	9 A	11	Mielleux	m.	1909	Lorlot	2 R	21	Minstrel	f.	1803	Sir Peter	24 A	9	Miss Bucktrout	f.	1841	(Perion or)			Miss Jigg	f.	1717	Jigg	9 A	4
Merry Maid	f.	1900	Laveno	2 H	19	Mienne, La	f.	1846	Birdcatcher	9 A	12	Minstrel, The	m.	1888	The Bard	7 C	14			Tomboy	2 E	16	Miss Jigg	f.	1821	Partisan	12 A	11	
Merry Maiden	f.	1885	Beauchamp II	11 F	15	Mi-ez	f.	1906	Mindig	12 E	17	Minta	f.	1915	Wool Winder	2 P	23	Miss Cade	f.	1750	Cade	2 A	8	Miss Johnson	f.	1862	Newminster	3 L	13
Merryman	m.	1856	Hobbie Noble	25	11	Mignarde, La	f.	1870	Dollar	19 E	15	Mint Agnes	f.	1904	Minting	16 F	14	Miss Camerino	f.	1865	Camerino	1 H	16	Miss Judy	f.	1824	Blucher	2 B	12
Merryman	m.	1901	Bay Ronald	49	10	Mignon	m.	1895	(Trésor or)			Mintagon	m.	1901	Martagon	12 F	21	Miss Cannon	f.	1811	Orville	23 A	12	Miss Julia Bennet	f.	1910	Desmond	16 A	15
Merry May	f.	1873	Knight of the						Ornatus	1 G	17	Mintberia	f.	1904	Minting	23 E	19	Miss Cantley	f.	1812	Stamford	5 A	7	Miss Jummy	f.	1883	Petrarch	4 H	19
			Garter	11 E	16	Mignonette	f.	1813	Sorcerer	5 B	9	Mintdrop	f.	1872	Lozenge	4 D	18	Miss Cape	f.	1758	Regulus	17 A	6	Miss Kate	f.	1842	The Saddler	2 D	17
Merry Methodist	m.	1896	Hampton	10 B	14	Mignonette	f.	1834	Picton	21 C	11	Mintinthe	f.	1886	Camallo	1 F	19	Miss Capucine	f.	1867	The Ranger	5 M	15	Miss Kenebel	f.	1829	Middleton	3 B	12
Merry Miser	f.	1887	The Miser	49	9	Mignonette	f.	1871	Vertugadin	4 B	19	Minting	m.	1883	Lord Lyon	1 F	19	Miss Caroline	f.	1833	Langar	31 A	11	Miss Kitty Cockle	f.	1834	Cadland	11 C	12
Merry Monarch,						Mignonette	f.	1884	Bay Archer	32	16	Minting Queen	n.	1890	Minting	23 C	18	Miss Carter	f.	1884	Eckmühl	3 G	17	Miss Knight	f.	1901	Gallinule	16 A	14
The	m.	1842	Slane	5 D	10	Migräne	f.	1891	Flageolet	2 G	19	Mintleaf	n.	1915	Spearmint	4 H	21	Miss Castling	f.	1843	Inheritor	18 A	13	Miss Langden	f.	1892	Silver Crown	10 C	12
Merry Nun	f.	1852	Cowl	5 I	12	Migraine	f.	1884	Inval	1 G	16	Mint Sauce	f.	1875	Yg. Melbourne	1 F	18	Miss Cath	f.	1853	Gladiator	43	12	Miss Laura	f.	1868	Trumpeter	23 C	15
Merry Prince	m.	1880	Albert Victor	10 D	12	Migration	m.	1873	Trumpeter	9 C	17	Minuend	f.	1897	Minting	4 D	21	Miss Catton	f.	1811	Golumpus	2 B	14	Miss Lavinia	f.	1849	Verulam	43	4
Merry Sunshine	f.	1885	Storm	9 B	14	Miguel	m.	1886	Fernandez	23 E	17	Minuet	f.	1812	Waxy	1 A	11	Miss Cecil	f.	1880	Don Carlos	4 Q	18	Miss Layton	f.	1731	Partner	2 G	20
Merrythought	f.	1863	Mandricardo	4 C	19	Mijaurée	f.	1894	Stuart	5 C	15	Minuit	f.	1838	Terror	4 B	16	Miss Chantrey	t.	1818	Clinker	2 H	15	Miss Lettice	f.	1898	Amphion	12 A	11
Merry Token	f.	1891	Merry Hampton	4 C	19	Mikado, The	m.	1904	Watercress	26 A	16	Minx	f.	1835	Humphrey Clinker	1 B	15	Miss Cleveland	f.	1758	Regulus	3 A	4	Miss Letty	f.	1834	Priam		
Merry Wife	f.	1891	Merry Hampton	1 E	18	Milady	m.	1886	Kisbér	21 D	18	Minx	f.	1862	Oulston	25	12	Miss Cliffe	f.	1808	L'Orient	4 A	11	Miss Livingstone	f.	1859	The Flying		
Merry Wing	f.	1853	Birdcatcher	4 C	18	Milan	m.	1877	Le Sarrazin	5 M	15	Miquel I	m.	1900	St. Simonmimi	3 F	15	Miss Clifton	f.	1822	Partisan	19 C	18	Miss L. Thrush	f.	1905	Missel Thrush	12 B	21
Merrywise	m.	1890	Wisdom	8 C	22	Milchfrau	m.	1898	Hannibal	27 C	21	Mirabeau	f.	1887	Saxifrage	32	15	Miss Cobalt	f.	1905	Pride	34	8	Miss Lucy	f.	1869	Gladiateur	13 C	18
Merry Word	m.	1911	Doricles	1 K	22	Milchmädchen	f.	1884	Dalham	1 K	21	Mirabel	f.	1879	Macaroni	1 K	18	Miss Cogden	f.	1790	Phoenomeon	1 D	14	Miss Lydia	f.	1838	Belshazzar	9 B	13
Mersey, The	f.	1850	Birkenhead	26 A	13	Milchmann	m.	1891	Chamant	2 K	22	Mirabella	f.	1882	Verdun	19 E	16	Miss Conyngham	f.	1849	Slane	2 A	11	Miss Mabel	f.	1877	Knight of the		
Mersey, The	f.	1859	Newminster	1 H	13	Mildew	m.	1847	Slane	23 C	14	Mirabilis	f.	1909	St. Maclou	4 B	22	Miss Cornforth	f.	1771	Matchem	3 A	14			Garter	11 E	16	
Merula	f.	1874	Knowsley	2 S	18	Mildred	f.	1856	Glencoe	12 G	20	Miracle	m.	1905	Gaga	4 B	22	Miss Corragh Hill	f.	1892	Kendal	2 A	11						
Merveille, La	f.	1896	Fullerton	3 L	15	Mildred	m.	1868	Rataplan	12 D	20	Mirador	f.	1906	Marco	7 D	14	Miss Crachami	f.	1822	Magistrate	42	10	Miss Makeless	f.	1737	Son of Greyhound	2 A	7
Mervyn	f.	1875	Blair Athol	1 E	16	Mile's Boy	m.	1844	The Saddler	3 L	12	Mirafiora	f.	1865	St. Giles	8 F	19	Miss Craigie	f.	1811	Orville	34	10	Miss Maltby	f.	1821	Filho da Puta	8 A	14
Mervinia	f.	1813	Walton	5 B	8	Milesius	m.	1918	Roi Hérode	2 I	25	Mirage	f.	1853	The Flg. Dutchman	43	11	Miss Cranfield	f.	1803	Sir Peter	15 B	11	Miss Malton	f.	1855	Malton	11 A	13
Mervyn	m.	1885	Billy Pitt	3 I	14	Miletus	m.	1912	St. Denis	1 T	20	Mirage	f.	1884	Speculum	13 D	18	Miss Craven	f.	1824	Mr. Lowe	8 F	15	Miss Mannering	f.	1874	Blair Athol	43	14
Mesange	f.	1903	Persimmon	7 E	18	Milford	m.	1890	Saraband	3 K	17	Mirage	m.	1908	St. Maclou	4 B	22	Miss Cronje	f.	1897	Retreat	31 B	16	Miss Margot	f.	1890	Ganymède	5 B	14
Mesopotamia	f.	1892	Merry Hampton	1 O	18	Miliora	f.	1887	Arbitrator	9 H	18	Miramar	f.	1902	Martagon	8 E	20	Miss Cue	f.	1907	Orme	1 K	20	Miss Maria	f.	1840	Gladiator	4 F	15
Mesquite	f.	1904	Sainfoin	3 K	17	Milkmaid	f.	1720	Snail	48	1	Miramare	f.	1911	Saphir	2 D	22	Miss Dayrell	f.	1866	Wild Dayrell	2 D	18	Miss Maria	f.	1879	Scottish Chief	1 F	18
Message, The	f.	1894	Galopin	20 D	18	Milkmaid	f.	1843	Glaucus	18 B	13	Miranda	f.	1838	Pickpocket	4 Q	15	Miss Digby	f.	1856	Touchstone	13 C	16	Miss Marion	f.	1865	Marionette	23 B	17
Messalina	f.	1840	Bay Middleton	7 E	11	Milksop	f.	1753	Cade	4 A	6	Miranda	f.	1905	Gallinule	6 G	21	Miss Doe	f.	1745	Sedbury	19 A	5	Miss Martin	f.	1836	Voltaire	2 B	13
Messalina	f.	1885	Gunnensbury	4 I	18	Millbridge	m.	1911	Bridge of Canny	5 N	18	Mireille	f.	1900	Vesuvian	4 F	16	Miss Dollar	f.	1886	Elzevir	2 D	19	Miss Martin	f.	1844	St. Martin	2 C	16
Messenger	m.	1780	Mambrino	1 A	10	Millbrook	f.	1903	Minting	20 E	18	Mirella	f.	1863	Gemma di Vergy	27 B	17	Miss Donovan	f.	1897	Donovan	19 B	16	Miss Matthews	f.	1835	Waverley	19 A	11
Messidor III	m.	1907	Ex Voto	5 C	16	Millenium	m.	1896	Melanion	5 I	14	Miriam	f.	1849	Malcolm	4 F	16	Miss Duncan	f.	1897	Stronzian	16 F	15	Miss Mayes	f.	1737	Bartlet's Childers	19 A	4
Messine	f.	1847	Attila	22 A	11	Mille Fleurs	f.	1910	Andover	1 Q	20	Miriam	f.	1852	Glencoe	Add. IV	8	Miss Dunnington	f.	1807	Shuttle	21 A	10	Miss Maxim	f.	1893	Maxim	11 C	



Miss Shipton	f.	1801	Waxy	18 B 11	Mrs. Malaprop	f.	1831	Sir Malachi	20 A 10	X.	f.	1879	Monday (Am.)	4 L 20	Morinière, La	f.	1897	Lord Clive	16 D 12	Mousquetaire	m.	1873	Man-at-Arms	4 M 19	
Miss Shylock	f.	1888	Wenlock	4 B 20				Malagrowther	20 A 10	Mondella	f.	1896	Marcion	9 C 18	Morion	m.	1887	Barcaldine	5 I 13	Mousqueton	m.	1901	Carbine	20 D 18	
Miss Slamerkin	f.	1729	Young True Blue	7 A 2	Mrs. Maltby	f.	1816	Cervantes	8 A 13	Mon Désir	f.	1911	Saphir	9 F 18	Morisca	f.	1826	Morisco	1 F 12	Mousse, La	f.	1907	Ladas	5 N 16	
Miss Slane	f.	1844	Slane	7 A 9	Mrs. Pond	f.	1874	Parmesan	8 C 19	Mondovi	f.	1893	St. Léon	19 E 18	Morisco	m.	1819	Muley	12 A 15	Mousse de Mer	f.	1911	Ajax	8 G 24	
Miss Slick	f.	1843	Muley Moloch	1 D 14	Mrs. Quickly	f.	1857	Longbow	22 B 11	Mon Droit	f.	1885	Isonomy	2 Q 19	X.	f.	1828	Morisco	2 C 17	Moustique	m.	1850	Sting	2 B 16	
Miss Somerser	f.	1873	King of Trumps	7 B 12	Mrs. Quilp	f.	1890	Kendal	3 D 17*	Mondstein	m.	1908	Hannibal	12 A 17	Morla	f.	1917	Dagor	7 E 18	Mowerina	f.	1843	Touchstone	7 B 9	
Miss Sophia	f.	1805	Stamford	3 C 7	Mrs. Ridgway	f.	1849	Birdcatcher	19 E 13	Moneta	f.	1889	Kisbér öcsese	2 C 19	Morlaye, La	f.	1877	Doncaster	20 B 16	Mowerina	f.	1876	Scottish Chief	7 B 12	
Miss Sophie	f.	1834	Shakespeare	9 A 13	Mrs. Skelton	f.	1876	Landmark	2 F 19	Monétier, Le	m.	1910	Phoenix	19 B 18	Morna	f.	1866	Beadsman	5 I 12	Mowsali	f.	1905	Flying Fox	12 D 22	
Miss South	f.	1759	Shakes	5 A 4	Mrs. Stirling	f.	1886	Sterling	1 D 17	Mon Etoile	f.	1857	Fitz Gladiator	19 B 13	Morning	f.	1894	Kendal	31 B 16	Mozart	m.	1834	Figaro	32 12	
Miss Spindleshanks	f.	1770	Omar	9 A 7	Mrs. Stratton	f.	1863	Orlando	5 I 13	Money Down	f.	1905	Lesterlin	12 D 21	Morning Bell	f.	1897	Morion	4 D 20	M. S.	f.	1903	Marco	25 16	
Miss Stanley	f.	1872	Knowsley	18 A 16	Mrs. Suggs	f.	1817	Crispin	45 5	Money Spinner	f.	1862	Marsyas	16 A 9	Morning Dew	f.	1881	Silvio	2 L 18	M. T.	f.	1898	Le Sancy	2 G 20	
Miss Starling	f.	1750	Starling	2 A 6	Mrs. Taft	f.	1845	Don John	Add. III c.	Monfaucou	m.	1895	Grandmaster	24 C 18	Morning Glory	f.	1859	Vertiguer	27 B 18	Muckbile	f.	1850	St. Nicholas	3 D 12	
Miss Starling jr.	f.	1752	Starling	2 A 6	Mrs. Trimmer	f.	1860	Surplice	8 B 16	Mon Général	m.	1904	Bay Ronald	13 C 18	Morning Light	f.	1902	Perth	31 B 17	Muddle	f.	1869	Moulsey	4 D 18	
Miss Staveley	f.	1805	Shuttle	4 O 10	Mrs. Walker	f.	1844	Jereed	21 A 12	Mongrel	m.	1842	Monarch	4 A 15	Morning Star	f.	1864	(Frank or)		Muff	f.	1841	Velocipede	22 A 10	
Miss Stephenson	f.	1814	Sorcerer	12 B 14	Mrs. Waller	f.	1863	King Tom	13 G 20	Monica	f.	1792	Sir Peter	18 B 10		m.	1868	Arthur Wellesley	22 A 12	Muffatee	f.	1847	Jereed	22 A 11	
Miss Stockwell	f.	1870	Stockwell	2 D 18	Mrs. Wood	f.	1859	Yg. Melbourne	8 F 17	Monika	f.	1830	Lottery	13 G 15		f.	1894	Morion	35 13	Mufti	m.	1783	Fitzherod	7 A 6	
Miss Sykes	f.	1854	The Caster	Add. I 2	Mitcham	m.	1896	Blue Green	24 C 21	Monimia	f.	1918	Fervor	31 B 17	Mornington	m.	1844	Beggarmen	2 S 20	X.	f.	1797	Mufti	23 A 10	
Miss Syntax	f.	1814	Paynator	37 12	Mittraille	f.	1854	Alarm	2 R 17	Monimia	f.	1771	Matchem	1 A 9	Morok	m.	1910	Morpeth	9 A 13	Muguet	m.	1883	The Peer	1 G 16	
Miss Tandem	f.	1830	Tandem	25 11	Mittrailleuse	f.	1879	(Strafford or)		Monimieda	f.	1821	Muley	12 B 14	Morphy	m.	1903	Morgan	16 C 14	Muirninn	f.	1884	Scottish Chief	8 D 19	
Miss Tailor	f.	1895	Orvieto	7 E 16				Brother to Strafford	3 H 13	Monisima	f.	1836	Taurus	9 B 13	Morpeth	m.	1898	Carbine	4 N 24	Mukden	f.	1909	Mauvezin	16 E 14	
Miss Taylor	f.	1876	The Baron	1 E 17	Mitrowitz	f.	1915	Dark Ronald	15 E 20	Monitor	f.	1910	Gallinule	7 E 19	Morris Tube	f.	1888	Barcaldine	25 15	Mulatto	m.	1811	Sorcerer	2 H 15	
Miss Teasdale	f.	1850	Sweetmeat	9 B 14	Mitsouko	f.	1911	King Rob	3 E 17	Monitor II	m.	1905	Codoman	7 C 15	Morrow	f.	1902	Cyllene	5 I 16	Mulatto	m.	1823	Catton	5 B 9	
Miss Teazle	f.	1799	Sir Peter	13 A 10	Mittelstrasse	f.	1917	Talion	14 E 19	Monk, The	n.	1857	Idle Boy	6 D 16	Morsel	f.	1836	Mulatto	6 E 13	X.	f.	1837	Mulatto	4 C 15	
Miss Tennyson	f.	1850	Slane	7 E 12	Mitylene	f.	1875	Julius	3 E 13	X.	f.	—	Monkey	Add. III g	Mortemer	m.	1865	Complègne	1 D 15	Mulberry	f.	1867	Beadsman	8 B 18	
Miss Theo	f.	1866	Leamington	2 K 19	Mixbury	m.	1704	Curwen Bay Barb	9 A 3	Monolog	m.	1910	Ard Patrick	Add. IV 1	Mortersatsch	m.	1880	Yg. Buccaneer	2 E 20	Mute, The	f.	1854	Dough	13 B 14	
Miss Thigh	f.	1750	Rib	12 B 8	Mixbury	f.	1743	Hutton's Spot	8 A 8	Monopol	m.	1900	Nickel	1 B 20	Mortgage	m.	1889	(Hampton or)		Muley	m.	1810	Orville	6 E 12	
Miss Thomasina	f.	1823	Welbeck	15 A 9	Mixbury	f.	1751	Regulus	2 A 3	Monostatos	m.	1908	Duke of West-	29 15				Doubloon	5 K 15	X.	f.	1829	Muley	3 B 11	
Miss Tillie	f.	1904	Velasquez	4 Q 19	X.	f.	—	Br. to Mixbury	7 A 8				minster	23 B 19	Mortimer	m.	1851	Alarm	10 A 9	X.	f.	1830	Muley	19 E 10	
Miss Timms	f.	1767	Matchem	24 A 7	X.	f.	—	Mixbury	8 A 7	Monotony	f.	1881	See Saw	12 A 15	Morto	f.	1897	Xaintrilles	18 A 9	X.	f.	1838	Muley	19 E 11	
Miss Tippet	f.	1782	Morwick Ball	2 A 12	Miyanoshta	f.	1892	Galliard	31 B 16	Mon Petiot	m.	1911	Mon Général	9 F 17	Mortola, La	f.	1899	Martagon	8 F 21	X.	f.	1823	Muley	31 B 10	
Miss Tom	f.	1854	Crozier	26 A 12	Mizpah	f.	1876	Savernake	10 E 11	Mon Rève II	m.	1910	Airline	3 L 19	Mortonia	f.	1775	Herod	8 A 11	X.	m.	1830	Muley	9 H 13	
Miss Tooley	f.	1808	Teddy the Grinder	2 C 14	Mneme	f.	1893	Minting	9 D 19	Monseigneur	m.	1867	Orphelin	2 R 17	Morven	f.	1888	Barcaldine	28 A 16	X.	f.	1839	Muley Moloch	2 A 14	
Miss Toto	f.	1871	Lord Cliden	20 E 14	Mnemon	m.	1905	St. Frusquin	9 D 20	Mons. Amédée	m.	1897	The Bard	42 18	Moscato	m.	1906	Marco	Add. I 7	X.	f.	1838	Muley Moloch	2 D 16	
Miss Tree	f.	1823	Merlin	6 F 13	Moawijah	m.	1840	Sheet Anchor	3 C 9	Mons. Charvet	m.	1901	The Bard	35 18	Mosci Ksiaze	m.	1910	Sac-à-Papier	4 N 25	X.	f.	1842	Muley Moloch	3 F 10	
Miss Twickenham	f.	1838	Rockingham	2 P 15	Moawija	f.	1864	Hartneitstein	3 D 14	Mons. Gabriel	m.	1891	Grandmaster	12 B 21	Moses	m.	1819	(Whalebone or)		Muliana	f.	1831	Muley	9 H 13	
Miss Unicorn	f.	1896	Gallinule	12 D 21	Mobsqueezer	m.	1768	Matchem	9 A 8	Mons. Philippe	m.	1876	Plutus	13 C 19	X.	m.	1826	Moses	Seymour	5 F 8	Mulligrubs	f.	1851	Melbourne	27 B 15
Miss Used	f.	1886	Ill-Used	19 E 19	Mocanna	f.	1890	Bend Or	8 G 21	Mons. Strosity	f.	1838	Plenipotentiary	4 M 15	Moslem	m.	1865	Knight of St.		X.	f.	—	Mulso Bay	8 A 6	
Miss Vivian	f.	1859	Rattle	9 B 14	Modassin	f.	1876	Wenlock	2 G 18	Montana	f.	1867	Rataplan	7 D 11	Mosque	f.	1877	Pero Gomez	3 M 12	Multrue	f.	1896	Springfield	1 R 17	
Miss Wasp	f.	1807	Waxy	10 A 5	Model Queen	f.	1897	Lord Lorne	5 C 15	Montargis	m.	1870	Orphelin	8 B 17	Mosque	f.	1884	Springfield	12 B 19	Mumus	f.	1910	Doria	10 C 15	
Miss Watt	f.	1807	Delpini	9 G 10	Modena	f.	1855	Nougat	8 F 19	Montagnard	m.	1864	Fitz Gladiator	3 B 13	Mosquito	f.	1874	Toxophilite	4 D 19	Muncaster	m.	1877	Doncaster	16 E 11	
Miss Waugh	f.	1907	St. Seri	7 E 17	Modena	f.	1864	Rataplan	2 P 18	Mont d'Or	m.	1885	Bend Or	Add. I 7	Moss	f.	1874	Toxophilite	3 H 13	Munden	m.	1871	Hanstead	8 G 20	
Miss Wentworth	f.	1819	Cervantes	2 A 15	Modena	f.	1869	Parmesan	22 B 13	Montebello	n.	1859	Weatherbit	2 P 18	Moss Rose	f.	1906	War Dance	1 B 20	Mundon	f.	1899	Earwig	14 E 17	
Miss West	f.	1777	Matchem	5 G 5	Modeste	f.	1864	Prétendant	32 14	Monte Carlo	m.	1908	St. Michel	18 A 20	Moss Rose	f.	1827	Blacklock	3 F 10	Mundig	m.	1832	Catton	7 B 9	
Miss Whinney	f.	1838	Sir Hercules	19 B 11	Modestie	f.	1873	Le Mandarin	32 15	Monte Christo	m.	1900	Matchbox	3 A 13	Moss Rose	f.	1851	Melbourne	13 D 15	Mungo	m.	1902	Sir Peter	25 8	
Miss Whip	f.	1793	Volunteer	2 A 11	Modest Martha	f.	1877	Holy Friar	8 D 19	Monte Faro	m.	1916	Fariman	19 E 18	Moss Rose	f.	1868	King Tom	4 O 16	Munia, La	f.	1911	Avallon	5 B 16	
Miss Whip	f.	1830	Jerry	5 H 10	Modest Martha	f.	1890	Riversdale	4 C 20	Monte Fiori	f.	1908	Cyllene	12 A 18	Moss Rose	f.	1883	Ill-Used	20 A 15	Municipal, Le	m.	1909	Elf II	12 D 21	
Miss Wilfrid	f.	1830	Lottery	5 A 9	Modwena	f.	1883	Galopin	7 B 13	Montem	f.	1901	Ladas	11 C 17	Moss Trooper	m.	1839	Liverpool	18 B 14	Mur	f.	1917	St. Briavels	2 G 23	
Miss Wilkes	f.	1818	Octavian	8 B 13	Moelleux	m.	1910	Feather Bed	16 A 16	Monte Rosa	f.	1882	Craig Millar	8 D 19	Mostaza	m.	1895	Pepper & Salt	14 D 15	Murawiew	m.	1857	Bloomsbury	2 C 17	
Miss Wilkinson	f.	1747	Regulus	43 5	Moena	f.	1917	Dolomit	2 S 22	Monte Santo †	m.	1917	Nimbus	26 C 17	Mosti	f.	1836	Confederate	5 B 10	Muriel	f.	1877	Parmesan	1 L 16	
Miss Windsor	f.	1754	Godolphin Barb	18 A 6	Moenus	m.	1908	Isinglass	31 B 17	Montezuma	m.	1890	George Frederick	8 D 20	Mosul	f.	1896	Bona Vista	12 A 16	Mus	m.	1833	Bizarre	8 B 15	
Miss Winkle	f.	1866	Newminster	8 A 19	Mörser	m.	1916	Fervor	31 B 17	Montgeroult II	f.	1886	Patriarche	2 C 22	Mother Beecham	f.	1896	Bona Vista	12 A 16	Musa	f.	1896	Martagon	20 D 17	
Miss Witch	f.	1811	Sorcerer	1 A 12	Moet	m.	1911	French Fox	3 E 18	Montgoubert	m.	1864	Ellington	2 A 16	Mother Brown	f.	1749	Cade	2 A 8	Musareigne	f.	1887	Zut	5 M 16	
Miss Woodford	f.	1880	Billet	Add. IV 9	Mogador	m.	1860	King Tom	4 D 17	Montjoie	m.	1904	Fourire	5 M 18	Mother Bunch	f.	1771	Trunnon	4 A 9	Muscatel	f.	1874	Musket	10 D 11	
Miss Worthington	f.	1851	Cotherstone	15 A 13	Moggy	f.	1830	Sultan	6 E 13	Montliéry	m.	1892	Stuart	7 C 14	Mother Bunch	f.	1809	Dick Andrews	15 E 12	Muscovite	m.	1843	Kremlin	26 A 11	
Miss Wyndham	f.	—	Wyndham	25 3	Mogul	m.	—	Godolphin Barb	15 B 5	Montlieu	m.	1903	St. Damien	5 A 15	Mother Goose	f.	1861	The Cure	21 B 14	Muscovite	m.	1849	Hetman Platoff	2 F 18	
Missy	f.	1841	Jereed	28 A 13	X.	f.	—	Mogul	9 A 6	Montmartin	m.	1915	(Doricles or)		Mother Goose	f.	1805	Stamford	Add. I 5	Muse	f.	1904	Adieu	2 P 21	
Miss Zay	f.	1874	Blinkhoolie	9 B 15	X.	f.	—	Mogul	9 A 6				Cadet Roussel	20 D 18	Mother-in-Law	f.	—	Milesius	Add. I 6	Murcia	f.	1864	Lord of the Isles	6 E 16	
Miss Zilia Teazle	f.	1798	Sir Peter	3 F 8	X.	f.	—	Mogul	24 A 5	Montreuil	m.	1893	(Raffaello or)		Mother-in-Law	f.	1906	Matchmaker	5 N 15	Muselmann	m.	1914	Saphir	2 D 22	
Mistake	f.	1803	Waxy	4 A 10	X.	f.	—	Mogul a son of	9 A 6				Sansonnet	1 G 16	Mother Pratt	f.	1748	Marksman	7 A 4	Mushroom	m.	1908	Common	22 B 16	
Mistake	f.	1897	Galliard	2 K 21	Mogulistan	f.	1844	Venison	9 H 14	Montreal	m.	1907	Gallinule	4 H 21	Mother Shipton	f.	1794	Anvil	18 B 10	Music	f.	1810	Waxy	1 A 11	
Mitherless Bairn	f.	1876	Rosicrucian	4 H 18	Moguntia	f.	1913	Beppo	19 E 18	Montrose II	m.	1909	Maintenon	2 I 24	Mother Shipton	f.	1878	Albert Victor	19 E 15	Musie	f.	1866	Stockwell	23 C 16	
Mizpah	f.	1880	MacGregor	4 C 18	Mohacz	m.	1909	Soliman	16 A 15	Mont St. Eloi	m.	1915	Rabelais	4 C 21	Mother Siegel	f.	1897	Friar's Balsam	5 N 16	Musician	m.	1847	Lanercost	22 A 11	
Mr. Charles	m.	1854	Sheet Anchor	12 E 14	Mohammed	m.	1914	Saphir	2 S 22</																



Myra f. 1878 Doncaster 11 B 16  
Myram m. 1904 Flying Fox 5 F 15  
My Ronald m. 1912 Dark Ronald 3 I 16  
Myrrha f. 1830 Whalebone 10 A 7  
Myrrha f. 1831 Malek 7 A 10  
Myrtha f. 1884 Robert the Devil 17 B 17  
Myrtilla f. 1847 Simoom 3 A 10  
Myrthe † f. 1829 Wanton 3 A 9  
Myrtle f. 1834 Mameluke 4 K 15  
Myrtledine f. 1893 Barcaldine 17 B 18  
Mysic f. 1816 Quiz 1 A 12  
Mysotis f. 1865 Newminster 11 B 14  
My Star f. 1907 Le Sagittaire 14 C 20  
Mystery f. 1822 Phantom 22 A 8  
Mystery, The f. 1830 Lottery 12 A 12  
Mystery f. 1840 Pantaloon 14 E 12  
Mystery f. 1842 Jerry 1 C 13  
Mystery f. 1871 Trumpeter 7 C 12  
Mystery f. 1887 Muncaster 21 D 17  
Myszka f. 1842 Bizarre 8 B 15  
Mythology f. 1875 Adventurer 3 A 12

N

Nabel f. 1916 Rabelais 5 H 16  
Nabob, The m. 1849 The Nob 12 D 16  
Nabocklish m. 1810 Rugantino 4 A 12  
X. — Nabocklish f. 2 C 15  
Nabot m. 1899 Le Sancy 4 I 21  
Nadejda f. 1899 St. Simon 7 E 16  
Nadine f. 1883 Albert Victor 20 B 15  
Närrin f. 1887 (Chamant or) Whitebait 3 K 15  
Nagyasszony f. 1904 Bona Vista 16 D 14  
Nagyvezér m. 1913 Slieve Gallion 16 D 15  
Naiad f. 1828 Whalebone 9 G 11  
Naiad f. 1859 Weatherbit 1 H 15  
Naiade f. 1900 Omnium II 4 I 21  
Naisha f. 1909 John o' Gaunt 2 Q 21  
Naivasha f. 1904 Desmond 2 Q 20  
Namasos m. 1914 Merman 26 A 18  
Nameless f. 1831 Emilius 1 C 12  
Nameless f. 1874 Blinkhoolie 14 C 16  
Nameless Nannie f. 1871 Brother to Bird on the Wing 7 E 14  
Namenlos f. 1897 Matchbox 5 N 15  
Namesake f. 1832 Emilius 1 C 12  
Namouna f. 1896 Fulmen 2 G 20  
Namouna f. 1897 Friar's Balsam 5 B 15  
Nancy f. 1754 Blank 4 A 9  
Nancy f. 1813 Dick Andrews 9 H 12  
Nancy f. 1848 Pompey 15 E 15  
Nancy f. 1851 Mr. Wags 9 G 13  
Nancy f. 1874 Cambuscan 15 A 15  
Nancy Lee f. 1879 Brown Bread 5 A 14  
Nancy Nichol f. — Eagle Add. IV 9  
Nan Darrell f. 1844 Inheritor 19 E 12  
Nandine f. 1888 Wisdom 5 N 15  
Nanetta f. 1845 Alteruter 1 C 14  
Nanine f. 1823 Selim 3 E 9  
Nannette f. 1859 Partisan 3 E 10  
Nanny f. 1836 (Drone or) Bags 5 G 11  
Nanny Thormanby f. 1866 Thormanby 2 M 14  
Nant Coch n. 1913 Santoi 12 A 19  
Nanterre f. 1894 Clairon 23 C 17  
Nantura f. 1855 Brawner's Eclipse Add. I 13  
Naphény f. 1896 Dunure 4 N 22  
Naphta f. 1868 Eclipse 4 L 20  
Napier m. 1840 Gladiator 5 G 9  
Napoleon m. 1824 Bob Booty 13 G 13  
Napoleon III m. 1871 King John 7 C 11  
Napoleon m. 1886 Galopin 12 D 21  
Napoli f. 1878 Macaroni 1 Q 16  
Napolitain m. 1869 Hospodar 11 C 15  
Napolyon m. 1918 Polymelus 3 H 18  
Nappa f. 1884 Napsbury 14 E 14  
Napsbury m. 1877 Scottish Chief 4 D 18  
Narcissa f. 1875 Symme's Wildair 11 D 11  
Narcissa f. 1855 Ion 5 M 13  
Narcissa f. 1880 Speculum 3 K 15  
Narcisse m. 1876 Trocadéro 3 L 15  
Narina f. 1811 Cleveland 18 B 12  
Naseweiss m. 1915 St. Maclou 9 E 20  
Nassau m. 1910 William the Third 3 N<sup>1</sup> 16  
Nassovian m. 1913 William the Third 14 B 20  
Nat m. 1840 Jereed 5 E 10  
Nat m. 1853 Mr. Wags 9 G 13  
Nata f. 1895 Lord Lorne 4 C 21  
Nathalie f. 1902 Royal Hampton 3 H 16

Nativa f. 1840 Royal Oak 9 G 12  
Nativa f. 1887 Saxifrage 5 M 15  
Nattie f. 1897 Galopin 3 H 15  
Natural Barb Mare f. — 43 Orig.  
Natural Barb Mare f. —  
Nature f. 1901 Simonian 5 M 16  
Naughty Arthur m. 1917 Mon Petiot 19 E 17  
Naughty Girl f. 1911 St. Frusquin 5 N 18  
Naughty Jill f. 1906 Cyllene 5 N 17  
Nautilus m. 1835 Cadland 6 C 14  
Navaretta f. 1893 Kilwarlin 2 F 20  
Nayarre f. 1870 Ventre St. Gris 17 A 16  
i. 1876 King o' Scots 16 B 9  
Navette II m. 1888 Patriarche 16 B 10  
Naviculaire f. — Cade 1 A 7  
Naylor m. 1910 Chaucer 4 G 21  
Neapolis m. 1885 Springfield 1 Q 17  
Neasham m. 1848 Hetman Platoff 4 C 17  
Nebelkappe f. 1911 Robert le Diable 20 B 19  
Nébrouze f. 1899 Hoche 17 A 18  
Nébuleuse f. 1857 Gladiator 5 M 14  
Nébuleuse f. 1887 Manoel 17 A 17  
Necklace f. 1860 The Fallow Buck 4 C 17  
Necromancer m. 1882 Touchet 6 F 15  
Nectar m. 1813 Walton 17 A 12  
Nectar f. 1859 Neville 5 A 12  
Nectarine f. 1908 Zinfandel 16 E 15  
Needle f. 1843 Camel 31 B 13  
Needle f. 1849 Lanercost 2 G 17  
Needlecase f. 1895 Common 4 E 19  
Needles f. 1886 Lowlander 4 E 18  
Neenah f. 1879 York 3 E 13  
Nefejeits f. 1893 Abonnet 7 D 15  
Négligence f. 1873 Pompier 5 H 13  
Négofof m. 1906 Childwick 17 A 19  
Négresse f. 1865 Forbidden Fruit 18 A 13  
Nehushta f. 1903 Islington 16 A 14  
Neil Gow m. 1907 Marco 1 O 18  
Nell f. 1819 Don Cossack 4 B 15  
Nell f. 1831 Blacklock 19 A 11  
Nell f. — Orphan Add. IV 3  
Nell Gwynne f. 1856 Archy 35 15  
Nellie f. 1879 Hermit 14 A 14  
Nellie MacGregor f. 1876 MacGregor 3 A 12  
Nellie Moore f. 1872 Voltigeur 36 12  
Nell Saunders f. 1814 Wilke's Wonder 6 H 12  
Nelly f. 1779 Otho 4 O 8  
Nelly f. 1787 Conductor 10 A 4  
Nelly f. 1855 Melbourne 18 A 14  
Nelly Farren f. 1883 Sir Bevy's 16 B 10  
Nelly Hill f. 1851 Springy Jack 17 A 14  
Nelusco m. 1865 Monarque 4 O 14  
Néméa f. 1864 Fitz Gladiator 1 D 15  
Nemesis f. 1858 Newminster 1 I 16  
Nemesis f. 1890 St. Gatien 3 H 14  
Ném szabad f. 1890 Stronzian 11 F 17  
Nenemoosha f. 1893 Hagioscope 6 G 22  
Ne Nézz reám f. 1891 Doncaster 7 D 15  
Néni f. 1894 Phil 16 D 13  
Nennette f. 1917 Bachelor's Double 3 H 18  
Néomenie m. 1916 Cadet Roussel 4 I 22  
Nep f. 1890 Farfadet 5 H 14  
Népdal f. 1890 Ruperra 8 D 19  
Nepenthe f. 1891 Sterling 14 E 15  
Nephté f. 1903 Flying Fox 5 L 14  
Neptune m. 1825 Tiresias 3 C 8  
Neptunus m. 1859 Weatherbit 1 B 17  
Néréide f. 1856 Ion 8 F 17  
Nérina f. 1875 Thunderbolt 11 F 17  
Nerio f. 1857 Newminster 5 B 11  
Nerissa f. 1790 Volunteer 5 A 6  
Néro m. 1883 Don Carlos 11 F 18  
Nero m. 1903 Eager 1 Q 18  
Nerves f. 1890 Berserker 16 F 13  
Nesigode f. 1891 Trachenberg 42 16  
Nessi-Etti f. 1883 Buccaneer 16 D 12  
Nessos m. 1913 Gasony 7 D 18  
Nesta f. 1884 The Rake 23 C 16  
Nestor III m. 1910 Plum Centre 5 F 16  
Nesze m. 1899 Galaor 7 D 16  
Netheravon m. 1885 Avontes 1 P 17  
Nettle f. 1762 Bajazet 1 A 8  
Nettle f. 1852 Sweetmeat 4 C 17  
Nettletop f. 1770 Squirrel 1 A 9  
Neudau f. 1872 Mercury 8 F 19  
Neulüss f. 1916 Csardas 7 D 16  
Néva f. 1814 Cervantes 5 B 8  
Néva, La f. 1917 As d'Atout 3 M 17  
Nevada f. 1864 The Flg. Dutchman 5 C 12  
Neveletten m. 1911 Gouvernant 1 S 18  
Neville m. 1851 Napier 3 F 9  
Neville Holt n. 1910 Wild Willow 11 F 10  
New Brighton m. 1850 Birkenhead 43 12  
X. — Newcastle Turk f. 1 A 4  
Newcastle m. 1856 Newminster 5 F 12  
Newcourt m. 1840 Sir Hercules 35 11  
Newcourt m. 1888 Highborn 14 E 16  
New Guinea m. 1915 Greenback 42 20  
Newhaven II m. 1893 Newminster Add. IV 5

New Holland m. 1872 Yg. Melbourne 22 B 13  
Newminster m. 1848 Touchstone 8 D 16  
X. f. 1857 Newminster 1 C 14  
X. f. 1862 Newminster 2 D 18  
Newport m. 1846 Epirus 25 12  
Newport f. 1873 Lord of the Isles 5 F 13  
New Primrose f. 1895 Vanneau 2 K 22  
Newry m. 1871 Lacydes 6 F 17  
Newsmonger m. 1892 Saraband 1 K 20  
New Star f. 1864 Charlatan 19 B 13  
Newton Lass f. 1843 Hetman Platoff 9 G 14  
X. f. — Newton's Bay Arabian 14 A 4  
New Zealand f. 1891 Isonomy 1 B 19  
Nézet f. 1905 Duncan 7 D 17  
Nézza f. 1880 Buccaneer 7 D 14  
Nézz réam f. 1898 Dunure 7 D 16  
Niandt f. 1908 Santry 8 E 21  
Nice f. 1858 Ion 2 K 19  
Nicham, Le II m. 1890 Tristan 24 C 20  
Niche, La f. 1894 Hagioscope 9 C 18  
Nichette f. 1806 Beauvais 3 A 14  
Nicht Doch f. 1904 Ganache 8 D 20  
Nicht schlecht f. 1886 Waisenknabe 17 B 18  
Nickel m. 1887 Savernake 5 I 13  
Nickname f. 1837 Ishmael 5 B 11  
Nicola f. 1908 Symington 2 I 24  
Nicolas m. 1910 Capo Gallo 2 B 20  
Nicolet m. 1864 Fitz Gladiator 2 N 16  
Nicolo m. 1820 Selim 6 E 12  
Nicolo m. 1896 Nickel 2 F 20  
Nicolo f. 1911 Fels 2 F 21  
Nicosia f. 1895 Nickel 2 F 20  
Nicotiana f. 1848 Quid 7 A 9  
Nicotine f. 1851 Sting 2 N 15  
Niece, The m. 1898 Nickel 42 17  
Nigel f. 1882 Alarm 4 K 20  
Nigger, The m. 1822 Election 1 H 12  
Nighean f. 1892 Galopin 4 I 20  
Nightcap f. 1847 Cotherstone 6 F 15  
Night Cap f. 1882 Mask 4 C 19  
Night Hawk m. 1910 Gallinule 3 L 17  
Nightingale f. 1857 Mountain Deer 1 E 15  
Nightingale f. 1857 West Australian 23 C 16  
Nightjar f. 1866 Wild Dayrell 15 A 14  
Night Patrol, The m. 1918 Stedfast 1 O 19  
Nightshade f. 1785 Pot-8-o's 4 Q 11  
Nightshade f. 1851 Touchstone 12 E 14  
Nightshade f. 1878 Pero Gomez 15 A 15  
Nightmare f. 1883 Childeric 9 C 17  
Night Walker f. 1892 Panzerschiff 1 M 17  
Nigunt f. 1905 Saraband 4 O 18  
Nihburg f. 1915 Hammurabi 4 O 19  
Niké f. 1794 Alexander 32 9  
Nike f. 1864 Orlando 3 K 14  
Nike f. 1915 Fervor 2 F 21  
Niklot m. 1880 Flibustier 12 D 19  
Nil Desperandum f. 1875 Buccaneer 8 F 19  
Nimble f. 1784 Florizel 32 8  
Nimble f. 1861 Newminster 12 B 18  
Nimbus m. 1910 Elf II 5 L 15  
Nimrod II n. 1910 William Rufus 8 D 21  
Niobe f. 1812 Sir David 3 A 9  
Niobe f. 1852 Orlando 3 D 12  
Nina f. 1784 Eclipse 15 B 9  
Nina f. 1816 Selim 11 A 10  
Nina f. 1846 Cotherstone 16 A 8  
Nina f. 1885 Lowlander 23 C 17  
Ninety Three m. 1790 Florizel 3 A 7  
Nini f. 1888 Pancake 8 F 20  
Niniche f. 1876 Yg. Melbourne 21 D 16  
Niniche f. 1876 Ostreger 23 C 16  
Niniche f. 1877 Swordsman 9 H 17  
Nininke f. 1835 Lapdog 11 A 11  
Niniveh f. 1892 Ill-Used 12 G 23  
Ninna f. 1864 Buccaneer 11 F 16  
Ninny f. 1835 Bedlamite 4 O 12  
Ninny Add. IV 10  
Ninon de Lenclos f. 1861 The Cossack 1 D 14  
Ninus m. 1895 Sheen 23 C 18  
Nipper, The m. 1892 Sheen 23 C 18  
Nirwana f. 1905 Persimmon 1 B 20  
Nissa f. 1907 Ard Patrick 2 F 21  
Nitha f. 1914 Pekin 4 O 19  
Nitocris f. 1829 Whisker 11 B 11  
Nitocris f. 1874 King Tom 20 B 13  
Nitrate Queen f. 1888 Marden 29 14  
Nitre f. 1800 Precipitate 5 F 7  
Nivalis f. 1824 Blacklock 2 E 14  
Nivoletta f. 1906 Lutin 5 H 15  
Nunnykirk f. 1867 Neptunus 29 14  
Nixnutz n. 1892 Pancake 17 B 19  
Nob, The f. 1838 Glaucus 1 C 13  
Noble f. 1783 Highflyer 9 G 8  
Noble Chieftain m. 1885 Fitz James 1 B 18  
Noble Countess f. 1892 Quicklime 7 D 14  
Noble Duchess f. 1879 Uncas 11 B 18  
Noble Martha f. 1895 Noble Chieftain 1 D 19  
Noblessa f. 1769 Gamahoe 44 6

Noblesse f. 1868 Stockwell 12 H 16  
Noblesse f. 1899 Raeburn 7 D 15  
Nobody's Child f. 1889 Trappist 4 H 20  
Noce, La f. 1883 Wellingtonia 24 C 19  
No Chance f. 1865 Newminster 7 D 11  
Noelie f. 1859 The Baron 17 A 5  
Nogill m. 1914 Fels 3 B 19  
Noisette f. 1774 Squirrel 28 A 19  
Noisette f. 1850 Nutwith 2 B 16  
Noisette f. 1885 Bruce 2 D 20  
Noisette f. 1893 Juggler 11 C 17  
Noisy f. 1871 Yg. Trumpeter 2 D 19  
No Joke m. 1847 Satirist 12 A 13  
Noma f. 1918 Sly Fox 2 K 24  
Nona f. 1907 Gallinule 5 O 17  
No Name f. 1861 Teddington 14 C 15  
None so Pretty f. 1859 William the Conqueror 6 B 15  
None the Wiser f. 1891 Wisdom 3 N<sup>1</sup> 15  
Nono f. 1898 St. Angelo 5 O 16  
Non Pareille f. 1861 Kingston 1 F 16  
Nonsense m. 1830 Bedlamite 25 11  
Nora f. 1859 Sovereign Add. IV 6  
Nora f. 1889 Peter 11 A 15  
Nora Gough f. 1900 Royal Emperor 5 H 15  
Nord, Le m. 1887 Tristan 24 C 20  
Nordenfield f. 1895 Le Hardy 3 I 14  
Nordenskjold m. 1900 Fra Angelico 8 F 20  
Nordlandfahrer m. 1899 Hannibal 8 B 21  
Nordlicht f. 1893 Chamant 8 B 20  
Nordnadel f. 1915 Dark Ronald 5 O 18  
Nordstern m. 1888 Savernake 14 E 16  
Norfolk f. 1861 Lexington Add. IV 7  
Norma f. 1834 Sylvio 12 A 10  
Norma f. 1867 The Druid 24 C 15  
Norma f. 1887 Soukaras 2 K 21  
Norman III m. 1905 Octagon 12 G 24  
Normanby m. 1867 Thormanby 20 D 14  
Northcountryman m. 1860 Cotswold 2 D 17  
Northeast m. 1905 Perth 3 I 15  
Northern Farmer m. 1894 Laureate II 5 F 14  
X. — Northumberland Add. IV 4  
North Lincoln f. 1856 Pylades 25 13  
North Star m. 1914 Sunstar 4 H 22  
North Star f. 1874 Adventurer 4 F 18  
X. f. 1769 Northumberland Arabian 19 A 6  
X. Arabian 8 A 10  
North Wiltshire f. 1875 Parmesan 13 G 21  
Nosegay f. 1767 Snap 3 A 5  
Nosegay f. 1780 Justice 3 A 6  
Nota f. 1906 Bona Vista 11 C 18  
Nótas m. 1911 Slieve Gallion 11 C 18  
Notbremse f. 1917 Lycaon 8 E 22  
Noteless m. 1911 Dunamase 14 C 20  
Not Much n. 1915 Primer 1 C 20  
Not out m. 1867 Umpire 9 B 14  
Nottingham m. 1859 Kingston 4 M 18  
Noue, La f. 1873 Le Petit Caporal 18 B 16  
Nougat m. 1872 Consul 5 M 15  
Nova f. 1860 Kingston 16 A 9  
Novateur m. 1871 Monarque 13 C 15  
Novelle f. 1908 Gallinule 5 O 17  
Novice f. 1853 Glencoe Add. IV 6  
Novice f. 1863 Marsyas 5 N 13  
Novice f. 1887 Macaroni 9 F 16  
Novitiate f. 1882 Hermit 3 B 12  
Novize f. 1882 See Saw 27 A 17  
Noyau f. 1865 Nutbourne 18 B 15  
N. R. A. f. 1902 Deuce of Clubs 7 E 17  
Nu f. 1862 Orpheus 19 E 12  
Nuabemus f. 1913 Nuage 9 E 21  
Nuage m. 1907 Simonian 5 L 15  
Nuageux m. 1912 Val Suzon 5 L 15  
Nubia f. 1841 Redshank 25 12  
Nubienne f. 1876 Ruy Blas 2 K 20  
Nubier m. 1917 Dark Ronald 6 D 21  
Nugat f. 1918 Ariel 1 K 22  
Nuit, La f. 1869 Plutus 24 C 18  
Numa Pompilius m. 1911 Fariman 1 B 21  
Nun, The f. 1829 Catton 1 B 13  
Nun, The f. 1847 St. Martin 4 C 17  
Nun, The f. 1866 Lexington Add. IV 7  
Nun, The f. 1871 Bacchus 5 N 14  
Nun Appleton f. 1845 Bay Middleton 20 A 12  
Nuncio m. 1839 Plenipotentiary 12 A 12  
Nuneaton f. 1900 Bend Or 11 F 19  
Nuneham m. 1869 Oxford 3 K 14  
X. f. 1876 Nuneham 5 C 14  
Nun Nydia i. 1889 Hermit 9 E 18  
Nun Nicer f. 1895 Common 12 F 21  
Nunnykirk m. 1846 Touchstone 8 D 16  
Nunquam dormio m. 1899 Matchbox 3 E 16  
Nunsuch f. 1894 Nunthorpe 20 B 17  
Nunthorpe m. 1886 (Speculum or) Camballo 11 F 18  
Nur Du f. 1913 Slieve Gallion 8 D 21  
Nurse f. 1831 Neptune 3 I 9  
Nuscha f. 1909 Florizel II 6 G 23  
Nushka f. 1897 Hagioscope 6 G 22

Nutbourne m. 1857 The Nabob 1 I 16  
Nutbush f. 1858 Filbert 11 C 14  
Nutcracker f. 1767 Matchem 2 A 7  
Nutcracker f. 1918 Chaucer 3 L 18  
Nuthatch f. 1892 Hazlethatch 13 D 18  
Nutmeg f. 1800 Sir Peter 32 9  
Nutmeg f. 1847 Nutwith 6 F 14  
Nutshell m. 1847 Nutwith 2 B 16  
Nutwith m. 1840 Tomboy 9 B 13  
Nutwith m. 1901 Laveno 13 D 19  
Nydia f. 1875 Orest 4 E 17  
Nydia f. 1888 Thurio 9 O 17  
Nyidian f. 1903 Martagon 9 E 20  
Nyl Gau f. 1866 Musjid 1 E 15  
Nymphina f. 1804 Gouty 2 A 13  
Nymphina f. 1907 Ian 2 G 21  
Nymph of the Tees f. 1878 Cardinal York 14 E 15

O

Oakball m. 1854 Melbourne 19 E 13  
Oakdene m. 1894 Donovan 23 C 18  
Oakland f. 1891 Balzan 36 15  
Oak-leaf f. 1897 Prologue 36 16  
Oatlands m. 1793 Dungannon 46 4  
Ob m. 1901 Bocage 10 C 15  
Obeah f. 1899 Oberon 8 A 21  
Obcanka f. 1917 Dager 1 M 19  
Obelisk f. 1878 Cathedral 14 C 16  
Oberfeldherr m. 1917 Nuage 2 G 22  
Oberon m. 1790 Highflyer 9 F 9  
X. — Oberon f. 1879 Oberon 8 B 11  
X. f. 1803 Oberon 8 B 12  
Oberon m. 1862 Springy Jack 14 E 14  
Oberon m. 1883 Galopin 1 K 18  
Oberon m. 1917 French Fox 12 D 22  
Obilot f. 1901 Cazabat 14 C 20  
Oblate f. 1916 St. Maclou 14 C 21  
Oblivion f. 1831 Jerry 9 F 10  
Obliivion f. 1876 Speculum 2 M 14  
Obscurity f. 1852 Melbourne 14 E 13  
X. — Obscurity f. 1879 Oberon 4 K 11  
Obsequious f. 1911 St. Serf 20 E 18  
Occulta f. 1917 Major Fife 16 A 17  
Oceana f. 1816 Cerberus 37 12  
Oceana f. 1884 St. Albans Add. IV 3  
Oceana f. 1916 Dolomit 13 D 22  
Océanic f. 1877 Feu d'Amour 5 M 15  
Ocean Wave m. 1883 See Saw 1 F 18  
X. f. 1898 Ocean Wave 11 B 16  
Octagon m. 1894 Rayon d'Or 16 C 13  
Octave f. 1830 Emilius 1 C 12  
Octavia f. 1881 Rosierucian 14 E 15  
Octavian f. 1807 Stripling 8 B 12  
X. f. 1825 Octavian 8 D 13  
Octaviana f. 1815 Octavian 2 O 14  
Octavius m. 1809 Orville 23 B 11  
X. f. 1822 Octavius 43 10  
October m. 1910 Rock Sand 16 C 14  
Octopus m. 1909 Ard Patrick 16 C 14  
Octoroon f. 1899 Hastings 16 C 13  
Odább f. 1904 Ayrshire 25 17  
Odaliske f. 1911 Saphir 6 D 20  
Odalisque f. 1902 Callistrate 4 F 20  
Odd Fellow m. 1887 Barcaldine 14 C 18  
Oddity f. 1841 Bizarre 4 Q 16  
Odd Trick, The f. 1819 Quiz 6 B 11  
Odd Trick m. 1854 Sleight of Hand 2 D 18  
Odd Trick f. 1866 Ace of Clubs 17 A 14  
O Dear Me f. 1843 Elis 8 F 16  
Odessa f. 1833 Sultan 1 I 14  
Odette f. 1832 Libertine 5 F 9  
Odin m. 1913 St. Maclou 12 D 22  
Odine f. 1832 Tigris 5 M 12  
Odol m. 1917 Opott 7 C 17  
O'Donovan Rossa m. 1897 Donovan 15 E 20  
Odyssee f. 1906 Ard Patrick 2 G 21  
Oereglaq m. 1912 Macdonald II 23 B 20  
O-Fan m. 1916 Malua 20 D 18  
Offaly m. 1912 Captivation 7 C 15  
Officious f. 1847 Pantaloon 8 F 16  
Off she goes f. 1803 Shuttle 13 A 12  
Ogden m. 1894 Kilwarlin 6 D 19  
Oha f. 1915 Admiral Hawke 16 C 14  
Oh Don't! f. 1842 Liverpool 2 N 14  
Ohnesorge f. 1898 Hannibal 16 C 13  
Oiseau m. 1809 Camillus 42 10  
X. f. 1826 Oiseau 12 A 11  
X. f. 1826 Oiseau 5 M 9  
Oiseau m. 1909 Matchmaker 4 D 21



Olala	m.	1915	Gulliver II	1 K 21	Ophelia	f.	1899	Le Pompon	4 D 20	Ormuzd	m.	1912	Sac-à-Papier	13 D 21	Otis	f.	1820	Bustard	3 A 8	Palatin	m.	1915	Slieve Gallion	22 C 17
Olambala	m.	1906	Ornus	21 B 18	Opoponax	f.	1864	Drogheda	5 B 12	Ornament	f.	1887	Bend Or	16 C 12	Otisina	f.	1837	Liverpool	3 I 9	Paleface	f.	1804	Yg. Woodpecker	5 E 7
X.	f.	1782	Old Bagot	4 A 10	Opott	m.	1910	Maximum II	4 O 10	Ornamental	f.	1899	Orme	3 L 15	Otterington	m.	1809	Golumpus	20 A 9	Palermie	f.	1889	Narcisse	2 N 17
Old Bald Peg	f.	—	—	6 A Orig.	Opponent	f.	1874	Melbourne jr.	Add. IV 7	Ornate	f.	1888	Bend Or	16 C 12	Ouadi Halfa †	m.	1904	Persimmon	14 C 18	Palestro	m.	1858	Fitz Gladiator	6 E 16
Old Bill	m.	1916	William the Third	4 T 21	Opponent	m.	1910	Volodyovski	27 B 21	Ornatius	f.	1887	Bend Or	23 19	Oubliette	f.	1887	Napsbury	2 M 15	Palestro	m.	1914	Lycaon	8 C 20
Old Bow	f.	1883	Beauclerc	42 16	Opportune	f.	1874	Vertugadin	2 N 16	Ornis	f.	1890	Bend Or	13 E 18	Oudon	m.	1890	Bruce	2 N 17	Palette	f.	1898	Fra Angelico	2 N 19
Old Calabar	m.	1859	King Tom	45 8	Oppressor	m.	1896	Gallinule	12 D 21	Ornithology	f.	1902	Gallinule	4 D 20	Oulston	m.	1852	Melbourne	4 G 16	Palette Knife	f.	1903	Velasquez	4 G 20
Old Child Mare	f.	—	Gresley's Arabian	32 2	Optima	f.	1877	Plutus	18 A 16	Ornus	m.	1891	Bend Or	9 F 18	Ouragan II	m.	1865	Monarque	3 D 13	Palinurus	m.	1839	Sheet Anchor	22 A 10
Old China	f.	1904	Avington	42 17	Optimist	m.	1857	Lexington	Add. IV 7	Orontes II	f.	1889	Ormonde	1 H 16	Oureq	f.	1915	Tagliamento	4 F 21	Palisade	f.	1881	Albert Victor	14 C 17
Old Ebony	f.	1714	Basto	5 A 1	Optimist	m.	1915	Fervor	23 C 20	Oroonoko	m.	1745	Crab	7 A 3	Our Dance	f.	1894	Saraband	3 E 16	Palisandre	f.	1889	Bend Or	14 C 18
Old England	m.	1741	Godolphin Barb	15 B 5	Opulent	f.	1901	Florentine	27 B 20	X.	f.	—	Oroonoko	2 A 9	Our Favourite	f.	1903	Jaquemart	11 B 16	Palisse, La	m.	1917	Consols	1 T 21
Old England	m.	1758	Yg. Starling	4 A 8	Oracle	m.	1911	Sans Souci II	1 S 18	X.	f.	1757	Oroonoko	21 A 5	Our Grace	f.	1897	(Garrick or)		Palladium	m.	1903	Houndsditch	23 B 19
X.	f.	1766	Old England	2 A 10	Orama	f.	1910	Orby	4 P 21	X.	f.	—	Oroonoko	Add. I 2				Melton	22 A 15	Pallanza	f.	1891	Barcaldine	1 T 18
X.	f.	—	Old England	4 A 8	Orange	f.	1888	Bend Or	14 D 15	Oroszvár	m.	1875	Allbrook	18 A 16	Our Lassie	f.	1900	Ayrshire	22 A 16	Pallas	f.	1844	Morisco	6 E 14
Old England	m.	1792	Yg. Marske	8 B 11	Orange	m.	1894	Orbit	5 B 15	Oroya	f.	1888	Bend Or	4 D 19	Our Mary	f.	1884	Wisdom	3 E 15	Pallas Athene	f.	1914	Rascal	2 B 20
Old England	m.	1842	Mulatto	3 B 13	Orange II	f.	1904	Flying Fox	19 B 18	Orpah	f.	1895	Orme	8 G 21	Our Mary Ann	f.	1865	Voltigeur	19 C 15	Pallenberg	m.	1917	Fels	11 B 17
Old England	m.	1875	Blinkhoolie	1 Q 16	Orangeade	f.	1803	Whiskey	31 B 8	Orphan Agnes	f.	1881	Speculum	16 C 11	Our Nell	f.	1839	Bran	4 C 16	Pallene	f.	1916	Hüon II	2 H 23
X.	f.	—	Old England	Add. I 1	Orange Blossom	f.	1869	Honiton	14 E 15	Orphelia	f.	1915	Prince Olaf	10 C 15	Our Stephen	m.	1916	St. Brendan	10 B 15	Pallene	f.	1916	Hüon II	2 H 23
Olden Times	f.	1862	Lord of the Isles	11 B 16	Orange Blossom	f.	1901	Le Sagittaire	8 G 22	Orphelin	m.	1859	Fitz Gladiator	1 D 15	Oussouri	f.	1902	Chesterfield	4 O 18	Palm	f.	1854	Tadmor	2 F 16
Old Esmeralda	f.	1836	Privateer	3 A 11	Orange Bud	f.	1788	Highflyer	31 B 7	Orpheline	f.	1864	Fitz Gladiator	5 M 14	Out and Outer	m.	1862	Stockwell	20 E 14	Palma	f.	1840	Emilius	12 A 12
Oldfield Mare	f.	—	—	14 A Orig.	Orange Girl	f.	1909	William the Third	7 D 14	Orpheline	f.	1866	Carnival	1 I 17	Outbreak	m.	1902	Le Var	9 B 19	Palma	f.	1844	Plenipotentiary	12 D 17
Old Lady	f.	—	Bald Galloway	17 A 3	Orange Girl	f.	1777	Matchem	31 B 6	Orpheline	f.	1866	Norton	6 G 18	Outburst	f.	1902	Enthusiast	1 E 18	Palmarès	m.	1902	Houndsditch	20 D 19
Old Lady	f.	—	Pulleine's		Orangerie, L'	f.	1895	Accumulator	1 G 16	Orpheline	f.	1866	Orphelin	5 M 14	Outcast	m.	1857	Voltigeur	17 B 14	Palm Branch	f.	1875	(The Earl or)	
			Chesnut Arabian	24 A 2	Orangeman	m.	1911	William the Third	7 D 14	Orpheline	f.	1892	Waisenknabe	1 M 17	Outfit	m.	1864	Yg. Melbourne	9 C 16				The Palmer	12 F 19
Old Maid	f.	1863	Robert de Gorham	8 B 17	Orangesqueezer	f.	1788	Highflyer	9 A 9	Orpheline	f.	1904	Simonian	3 E 14	Outing	m.	1909	Mindig	3 E 17	Palme	f.	1907	Ayrshire	3 B 18
Old Man	m.	1911	Orbit	6 C 19	Oratava	f.	1870	Beadsman	12 D 19	Orpheus	m.	1849	Orlando	12 A 12	Out of Bounds	f.	1876	Hermit	2 Q 18	Palme	f.	1917	Admiral Hawke	16 F 16
Old Montagu	f.	—	Old Montagu	12 A 3	Orbit	m.	1885	Bend Or	4 H 19	Orpheus	m.	1917	Orby	19 D 20	Outram	m.	1909	Delhi	14 A 18	Palme d'Or	f.	1910	Le Sagittaire	8 C 22
Old Morocco Mare	f.	—	Fairfax		Orby	m.	1904	Orme	26 A 16	Orphir	f.	1906	Saphir	6 D 20	Outrig	f.	1871	Outfit	3 I 13	Palmer, The	m.	1864	Beadsman	5 I 12
			Morocco Barb	6 A 1	X.	f.	1911	Orby	42 17	Orphrey	f.	1899	Amphion	8 G 22	Ouvture	f.	1852	(Tippie Cider or)		Palmerston	m.	1867	Brocket	3 C 11
Old Orange Girl	f.	1860	Kingston	7 B 10	Orby's Pride	m.	1917	Orby	1 P 22	Orpi	f.	1899	Amphion	4 H 23				Sylvio	2 N 14	Palmetto	f.	1873	Beadsman	2 F 17
Old Polly	f.	1725	Flying Childers	33 2	Orchestra	f.	1873	Trumpeter	12 A 14	Orpiment	m.	1917	Orpiment	4 H 23					2 N 15	Palmflower	f.	1878	Weasel	2 A 12
Old Scarborough					Orchid	m.	1898	Orme	16 F 15	Orsant	m.	1907	Ayrshire	8 G 23	Ouvreuse	f.	1864	Monarque	2 N 15	Palmflower	f.	1874	The Palmer	20 D 16
Mare	f.	—	Makeless	25 1	Orchida	f.	1915	Beregvolgy	2 I 24	Orseis	n.	1916	Orby	14 E 20	Over Norton	m.	1897	Adieu	1 I 20	Palmflower	f.	1874	The Palmer	20 D 16
X.	f.	—	Old Spot	9 A 2	Orchidée II	f.	1910	Galtee More	6 D 20	Orsonville	m.	1910	Maximum II	15 A 20	Overrated	f.	1895	Althotas	2 K 20	Palmiet	f.	1876	(The Earl or)	
X.	f.	—	Old Spot	18 A 1	Orchis	f.	1904	Laveno	2 I 23	Orsova	m.	1888	Bend Or	6 D 18	Over-reach †	f.	1853	Birdcatcher	4 M 15				The Palmer	1 T 17
X.	f.	—	Old Spot	44 3	Ordeal	m.	1878	Buccaneer	29 15	Ortegal	f.	1889	Bend Or	16 C 12	Oversight	m.	1906	Halma	5 N 17	Palmiste	m.	1894	Le Sancy	3 I 14
X.	f.	—	Old Starling	6 A 6	Ordensband	f.	1915	Galtee More	12 D 22	Ortler	n.	1910	Fels	23 C 20	Overton	m.	1788	King Fergus	11 A 8	Palmistry	f.	1845	Sleight of Hand	6 B 13
X.	f.	—	Old Starling	35 4	Ordensjäger	m.	1918	Nuage	12 D 22	Ortolan	f.	1868	Saunterer	15 A 14	X.	f.	1797	Overton	3 A 8	Palmistry	f.	1873	The Palmer	9 F 17
X.	f.	—	Old Starling	41 3	Order	m.	1888	Bend Or	11 E 14	Ortolan	m.	1913	Falb	20 D 18	Overture	f.	1802	Overton	12 B 13	Palmitine	f.	1866	Carnival	8 A 17
Old Thornton	f.	—	Brimmer	2 A 2	Order of Merit	f.	1904	Collar	8 E 22	Ortrud	m.	1909	St. Maclou	8 A 22	Ovillers	f.	1860	Teddington	12 A 13	Palm Leaf	f.	1856	Ratan	2 F 18
Old Tom	m.	1870	Solon	26 A 13	Ordinate	f.	1897	Orme	12 D 20	Ortrud I	f.	1896	Bend Or	14 C 19	Owling's Mare	m.	1916	Le Sagittaire	19 B 19	Palmula	f.	1880	Camballo	2 F 18
X.	f.	—	Old Woodcock	18 A Orig.	Ordnung	f.	1892	Bend Or	16 C 12	Ortruda	f.	1890	Bend Or	3 M 14				Add. IV	Orig.	Palmy Days	f.	1900	Trenton	1 D 19
X.	f.	—	Old Woodcock	19 A Orig.	Ordonnanz	f.	1897	Fulmen	9 F 15	Or-vert	m.	1890	Bend Or	3 K 16	Owl, The	m.	1892	Wisdom	13 F 18*	Palmyra	f.	1838	Sultan	12 D 16
Oleander	f.	1813	Sir David	28 A 10	Or du Rhin II	m.	1907	St. Damien	22 A 16	Orvieto	m.	1888	Bend Or	1 Q 17	Oxford	m.	1857	Birdcatcher	12 C 14	Palmyra	f.	1851	Orlando	12 D 18
Olé Ole	f.	1887	Foxhall	10 B 12	Oreåde	f.	1910	King James	14 C 20	Or-vii	m.	1888	Bend Or	1 K 19	Oxford Mixture	f.	1870	Oxford	23 B 15	Palmyra	f.	1872	Blair Athol	29 15
Olga	f.	1851	Charles XII	4 F 16	Oregon	m.	1799	Chaucer	13 D 21	Orville	m.	1799	Beningbrough	8 B 12	Oxlip	m.	1878	Strathconan	21 B 16	Palmyre	f.	1872	Vermouth	2 N 16
Olga	f.	1869	Ostreger	3 A 14	Orelia	f.	1836	St. Nicholas	2 D 16	X.	f.	1809	Orville	2 H 14	Oxonia	f.	1886	Sir Bevys	11 E 17	Palmzweig	m.	1892	St. Gation	3 K 17
Oligarchie	f.	1914	Galtee More	2 G 22	Orelia	m.	1894	Bend Or	16 C 12	X.	f.	1811	Orville	4 A 13	Oxonian	f.	1886	Sir Bevys	6 F 15	Paloise	f.	1893	Melton	2 N 18
Olive	m.	1811	Sir Oliver	13 A 11	Orelia	m.	1894	Bend Or	16 C 12	X.	f.	1809	Orville	9 A 9	Oxonian	m.	1866	Oxford	6 F 15	Paloma	f.	1886	Silvester	1 T 18
Olive	f.	1862	Phlegon	26 C 14	Orenburg	f.	1908	Caius	12 D 21	X.	f.	1809	Orville	10 A 5	Oxygen	f.	1828	Emilius	1 C 12	Palotás	m.	1905	Pardon	16 A 14
Olive	f.	1904	Simonian	14 C 19	Orest	m.	1857	Orestes	7 D 11	X.	f.	1827	Orville	11 E 10	Ozanne, L'	f.	1886	Zut	6 E 18	Palotta	f.	1893	Gallinule	9 H 18
Olive Branch	f.	1859	Lexington	6 C 11	Oreste II	m.	1911	Mon Général	4 M 22	X.	f.	1815	Orville	12 A 10					Pamela	f.	1796	Whiskey	41 6	
Oliveira	f.	1808	Vermis	3 C 6	Orestes	m.	1776	Herod	12 A 7	X.	f.	1814	Orville	19 A 10					Pamela	f.	1828	Capt. Candid	6 C 13	
Oliver Goldsmith	m.	1908	Chaucer	8 D 21	Orestes	m.	1850	Orlando	21 B 15	X.	f.	1826	Orville	19 A 11					Pamela	f.	1880	King John	21 C 16	
Olivetta	f.	1809	Sir Oliver	13 A 11	Orestes	n.	1914	Elopement	16 A 17	X.	f.	1827	Orville	19 E 10					Pamela	f.	1886	Hampton	13 C 17	
Olivia	f.	1786	Justice	3 C 5	Organist	m.	1871	Cathedral	2 B 20	X.	f.	1812	Orville	20 A 9					Pamina	f.	1906	St. Serf	3 B 18	
Olivia	f.	1840	Tramby	Add. IV 7	Orgueilleuse	f.	1894	Révérend	4 D 20	X.	f.	1812	Orville	21 A 7					Pampas	f.	1857	Daniel O'Rourke	17 B 16	
Olivia	f.	1900	Laveno	11 B 17	Oriana	f.	1807	Beningbrough	18 B 11	X.	f.	1812	Orville	21 A 10					Pampeluna	f.	1874	The Palmer	2 F 19	
Olivia	f.	1915	Slieve Gallion	25 18	Oriana	f.	1914	Dark Ronald	16 F 15	X.	f.	1819	Orville	25 9					Pan	m.	1805	St. George	7 A 8	
Olla	f.	1845	Mus	4 B 17	Oriant, L'	m.	1799	Star	11 A 11	X.	f.	1815	Orville	26 A 9					X.	f.	1821	Pan	31 B 10	
Olly	f.	1897	Fulmen	2 G 20	X.	f.	1805	L'Orient	Add. I 4	Orville	m.	1889	Ormonde	13 E 18					Panacea	f.	1837	Physician	12 B 15	
Olyan-nincs	f.	1883	Buccaneer	4 N 21	Orient	m.	1878	Scottish Chief	4 B 20	Orvillina	f.	1804	Beningbrough	8 B 12					Panacea	f.	1907	Cyllene	2 H 22	
Olmutz	f.	1893	Gulliver	11 B 16	Orient	m.	1907	Bona Vista	2 G 21	Orwell	m.	1887	Bend Or	16 C 12					Panache	f.	1895	Morion	12 E 16	
Olykor	m.	1913	Chevening	25 18	Orienta	f.	1898	Henry of Navarre	16 C 13	Orzil	m.	1895	Ayrshire	49 10					Panama	f.	1891	Albion	12 E 16	
Olympia	f.	1815	Sir Oliver	13 A 11	Orienta	f.	1901	Orion	1 H 19	Osaka	f.	1912												



Pantomime	m. 1850	Lanercost	14 D 13	X.	f. 1747	Partner	6 B 8	X.	f. 1810	Paynator	1 A 12	Peoria	f. 1896	Bona Vista	9 D 18	Persian	f. 1829	Whisker	11 C 11
Panzerkette	f. 1904	(Hannibal, Habe-nichts or) Manners	1 Q 18	X.	f. 1747	Partner	23 A 5	X.	f. 1810	Paynator	8 B 13	Pepita	f. 1863	Teddington	24 B 15	Persian Knight	m. 1902	Persimmon	8 D 22
Panzerschiff	m. 1884	Wenlock	2 F 21	X.	f. —	Partner	37 7	X.	f. 1807	Paynator	15 A 8	Pepper	f. 1833	St. Nicholas	17 B 15	Persicaria	f. 1907	Persimmon	20 E 17
Panzerturm	n. 1915	Caius	4 C 22	X.	f. —	Partner	38 1	Paysan	m. 1897	Le Pompon	19 B 17	Pepper & Salt	m. 1862	The Rake	23 B 16	Persicot	f. 1903	Persimmon	27 B 20
Papageno	m. 1851	Birdcatcher	11 A 14	Partridge	f. 1894	Longfellow	10 D 15	Pázmán	m. 1916	Pardon	22 C 17	Peppercorn	m. 1890	Peppermint	11 E 17	Persicus	n. 1912	Macdonald II	27 B 21
Papillon	f. 1769	Snap	3 A 5	Parva	f. 1852	Tourist	6 E 15	Pazmanita	f. 1875	Hermit	1 E 16	Peppermint	f. 1877	Highflyer	1 A 9	Persimmon	m. 1893	St. Simon	7 E 16
Papillon	f. 1840	Snyders	13 A 17	Parvati	f. 1910	Hannibal	22 C 17	Pea Blossom	f. 1806	Don Quixote	12 B 15	Peppermint	m. 1849	Sweetmeat	27 A 13	Perspicacité	f. 1904	Orme	1 S 17
Papdale	f. 1897	Crafton	8 B 21	Parvenu	f. 1873	Joskin	11 E 15	Peace	f. 1853	Van Tromp	19 E 13	Peppermint	m. 1879	Camballo	4 D 19	Persuasion	f. 1861	The Cure	43 12
Paper Money	m. 1916	Greenback	10 D 16	Parze	f. 1868	Buccaneer	2 D 17	Peach	f. 1867	Thunderbolt	19 E 15	Peppermint	f. 1904	Matchbox	4 F 18	Peruvian	m. 1806	Sir Peter	27 A 9
Papola	f. 1896	Tyrant	8 B 20	Parze	f. 1918	Lycan	12 B 22	Peach Blossom	f. 1850	Alarm	1 D 14	Peradventure †	f. 1877	Buckden	Add. IV 8	Pervenche	f. 1909	Santry	4 B 22
Papillonne, La	f. 1880	Trocadéro	4 Q 18	Pascal	m. 1887	Inval	7 A 12	Peasant Girl	f. 1903	Persimmon	1 B 21	Per aspera	f. 1915	Fels	8 D 24	Perversity	f. 1878	Galopin	24 C 16
Papillotte	f. 1856	Gladiator	2 N 15	Pascale	f. 1874	Fitz Gladiator	2 P 18	Pea-hen	f. 1846	The Major	5 E 10	Per bacco	m. 1910	Bon Marché	1 E 20	Pert	f. 1888	Charibert	10 B 13
Paprika	f. 1908	Eager	16 F 15	Pascha	m. 1912	Elopement	22 C 17	Peahen †	f. 1802	Sir Peter	27 A 9	Per bene	f. 1902	Dunure	1 E 19	Pert	f. 1907	Eager	6 F 20
Papicshös	m. 1906	Picador	4 N 24	Pasiphae II	f. 1909	Desmond	11 B 17	Pearl	f. 1859	Cotherstone	15 A 14	Per Butters	m. 1896	Gaga	1 E 18	X.	f. —	Pert (Ely Turk)	28 A 3
Papyrus	m. 1886	Peter	20 B 14	Pasquil	f. 1873	Blinkhoolie	7 C 13	Pearl, The	f. 1850	Alarm	12 D 16	Perçante	f. 1870	Dollar	19 E 14	Perth	m. 1896	War Dance	8 D 21
Papyrus	m. 1908	St. Maclou	22 C 17	Pasquinade	f. 1839	Camel	14 E 11	Pearl Ash	f. 1868	Newminster	10 C 12	Perception	f. 1882	Mortemer	4 L 20	Pertica	f. 1917	Blondel	22 C 17
Paqueline	f. 1856	The Baron	6 E 15	Pasquinette	f. 1885	Albert Victor	7 C 12	Pearl Diver	m. 1874	Lord Cliden	4 B 19	Perception	f. 1905	Persimmon	13 D 20	Perugia	f. 1907	Orieto	32 16
Paquerette II	f. 1883	Salvator	23 E 16	Pass	f. 1895	Town Moor	10 B 13	Pearlfeather	f. 1865	Newminster	4 B 18	Perce Neige	f. 1894	St. Simon	22 B 14	Peruvian	m. 1806	Sir Peter	27 A 9
Paquetta	f. 1848	The Provost	3 D 12	Passaic	m. 1878	Longfellow	Add. IV 10	Pearlina	f. 1865	Brown Bread	14 E 14	X.	f. 1827	Perchance	4 A 14	Pestilence	f. 1860	Daniel o' Rourke	2 D 17
Para	f. 1852	Paragon	3 A 13	Passamaquoddy	f. 1812	Lignum vitae	2 C 14	Pearmain	f. 1875	Brown Bread	14 E 14	Perchance	f. 1899	Persimmon	1 Q 17	Pet	f. 1826	Gainsborough	26 A 10
Parachute	f. 1853	Yorkshire	Add. IV 8	Passaro	m. 1898	Le Capricorne	2 N 18	Pearl of the Lock	f. 1905	Persimmon	6 G 23	Perchant	m. 1901	Persimmon	27 B 20	Pet	f. 1859	Daniel O'Rourke	11 B 13
Parade	f. 1839	The Colonel	5 A 10	Passebreul	m. 1898	Le Capricorne	2 N 18	Pearson's Blue Cap	f. 1905	Florizel II	10 D 14	Percy	m. 1911	Prince Olaf	10 C 14	Pet, The	f. 1866	Kettledrum	10 C 12
Parade	f. 1859	Rataplan	27 A 17	Passion	m. 1915	Prédicateur	10 C 18		f. —	Yg. Cade	Add. I 1	Perdican	f. 1781	Percy Arabian	15 B 9	Pet	f. 1887	Peter	11 B 15
Parade	f. 1915	Ard Patrick	20 B 17	Passion-flower	f. 1839	Elis	26 A 11	Pécore	f. 1873	Hospodar	26 C 13	Perdita	m. 1889	Little Duck	1 H 16	Petal	f. 1877	Hermit	3 K 15
Paradigm	f. 1819	Partisan	3 E 9	Passport	f. 1806	Sir Peter	13 A 13	Pecunia	f. 1806	Pensioner	18 B 11	Perdita	f. 1769	Herod	2 A 8	Petard	m. 1888	Torpedo	1 L 17
Paradigm	f. 1852	Paragona	1 L 14	Paste	m. 1912	King's Messenger	3 N 18	Pédagogue	m. 1851	Nuncio	3 D 12	Perdita II	f. 1830	Langar	3 D 10	Peter	m. 1876	Hermit	9 C 16
Paradise	f. 1879	Ascetic	3 B 14	Pastille	f. 1858	Kingston	16 B 8	Pedlar	m. 1900	Melton	1 I 20	Perdita II	f. 1881	Hampton	7 E 15	Peter	m. 1888	Chamant	14 E 15
Paradisias	f. 1887	Atlantic	20 A 15	Pastorella	f. 1819	Rubens	1 C 11	Peep o'day Boy	m. 1844	Harkaway	11 C 13	Perdita	f. 1886	Prince Charlie	Add. IV 8	Peterea	f. 1804	Sir Peter	43 9
Paradox	m. 1827	Merlin	1 C 11	Pastorella	f. 1774	Otho	6 B 9	Peepshow II	m. 1904	Diamond Jubilee	6 G 23	Peredur	n. 1915	Caius	11 B 17	Peterhead	f. 1890	Peter	4 F 17
Paradox	m. 1882	Sterling	1 I 18	Pastorella	f. 1892	Springfield	19 E 18	Peer, The	m. 1835	Melbourne	2 B 17	Peregrin	m. 1905	Mindegy	1 E 19	Peter Lely	m. 1818	Rubens	13 A 12
Paradoxical	f. 1871	Timothy	1 I 19	Pastourelle †	f. 1865	(Commodor Napier or) Strongbow	28 A 15	Peeress	m. 1863	Newminster	11 B 14	Peregrine	m. 1878	Pero Gomez	9 E 17	X.	f. 1826	Peter Lely	2 D 15
Paraffin	f. 1870	Blair Athol	1 L 15					Peevish	m. 1866	Doncaster	1 E 17	Père Marquette	m. 1910	Maximum II	11 E 19	Peter Pan	m. 1904	Commando	2 I 22
Paragon	m. 1783	Paymaster	2 A 10	Pastrycook	f. 1850	Sweetmeat	16 B 7	Peffiar	f. 1882	Petrarch	3 M 13	Pereputty	f. 1917	Prince Olaf	4 F 21	Peter Quince	m. 1905	Commando	9 F 16
Paragon	m. 1877	Vulcan	27 A 18	Pásztor	m. 1881	Cambuscan	7 D 13	Pegasus	m. 1871	Adventurer	10 C 12	Perfection	f. 1893	Morion	8 D 21	Peter the Hermit	m. 1911	St. Petersburg	5 I 16
Paragon	m. 1917	Radium	2 H 22	Patch	f. 1737	Justice	22 A 3	X.	m. 1784	Eclipse	13 A 12	Perfection	f. 1855	Birdcatcher	11 A 14	Peterwardein	m. 1914	Bon marché	1 M 18
Paragone	m. 1843	Touchstone	2 O 17	Patchwork	f. 1867	Yg. Melbourne	2 H 19	X.	f. 1796	Pegasus	15 B 10	Perfection	f. 1875	Leamington	4 L 19	Petit Bleu	f. 1902	Eager	6 D 20
Paragua	m. 1916	Aquascutum	11 F 17	Pathfinder	m. 1864	Thormanby	11 C 14	X.	f. 1799	Pegasus	17 A 10	Perfect Love	f. 1901	Persimmon	8 D 22	Petit Caporal, Le	m. 1864	Marignan	1 G 15
Paraguay	f. 1835	Sir Hercules	3 E 10	Pathos	m. 1901	(Carnage or) Habenichts	1 Q 18	Pegaway	f. —	Pegasus	Add. IV 1	Perfect Peace	f. 1898	Raeburn	2 N 19	Petition	f. 1871	Beadsman	2 Q 17
Paraibl	f. 1876	Buccaneer	4 B 19					Peg Fife	f. 1892	Galliard	16 F 13	Perfect Peach	f. 1907	Persimmon	2 E 24	Petitioner	f. 1843	Venison	26 A 11
Parasol	f. 1800	Pot-8-o's	1 C 10	Patience	f. 1849	Lanercost	12 B 18	Peggy	f. 1864	Snowdon Dunhill	1 I 17	Perfidious	f. 1850	Lanercost	2 C 18	Petit Palais	f. 1917	Pilliwinkle	8 C 24
Parasol	f. 1860	West Australian	3 A 14	Patience	f. 1850	Assault	9 G 15	Peggy	f. 1753	Cade	4 A 8	Perfidy	f. 1906	Persimmon	13 D 20	Pet Mare, The	f. —	Wastell's Turk	4 A 4
Parasolina	f. 1827	Tiresias	4 Q 14	Patience	f. 1902	Bona Vista	22 C 15	Peggy	f. 1778	Herod	10 A 3	Performer	f. 1867	Adventurer	4 F 17	Pet Mare, The			11 A 1
Páratlan	m. 1892	Gunnorsbury	23 C 16	Patient	f. 1884	Speculum	19 E 16	Peggy	f. 1781	Sir Solomon	13 A 13	Perfume	f. 1848	Dulcimer	5 B 11	Peton	f. 1890	Petrarch	1 M 18
Pardalote	f. 1858	Stockwell	18 A 14	Patientia	f. 1910	Fels	22 C 16	Peggy	f. 1822	Bourbon	3 A 9	Perfume	f. 1866	Buccaneer	23 C 17	Petra	m. 1856	Tadmor	Add. III f.
Pardon	m. 1896	Morgan	1 M 17	Patina	f. 1901	Aspirant	22 C 16	Peggy Bull	f. 1840	Muley Moloch	6 C 15	Pergama	f. 1875	Persimmon	2 C 15	Petrarca	m. 1896	Dalberg	21 D 18
Parella	f. 1917	Orby	2 E 21	Patineuse	f. 1881	Dutch Skater	7 E 14	Peggy Hyland	f. 1880	Mulley Moloch	13 A 12	Pergament	f. 1913	Galtee More	1 Q 18	Petrarch	m. 1873	Lord Cliden	10 E 11
Par Excellence	f. 1869	Stockwell	1 F 17	Patria	f. 1882	Buccaneer	20 B 15	Peggy Stewart	f. 1790	Fortitude	16 A 15	Pergola	f. 1860	The Baron	8 F 17	Petrarchina	f. 1885	Petrarch	16 C 12
Par Hazard	f. 1861	(Buckthorn or) Festival	17 B 15	Patria	f. 1911	Pardon	15 B 14	Peggy	f. 1908	Soliman	20 A 10	Pergolese	f. 1914	Festino	8 D 23	Petrel	f. 1887	Peter	26 C 16
				Patriarche	m. 1874	Dollar	19 E 14	Whitethroat	f. 1824	Cook's Whip	20 A 10	Perhaps	f. 1874	Australian	5 B 15	Petrina	f. 1794	Sir Peter	39 7
Parhelion	m. 1911	Sundridge	22 A 17	Patriarcho	m. 1894	Vignemale	2 P 19	Peg Woffington	f. 1854	Cotherstone	15 A 13	Peri	f. 1822	Wanderer	3 D 11	Petroleuse	f. 1887	Peter	1 M 16
Paris	m. 1803	Sir Peter	29 9	Patricien	m. 1894	Monarque	2 N 16	Pea	f. 1885	Longfellow	Add. IV 10	Peri	f. 1848	Birdcatcher	3 D 11	Petronel	m. 1877	Musket	2 F 18
Parisina	f. 1837	Voltaire	4 M 14	Patricienne	m. 1864	Monarque	2 N 16	Peine de Coeur	f. 1904	Piety	29 18	Peri	f. 1917	Fervor	8 D 24	Petronella I	f. 1885	Peter	21 D 17
Parisina	f. 1889	St. Simon	4 F 19	Patrick	f. 1912	Pardon	22 C 17	Pek Güzel	f. 1872	Friponnier	10 E 10	Peribée	f. 1909	Beregvölgy	1 E 20	Petronius	m. 1805	Sir Peter	15 B 10
Parisot	f. 1793	Sir Peter	2 N 10	Patrick Blue	m. 1909	Le Sagittaire	1 H 18		m. 1918	(Llubar or) Veles	15 E 21	Périchole, La	f. 1867	Orphelin	25 14	Petronille	f. 1835	Emancipation	24 C 14
Parja nines	f. 1907	Floriform	4 N 23	Patrie	m. 1888	Prism	19 E 16	Pekin				X.	f. 1817	Pericles	5 B 8	Petros	m. 1890	St. Simon	8 E 19
Parlamente	r. 1903	Simontault	2 E 20	Patrie	f. 1869	Cobnut	6 C 15	Pekin Medaille	m. 1899	St. Simon	2 D 20	Pericles	m. 1900	Persimmon	4 M 20	Petrus	m. 1884	Peter	15 A 16
Parlington	m. 1887	Highborn	5 A 15	Patriot	f. 1907	Gaga	22 C 16	Példa	m. 1905	Pekin	2 G 22	Perigord	m. 1890	St. Simon	19 B 15	Petsik	m. 1918	Sea Sick	16 C 16
Parma	f. 1813	Dick Andrews	13 A 12	Patriot	m. 1729	Bay Bolton	42 4	Pelican	f. 1900	Bona Vista	22 C 15	Perikles	m. 1918	Fervor	8 D 14	Petticoat	f. 1880	Blair Athol	6 G 19
Parma	f. 1864	Parmesan	22 B 13	X.	f. —	Patriot (Bolton's)	9 A 6	X.	m. 1883	Strathconan	1 D 16	Perilla	f. 1909	Cyllene	8 D 23	Pettie	f. 1905	Veracity	14 D 19
Parma	f. 1896	Orvieto	3 B 17	X.	f. —	Patriot (Bolton's)	9 A 6	Pelisse	m. 1896	Pelican	44 19	Perine	f. 1914	Adam	13 D 21	Pettychaps	f. 1903	Matchbox	1 M 17
Parmenio	m. 1903	St. Frusquin	3 B 18	Patriot	f. —	Patriot (Bolton's)	9 A 6	Pelisson	f. 1801	Whiskey	1 C 10	Perion	f. 1868	Light	26 C 13	Petuarina	f. 1811	Orville	11 B 10
Parmesan	m. 1857	Sweetmeat	7 B 11	X.	m. 1757	Regulus	9 A 7	Pelion	m. 1897	Prisoner	7 B 13	Perion	m. 1829	Whisker	3 F 9	Pétulance	f. 1909	Maintenon	16 C 15
Parnasse	m. 1869	Plutus	4 C 18	Patriot	f. —	Patriot	24 A 4	Pella	m. 1850	Ion	11 F 15	Perion	m. 1916	Amadis	2 H 23	Petworth Lass	f. 1831	(Whalebone or) Little John	2 C 15
Parodie	n. 1915	Dark Ronald	13 C 20	X.	m. 1790	Rockingham	13 A 10	Pella	f. 1891	Buckshot	21 C 17	Periosteum	m. 1917	Radium	20 E 18				
Parole	f. 1873	Leamington	4 L 19	Patriot	f. 1804	Patriot	2 A 13	Pella	f. 1916	Fels	8 D 24	Péripétie	f. 1866	Sting	26 C 13	Peut-être	m. 1871	Ventre St. Gris	19 B 14
Paroquet	f. —	Merryfield	5 B 9	Patriot	m. 1890	Zsupán	20 B 16	Pellegrino	m. 1874	The Palmer	1 H 16	Periscope	f. 1896	Hagioscope	4 D 21	Pewett	f. 1786	Tandem	8 B 11
Parrot	f. 1825	Randolph's	5 B 9	Patron	m. 1826	Partisan	26 A 10	Pell Mell	m. 1869	Melbourne	2 H 19	Perishable	f. 1908	Isinglass	7 B 16	Pewet	f. 1820	Bustard	3 B 11
				Patronage	f.														



Philandra	f.	1891	Philammon	14 E 16	Pillango	f.	1901	Gaga	17 A 18	Plebeian	m.	1872	Joskin	11 E 15	Pomegranate	f.	1901	Persimmon	2 I 22	Praline	f.	1890	Saxifrage	23 E 17
Philanroe	f.	1899	Perth	1 T 20	Pillion	f.	1860	The Merry		Pledge	f.	1807	Waxy	1 C 10	Pomme d'Amour	f.	1911	Spearmint	2 I 23	Pranks	f.	1809	Hyperion	19 A 9
Philantrop	m.	1912	Oppressor	9 C 20				Monarch	8 C 18	Plempe	f.	1915	Lycaon	4 I 21	Pomme de Terre	f.	1847	Slane	1 D 14	Prawle Point	m.	1911	Torpoint	8 B 21
Philhéliène	m.	1916	Mon Général	1 T 21	Pilliwinkie	m.	1910	William the Wind	1 E 19	Plenary	f.	1837	Emilius	6 F 14	Pomme de Terre	m.	1916	Polymelus	6 G 25	Praxedis	f.	1908	Ayrshire	27 B 21
Philip I	m.	1828	Langar	6 B 12	Pillo	m.	1905	Raeburn	8 G 22	Plenipotentiary	m.	1831	Emilius	6 F 14	Pommern	m.	1912	Polymelus	16 C 14	Praxis	f.	1861	Pédagogue	17 A 15
Philippe II	m.	1908	Patron	8 F 21	Pilot	m.	1889	Pell Mell	1 O 17	X.	f.	1844	Plenipotentiary	3 C 11	Pomona	f.	1775	Herod	15 B 8	Preakness	m.	1867	Lexington	9 A 14
Philippine	f.	1876	Albert Victor	18 B 16	Piloty	m.	1910	Gouvernant	17 A 19	X.	f.	1840	Plenipotentiary	10 A 8	Pomona	f.	1815	Vespasian	6 E 12	Précaution	f.	1916	William the Third	8 G 24
Philip-Shah	m.	1843	The Shah	6 F 14	Pin	m.	1915	Bay Cherry	20 D 19	Pleurs	m.	1917	Prestige	9 B 19	Pomp	m.	1897	Chamant	1 Q 18	Precieuse	f.	1813	Dick Andrews	46 5
Philline	f.	1915	Lycaon	4 D 23	Pindarrie	m.	1817	Phantom	1 C 11	Plot	f.	1886	Camballo	1 D 17	Pompano	f.	1865	Nutbourne	8 A 17	Preciosa	f.	1914	Malua	27 B 22
Philo	f.	1851	Mariner	4 L 16	Pindi	f.	1893	Galopin	4 P 19	Ploughboy	m.	1864	Van Galen	1 B 17	Pompadour	f.	1859	Stockwell	2 B 18	Precipitate	m.	1787	Mercury	24 A 9
Philobelle	m.	1892	Philammon	5 H 16	Pine Apple	f.	1864	Knight of Kars	12 D 18	Plover	f.	1805	Sir Peter	27 A 9	Pompadour	f.	1898	Matchbox	4 F 18	X.	f.	1802	Precipitate	5 A 7
Philomarden	f.	1891	Marden	16 A 13	Pine Apple	f.	1912	John o'Gaunt	2 I 23	Plower	m.	1839	Royal Oak	1 G 13	Pompadour	f.	1918	Bayardo	1 O 19	X.	f.	1797	Precipitate	5 A 7
Philomath	f.	1892	Philammon	16 A 12	Pinfold	n.	1895	Surefoot	2 F 22	Plucky Liège	f.	1912	Spearmint	16 E 13	Pompadour	f.	—	Valliant	6 B 7	X.	f.	1797	Precipitate	5 B 7
Philomel	f.	1885	Philammon	16 A 12	Pinie	f.	1908	St. Frusquin	12 B 21	Pluie d'Or	f.	1887	Bend Or	4 Q 17	Pompeia	f.	1876	Julius	3 E 12	X.	f.	1797	Precipitate	5 B 7
Philomele	f.	1913	Malua	27 B 22	Pink	f.	1879	Struan	1 I 18	Plum	m.	1918	Swynford	16 F 15	Pompey	m.	1840	Emilius	9 B 12	X.	f.	1804	Precipitate	6 B 10
Philomena	f.	1896	Philammon	9 C 19	Pink Bonnet	f.	1844	Lanercost	21 B 13	Plumage	f.	1904	Persimmon	16 A 14						X.	f.	1796	Precipitate	12 B 13
Philopena	f.	1896	Nunthorpe	16 A 14	Pink Domino	f.	1897	Domino	8 D 21	Plumassier	m.	1900	Persimmon	5 N 15	Pompier	m.	1865	Royal Quand		X.	f.	1795	Precipitate	12 G 13
Philtre	f.	1886	Philammon	2 H 19	Pink Flower	f.	1891	Melton	1 I 18	Plum Centre	m.	1902	Persimmon	22 B 14						X.	f.	1804	Precipitate	15 B 10
Phlegon	m.	1840	(Sultan or) Beiram	2 M 12	Pink Pearl	f.	1887	Beau Brummel	10 C 15	Plume d'Or	f.	1906	(Revenue or) Pioneer	14 C 19	Pompon, Le	m.	1891	Fripon	13 A 18	X.	f.	1802	Precipitate	26 A 8
X.	f.	1787	Phlegon	2 A 10	Pink Thorn	f.	1877	Cathedral	2 K 19										X.	f.	1804	Precipitate	27 A 9	
Phlegon	f.	—	Phlegon	15 B 9	Pinta	f.	1881	Adventurer	2 F 21	Plum Pudding	m.	1857	Sweetmeat	3 D 12	Ponapa	f.	1901	Watercress	12 G 24	X.	f.	1804	Precipitate	27 A 9
Phlegeton	m.	1765	Matchem	1 A 8	Pintail	f.	1861	Stockwell	5 H 13	Plum Tart	f.	1902	Persimmon	2 I 22	Pontac	m.	1772	Marske	23 A 9	X.	f.	1804	Precipitate	27 A 9
Phocion	m.	1890	Hampton	4 H 20	Pinwheel	f.	1900	Juggler	12 B 20	Plum Tree	m.	1903	Persimmon	16 C 14	X.	f.	1790	Pontac	43 7	Prédestinée	f.	1842	Mr. Wags	1 G 13
Phoebe	f.	1755	Tortoise	2 A 7	Pione	f.	1838	Voltaire	3 D 11	Plunder	m.	1771	Herod	4 A 10	Ponteland	m.	1917	Bridge of Earn	8 E 22	Prédestinée	f.	1884	Le Destrier	26 C 14
Phoebe	f.	1836	Lamplighter	27 A 13	Pioneer	m.	1804	Whiskey	1 C 10	Plunder	f.	1864	Buccaneer	8 C 16	Pontifex	m.	1847	Touchstone	2 O 16	Prédicateur	m.	1909	Le Roi Soleil	3 L 17
Phoebe	f.	1851	Touchstone	3 E 12	X.	f.	1820	Pioneer	22 A 8	Plush	f.	1848	Plenipotentiary	1 E 14	Pontresina	f.	1912	Binou	13 C 19	Preface	f.	1864	Stockwell	19 C 15
Phoebe	f.	1875	Favonius	3 D 13	Pioneer	m.	1886	Galopin	19 C 17	Plutus	m.	1863	Trumpeter	15 B 16	Ponza	f.	1887	Springfield	1 Q 17	Preface	f.	1876	Yg. Monarque	24 C 18
Phoebus Apollo	m.	1893	St. Simon	4 Q 19	Pioneer	m.	1915	Adam	20 D 20	Plyte	f.	1903	Earwig	3 L 13	Poodle	m.	1849	Ion	11 F 15	Préfère	f.	1903	Le Hardy	26 C 15
Phoenix	m.	1835	Buzzard	1 I 14	Pi-Quit II	m.	1881	Caterer	26 C 14	Pocahontas	f.	1837	Glencoe	3 K 12	Poor Boy	m.	1905	Perth	1 T 20	Préférée	f.	1892	Galaor	17 A 9
X.	f.	1843	Phoenix	4 E 15	Pipator	m.	1786	Imperator	14 A 9	Pocahontas	f.	1864	Saunterer	3 C 12	Poorly	n.	1892	Galaor	12 E 16	Preference	f.	1778	Goldfinder	17 A 9
Phoenix	m.	1902	Royal Hampton	27 B 21	X.	f.	—	Pipator	7 A 7						Poozy †	f.	1819	Partisan	4 Q 13	Preference	f.	1871	Beadsman	19 C 16
Phoenomena	f.	1882	Muncaster	1 S 17	X.	f.	1804	Pipator	9 F 9	Podagra	f.	1887	Galopin	22 C 14	Pope Joan	f.	1809	Waxy	1 C 10	Preferment	m.	1880	Cardinal York	2 I 20
Phenomenon	m.	1780	Herod	2 B 12	X.	f.	1804	Pipator	9 F 10	Podmelec	f.	1916	Percy	4 B 23	Pope Joan	f.	1881	Silvester	19 E 15	Preferment	f.	1909	Velocity	1 Q 19
X.	f.	1790	Phenomenon	2 A 12	X.	f.	—	Pipator	12 B 14	Poesie	f.	1890	Energy	19 B 16	Pope Joan	f.	1904	Disguise	8 D 21	Preisfrage	f.	1919	Caius	20 D 18
X.	f.	1788	Phenomenon	2 C 11	Piping Peg	f.	1805	Pipator	18 B 8	Poesy	f.	1890	Petrarch	20 D 18	Popinjay	m.	1797	Buzzard	27 A 9	Prelere	f.	1905	Hannibal	19 C 14
X.	f.	1796	Phenomenon	7 A 6	Piping Peg,	f.	—	—	23 A Orig.	Poëss	f.	1838	Royal Oak	19 B 11	X.	f.	1808	Popinjay	5 B 8	Prelude	f.	1856	Touchstone	5 A 10
X.	f.	1788	Phenomenon	24 A 9	Sister to					Poëss	f.	1875	Trocadero	19 B 15	Popinjay	f.	1905	St. Frusquin	1 O 18	Premature	f.	1839	Touchstone	3 I 12
Phosphorus	m.	1834	Lamplighter	27 A 13	Pipistrello	f.	—	—	23 A Orig.	Poetry	f.	1881	Petrarch	23 C 17	Popping Piece,	f.	1834	Napoleon	2 C 16	Premature	m.	1867	King Tom	4 A 16*
Photinia	f.	1881	Uncas	4 H 19	Pippermint	m.	1903	Orme	7 C 14	Poignant	n.	1916	Chaucer	14 D 18	The					Première Heure	f.	1879	Wellingtonia	19 B 16
Photo	f.	1894	Springfield	1 R 17	Pippin	m.	1899	St. Mirin	14 D 16	Poinsettia	f.	1866	Yg. Melbourne	4 G 17	Poppy	f.	1890	Peter	8 B 19	Premium	m.	1820	Aladdin	5 F 8
Phroso	f.	1897	Galopin	16 C 15	Pip Pip Pip	m.	1915	Pekin	3 B 19	Points	f.	—	St. Victor's Barb	15 B 2	Pop the Question	f.	1902	Callistrate	1 M 19	Prenez-Garde	m.	1880	Flageolet	26 C 14
Phryne	f.	1840	Touchstone	3 E 10	Pipylina	n.	1912	Pipistrello	19 E 18	Poison	f.	1840	Plenipotentiary	12 E 13	Port Blair	f.	1903	Carbine	1 C 19	Prepare	f.	1896	Pioneer	4 D 21
Phryne	f.	1905	Simontault	4 D 22	Pique-assiette	f.	1803	Sir Peter	6 F 11	Poker	m.	1909	King Rob	4 F 19	Porte Maillot †	m.	1899	Blairfinde	2 Q 20	Prescription	f.	1912	Dinneford	25 17
Phryxus	m.	1908	Persimmon	16 C 14	Piquet	m.	1912	Cicero	13 D 21	Polaris	f.	1880	Craig Millar	4 F 19	Porphy	f.	1909	Gardefeu	2 O 23	Present Times	m.	1882	Phénix	11 B 17
Phusta	m.	1918	Maintenon	8 D 22	Piracantha	f.	1810	Sorcerer	1 C 10	Polar Star	m.	1904	Pioneer	4 H 21	Porphy II	m.	1913	Fels	8 D 23	Preserve	f.	1832	Emilius	1 D 13
Physalis	f.	1841	Bay Middleton	8 F 16	Piracy	f.	1772	Matchem	12 B 10	Poldoody	f.	1870	Beadsman	10 C 12	Porphyr	n.	1914	Saphir	2 I 23	Preserver	m.	1868	Lifboat	19 E 14
Physician	m.	1829	Brutandorf	21 A 13	Piraeus	f.	1866	Buccaneer	1 C 15	Polemarch	m.	1918	The Tetrarch	6 G 25	Porthos	m.	1849	Royal Oak	11 A 14	Press Forward	f.	1856	Pyrrhus I	22 B 11
X.	f.	1841	Physician	3 E 12	Pirat	m.	1877	Uncas	24 C 16	Policeman, The	n.	1908	Silver Fox	12 C 23	Portia	f.	1758	Volunteer	5 A 6	Presta	f.	1883	Petrarch	8 F 19
Pia	f.	1914	Fels	12 B 22	Pirate	m.	1874	Buccaneer	2 D 17	Polichinelle	f.	1916	Santoi	9 D 21	Portia	f.	1758	Regulus	8 B 8	Prestige	m.	1903	Le Pompon	4 D 21
Piano	f.	1900	Laveno	1 P 19	Pirate Chief	m.	1862	Skirmisher	1 H 16	Polley	m.	1876	Pell Mell	1 P 16	Portia	f.	1887	Dutch Skater	10 B 12	Presto II	m.	1901	Rueil	1 B 19
Pianola	f.	1903	Pardon	14 C 20	Pirate Queen	f.	1875	Solon	1 I 18	Polish	f.	1849	Touchstone	2 M 13	Port Mahon	f.	1887	Dutch Skater	10 B 12					
Piastre	f.	1864	Wild Dayrell	27 B 18	Pirol	f.	1865	Buccaneer	1 I 17	Politely	m.	1876	Touchstone	2 M 13	Portmarnock	m.	1892	Gallinule	11 F 15	Prestolonaslednik	m.	1915	Mindegy	16 E 15
Pibroch	f.	1881	Craig Millar	16 A 11	Pirol	m.	1911	Florizel II	12 B 21	Politesse	f.	1896	Boulevard	21 C 17	Portugal	m.	1892	Saxifrage	7 D 14	Boris	m.	1847	Prince Charlie	2 Q 18
Picardia	f.	1892	Fripon	17 A 14	Pirol	f.	1888	Kisbér öcsese	10 C 13	Polka	f.	1843	Emilius	22 A 11	Positano	m.	1893	St. Simon	1 Q 18	Prentontaine, La	f.	1898	Beldemonio	1 E 18
Picador	n.	1878	Cymbal	24 C 17	Pirouet	m.	1910	Plum Centre	3 K 18	Polka	f.	1886	Galopin	2 I 21	Poste Restante	m.	1893	St. Simon	1 Q 18	Prétendant	m.	1857	Faugh-a-Ballagh	1 G 14
Picaron	m.	1813	Camillus	18 D 12	Pistache	n.	1900	Nickel	2 P 21	Polka	f.	1916	Fels	3 H 16	Postérité	f.	1868	The Flying Dutchmann	19 E 14	Prétendante	f.	1841	Fra Diavolo	43 11
Picaron	m.	1835	Voltaire	4 E 14	Pistol	f.	1886	Gunnersbury	17 A 17	Polkerris	f.	1909	Polymelus	5 H 15						Pretence	m.	1872	Gladiator	1 L 16
X.	f.	1846	Picaron	2 H 17	Pitcher	m.	1899	Carbine	6 G 22	Polla	f.	1907	St. Sert	3 H 16	Post-Haste	f.	1855	Stockwell	4 C 17	Pretender	m.	1866	Adventurer	10 A 9
Piccadilla	f.	—	(Battle or) Mack-	Add. IV 6	Pitcher	m.	1890	Swillington	4 C 20	Pollio	m.	1823	Orville	2 C 16	Post Horn	f.	1907	Gallop Lad	29 18	Pretentaine, La	f.	1911	Northeast	10 D 14
Piccadilly	m.	1800	Buzzard	2 H 14	Pitcroby	f.	1894	Minting	5 N 15	Polly Agnes	f.	1865	The Cure	16 C 10	Post Thumpe	f.	1871	Stockwell	12 C 20	Pretty Alice	f.	1898	Beldemonio	1 E 18
Piccadilly	f.	1881	Preakness	2 D 18	Pitsford	m.	1847	Epirus	23 C 16	Polly Avenel	f.	1879	Lacydes	20 A 15	Post Tempore	m.	1846	Stockport	2 K 18	Pretty Boy	m.	1853	Idle Boy	1 F 15
Picciola	m.	1847	Assassin	24 C 14	Pitshill Mare, The	f.	1802	Driver	4 Q 12	Polly Bridges	f.	—	Buzzard	11 D 13	X.	f.	1785	Postmaster	3 A 5	Pretty Dance	f.	1878	Doncaster	14 D 15
Picciola	f.	1867	Rémus	24 C 16	Pitteri	f.	1868	Prime Minister	20 B 13	Polly Constable	f.	—	Aristotle	11 D 8	Postmaster	f.	1771	Herod	10 A 3	Pretty Dark	f.	1911		



Prim Nun	f.	1906	Persimmon	20 B 18	Principessa	f.	1762	Blank	12 B 10	Pulcherrima	f.	1873	Beadsman	18 A 16	Queen Helen	f.	1887	Liverpool	2 H 20	Quickstep	f.	1867	Rapid Rhone	13 B 16
Primrose	f.	—	Dove	15 C 7	Printanière	f.	1872	Chattanooga	18 A 16	X.	f.	—	Pulleine's Arabian	24 A 1	Queen Helen	f.	1894	Enterprise	20 B 16	Quickstream	f.	1873	Trumpeter	19 E 16
Primrose	f.	1787	Mambrino	13 A 10	Prinz Eugen	m.	1837	Morisco	2 N 14	X.	f.	—	Pulleine's Arabian	42 1	Queenie	f.	1904	War Dance	10 B 15	Quick Thought	f.	1884	Forerunner	10 B 13
Primrose	f.	1818	Clinker	26 A 8	Prinzess Heiling	f.	1902	(Galliard or)		Pulsatilla	f.	1862	Orlando	27 B 16	Queen Lily	f.	1855	Sirikol	1 H 15	Quidnunc	m.	1889	St. Simon	1 I 19
Primrose	f.	1850	John Bull	42 13				Hans Heiling	13 C 19	Pulwa	f.	1916	Pathos	1 P 21	Queen Mab	f.	1785	Eclipse	9 A 8	Quilda	f.	1894	Gamin	10 B 14
Primrose II	m.	1879	Rosebery	3 F 13	Prinz Fox	m.	1915	French Fox	20 D 19	Pumpnickel	m.	1884	Chamant	18 A 17	Queen Mab	f.	1839	Muley Moloch	5 A 10	Quilon	f.	1890	Eastern Emperor	3 L 17
Primrose	f.	1887	Uncas	12 B 20	Prinz Hamlet	m.	1899	Pumpnickel	13 C 19	Pumicestone	m.	1851	Cotherstone	2 C 18	Queen Mab	f.	1859	Lambton	11 A 15	Quilt †	f.	1881	Hermit	2 H 20
Primrose	f.	1888	Peter	4 Q 19	Prinz Kuckuck	m.	1906	Tuki	8 B 20	Pumpkin	m.	1805	Stamford	24 A 9	Queen Mab	f.	1868	Caractacus	5 H 14	Quinconce	m.	1903	Perth	8 G 22
Primrose Dame	f.	1885	Barcaldine	8 D 20	Prinz Regent	m.	1911	Pardon	4 K 23	Pumpkin	m.	1769	Matchem	24 A 7	Queen Marguerite	f.	1899	Ladas	2 F 21	Quintette	m.	1905	Gardefeu	20 D 17
Primrose Day	f.	1885	Sir Bevys	10 D 13	Prioresse	f.	1853	Sovereign	23 D 17	Pumus	f.	1899	Preferment	12 G 22	Queen Marigold	f.	1904	Pietermaritzburg	4 I 20	Quintessence	f.	1900	St. Frusquin	2 H 21
Primula	f.	1864	Seahorse	13 A 19	Prior of					Pun	f.	1882	Massinissa	7 C 13	Queen Mary	f.	1843	Gladiator	10 A 9	Quirl †	m.	1909	Elopement	8 B 21
Primula	f.	1877	Lord Lyon	26 A 16	St. Margaret's	m.	1843	Touchstone	1 I 14	Punis	f.	1897	Trachenberg	1 P 18	Queen of Beauty	f.	1838	The Saddler	2 M 11	Quits	f.	1870	Eclipse	Add. IV 8
Primula	f.	1889	Rosebery	5 C 15	Priscilla Tomboy	f.	1839	Tomboy	17 A 11	Punishment	f.	1865	Knowsley	5 H 12	Queen of Beauty	f.	1854	Melbourne	14 C 14	Qui va là	f.	1863	Idle Boy	1 D 15
Primula	f.	1895	Primás II	14 C 19	Prism	f.	1836	Camel	5 C 9	Punniar	f.	1840	Plenipotentiary	26 A 12	Queen of Beauty	f.	1865	Thunderbolt	19 C 15	Quiver	f.	1872	Toxophilite	3 H 13
Prince	m.	1912	William Rufus	5 I 16	Prism	m.	1880	Uncas	9 C 18	Punta Gorda	f.	1902	Le Capricorne	1 T 20	Queen of Beauty	f.	1881	Ben Battle	11 F 13	Qui Vive	f.	1850	Royal Oak	11 A 15
Prince Barcaldine	m.	1893	Barcaldine	22 C 14	Prisoner	m.	1890	Isonomy	21 D 17	Puppchen	f.	1914	French Fox	4 D 23	Queen of Carthage	f.	1838	Velocipede	2 O 16	Qui Vive	f.	1856	Voltiguer	19 E 14
Prince Charlie	m.	1869	Blair Athol	12 E 15	Pristina	f.	1875	Dollar	8 F 18	Pupperchen, Das	f.	1916	Admiral Hawke	14 D 19	Queen of Cyprus	f.	1873	King Tom	23 C 16	Quixtus	m.	1911	Picton	10 A 13
Prince Chimay	m.	1915	Chaucer	8 G 23	Privateer	m.	1825	Walton	9 B 11	Puppet	f.	1886	Sterling	23 B 19	Queen of				Quiz	m.	1878	Buzzard	5 G 6	
Prince Galahad	m.	1917	Prince Palatine	Add. IV 12	Privateer	m.	1878	Adventurer	1 D 17	Pure Crystal	m.	1902	Isinglass	5 O 16	Diamonds	f.	1809	Diamond	2 B 14	X.	f.	1808	Quiz	2 H 14
Prince Hampton	m.	1889	Royal Hampton	16 A 12	Prix Fixe	m.	1886	Grandmaster	24 C 19	Pure Gem	m.	1904	Isinglass	5 O 16	Queen of Hearts	f.	1889	Valour	6 C 18	Quiz	f.	1836	Bertrand	Add. I 12
Prince Herod	m.	1917	Roi Hérode	4 M 22	Prize, The	f.	1890	Bend Or	3 H 15	Puritan	m.	1884	Isonomy	4 I 19	Queen of Navarre	f.	1890	Galliard	2 F 20	Quota	f.	1897	Quaesitum	2 F 20
Prince Leopold	m.	1813	Hedley	2 N 12	Prized	f.	1902	St. Simonmimi	19 D 18	Puritain, Le	m.	1901	Le Sancy	31 B 18	Queen of Peace	f.	1905	General Peace	2 B 19	Quo Vadis	m.	1900	Winkfield Priede	4 G 20
Prince Llewellyn	m.	1830	Waxy Pope	2 B 16	Prizefighter	m.	1784	Florizel	1 A 9	Purity	f.	1774	Matchem	24 A 7	Queen of Pearls	f.	1875	Strathconan	4 I 18					
Prince of Orange	n.	1904	Florizel II	5 B 15	Proba	m.	1913	William the	23 B 20	Purity	f.	1832	Filho da Pata	31 B 11	Queen of Pearls	f.	1887	Isonomy	5 I 14					
Prince Olaf	m.	1906	Eager	2 B 20	Problem	f.	1823	Merlin	1 C 11	Pursebearer	m.	1879	Scottish Chief	10 D 12	Queen of Prussia	f.	1856	Orlando	12 D 17					
Prince Palatine	m.	1908	Persimmon	1 N 19	Problem	f.	1893	Euclid	15 D 11	Puschkin	m.	1917	Csardas	4 K 23	Queen of Scotland	f.	1881	Scottish Chief	6 G 17					
Prince Plausible	m.	1858	King Tom	9 F 14	Problème	f.	1879	Przedswit	4 A 19*	Pussy	f.	1829	Teniers	3 A 10	Queen of Sheba	f.	1885	Wisdom	1 C 17					
Prince Regent	m.	1838	Prince Llewellyn	4 B 16	Proclamation	m.	1896	Hampton	15 D 17	Pussy	f.	1848	John Blount	11 D 16	Queen of Sheba	f.	1903	Marcion	31 B 17					
Prince Royal	m.	1900	Royal Sovereign	Add. III n	Procope	m.	1903	St. Bris	2 F 23	Pussy	f.	—	Steady	Add. I 1	Queen of				21 D 17					
Prince Rudolph	m.	1881	Prince Charlie	12 E 15	Prodigious	m.	1814	Caleb Quotem	45 5	Pussy	f.	1831	Pollio	1 E 13	the Earth	f.	1902	Flying Fox	12 B 17					
Prince Rupert	m.	1907	Eager	11 B 17	Production	f.	1856	West Australian	12 B 17	Puzzle	m.	1863	Regulus	41 3	Queen of the East	f.	1854	Birdcatcher						
Prince T'Quassaw	m.	1751	Snip	23 A 6	Profane	f.	1901	Winkfield's Pride	19 B 18	Puzzle	m.	1912	Slieve Gallion	12 G 23	Queen of the				2 F 19					
X.	f.	1773	Prince T'Quassaw	37 9	Profile	f.	1879	Salvator	6 F 17	Pylades	f.	1778	Matchem	1 A 9	Fairies	f.	1888	Beauclerc						
Prince William	m.	1903	Bill of Portland	5 O 16	Profiterolle	f.	1887	Wellingtonia	26 C 14	Pyrade	m.	1879	Trombone	3 C 14	Queen of the				4 I 19					
Princess	f.	1769	Herod	1 A 8	Progné	f.	1851	Yg. Emilius	2 N 16	Pyrrha	f.	1771	Alfred	7 A 4	Queen of the									
Princess	f.	1774	Turk	17 A 7	Prognose	f.	1918	Chilperic	1 E 21	Pyrrha	f.	1853	Pyrrhus I	2 K 17	Gipsies	f.	1860	Chanticleer	3 E 12					
Princess	f.	1777	Eclipse	13 A 12	Progress	f.	1833	Langar	15 B 15	Pyrrhus I	m.	1843	Epirus	3 B 13	Queen of the				4 H 20					
Princess	f.	1796	Sir Peter	4 A 12	Progress	f.	1859	Hartneitstein	3 E 12	X.	f.	1853	Pyrrhus I	2 D 18	Hawthorns	f.	1901	Lesterlin	4 I 18					
Princess	f.	1799	Precipitate	11 A 9	Progress	f.	1865	Thormanby	8 G 18	X.	f.	1852	Pyrrhus I	5 H 12	Queen of the Hills	f.	1879	Exminster	4 I 18					
Princess, The	f.	1841	Slane	1 I 14	Prolog	m.	1914	Caius	13 C 20	Pythagoras	m.	1884	Kingcraft	9 C 18	Queen of the Icenii	f.	1898	Marcion	1 O 18					
Princess	f.	1844	Prince Llewellyn	6 B 13	Prologue	f.	1857	Stockwell	8 G 17	Pythia	m.	1886	Rosicrucian	4 Q 17	Queen of the Isles	f.	2878	Exminster	4 I 18					
Princess	f.	1849	Merry Monarch	1 I 15	Prologue	m.	1876	Dollar	3 G 16	Pythioness †	f.	1886	Rosicrucian	4 Q 17	Queen of the May	f.	1845	Sir Hercules	7 E 11					
Princess	f.	1849	Retriever	24 C 13	Promenade	f.	1831	Velocipede	3 D 10		f.	1813	Sorcerer	4 K 13	Queen of the May	f.	1856	Barnton	1 I 16					
Princess, The	f.	1855	Pyrrhus I	5 A 13*	Promesse	f.	1852	Volga	13 A 18		f.	1878	Mars	19 E 15	Queen of the May	f.	1868	King of Trumps	4 G 17					
Princess	f.	1856	(Bolingbroke or)		Prométhée	f.	1768	Snap	1 A 8		f.	1869	Monarque	13 C 15	Queen of the									
			Brockley	9 B 14	Promise	m.	1856	Jericho	26 A 12						Meadows	f.	1877	Exminster	4 I 18					
Princess	f.	1862	Autocrat	5 A 12	Promised Land,										Queen of the Roses	f.	1869	Sundeelah	4 O 16					
Princess, The	f.	1868	Surplice	4 M 18	The	m.	1905	Best Man	4 I 19						Queen of the Seas	m.	1913	Marco	8 D 23					
Princess	f.	1872	King Tom	11 B 15	Pronuba	f.	1910	St. Serf	4 I 20						Queen of the									
Princess Agnes	f.	1891	Barcaldine	16 F 13	Pro Patria	f.	1777	Prophet	7 A 6						Spring	f.	1890	Springfield	4 I 19					
Princess Alice	f.	1841	Liverpool	2 B 17	X.	f.	1758	Regulus	12 B 9						Queen of the Vale	f.	1858	King Tom	26 A 14					
Princess Alice	f.	1843	Bay Middleton	2 O 16	Prophetess	f.	1871	Beauvais	8 B 17						Queen of the									
Princess Alice	f.	1857	Prime Minister	12 B 18	Prophétie	m.	1893	Galaor	8 B 19						Valley	f.	1867	King of the Forest	12 B 19					
Princess Alice	f.	1864	King Tom	9 B 15	Proponent	f.	1884	Hastings	8 B 18						Queen of the									
Princess Alice	f.	1874	Scottish Chief	5 A 12	Propontis	f.	1897	Ravensbury	4 D 19						Valley	f.	1880	Exminster	4 I 18					
Princess Anne	f.	1894	St. Angelo	13 D 19	Proportion	f.	1884	Hastings	8 B 18						Queen of Troy	f.	1850	Yg. Priam	18 A 14					
Princess Arena	f.	1884	Hampton	14 E 15	Proposition	f.	1893	Prism	9 E 19						Queen of Trumps	f.	1832	Velocipede	2 B 16					
Princess Beatrice	f.	1864	Newminster	3 A 11	Propulsor	m.	1917	Pekin	4 I 20						Queen of Trumps	f.	1859	King of Trumps	3 E 15					
Princess Bee	f.	1893	Royal Hampton	2 F 22	Proserpine	f.	1766	Marske	12 A 6						Queen of Trumps	f.	1875	Salamander	2 O 20					
Princess Bladud	f.	1877	King Lud	10 C 13	Proserpine	f.	1832	Helenus	12 B 16						Queen of Tyne	f.	1839	Tomboy	12 B 16					
Princess Catherine	f.	1876	Prince Charlie	3 K 16	Prosperina	f.	1901	Buckingham	3 K 18						Queen Regent	f.	1876	Adventurer	10 D 12					
Princess Christian	f.	1870	Dalesman	11 F 16	Prosperity	f.	1862	Ethelbert	12 B 18						Queen's Advocate	m.	1904	Diamond Jubilee	2 B 19					
Princess Dagmar	f.	1910	Gallinule	16 A 15	Protection	f.	1845	Defence	6 G 16						X.	f.	1811	Queensberry	6 B 11					
Princess Dorrie	f.	1911	Your Majesty	5 I 16	Protest	m.	1913	Pekin	4 I 20						Queen's Birthday	m.	1887	Hagioscope	11 F 18					
Princess Eager	f.	1903	Eager	8 C 19	Protocol	f.	1889	Isonomy	15 D 16						Queen's Bower	f.	1899	St. Florian	3 B 16					
Princesse de					Protzer	m.	1918	Fervor	4 I 21						Queen's Counsel	m.	1885	Isonomy	3 D 15					
Galles	f.	1906	Gallinule	16 A 15	Proud Beauty	f.	1901	Upstart	3 N 16						Queen's Daughter	f.	1900	Feneké	2 F 20					
Princesse de la					Provinzler	m.	1917	Lycan	4 I 21						Queen's Evidence	f.	1892	Edward the						
Paix	f.	1856	Gladiator	24 C 17	Provocante, La	f.	1906	Ajax	4 C 21										13 G 22					
Princesse Lorraine	f.	1902	Launay	2 H 21	Provost, The	m.	1836	The Saddler	4 F 15						Queen's Head	f.	1853	Bay Middleton	1 T 15					
Princess Florizel	f.	1901	Florizel II	43 17	Prowess	f.	1869	Saunterer	11 B 15						Queen's Herald	m.	1874	Trumpeter	1 K 17					
Princess Hampton																								



Rainbow	f.	1871	Yorkminster	9 C	17	Rayon d'Or	m.	1876	Flageolet	3 K	14	Regalia	f.	1862	Stockwell	17 B	14	Rent Day	f.	1878	MacGregor	3 L	13	Rhune, La	f.	1910	Simonian	27 C	21	
Raincloud	f.	1884	Remorse	9 C	18	Reaction	f.	1829	Truffe	17 B	12	Regalia	f.	1864	The Flg. Dutchman	3 C	11	Rent Day	f.	1882	Touche	1 H	16	Riante	f.	1882	Rayon d'Or	3 G	16	
Raining Dew	f.	1894	Sir Dixon	18 B	18	Reaction	f.	1839	Bizarre	11 E	11	Regensburg	f.	1904	Mackintosh	1 N	19	Renumerateur	m.	1851	The Baron	1 C	14	Rib	m.	1736	Crab	21 A	2	
Rajta-Rajta	m.	1885	Ruperra	3 C	11	Ready	f.	1898	Cherry Ripe	19 C	18	Régente	f.	1892	Minting	17 A	19	Réole, La	f.	1879	Atlantic	6 E	17	X.	f.	1751	Rib	12 A	5	
Rake, The	m.	1864	Wild Dayrell	1 F	16	Ready Money	f.	1881	Cambuscan	12 G	20	Regenwolke	f.	1898	Chamant	4 Q	18	Repanse	f.	1915	Dark Ronald	29	17	X.	f.	1754	Rib	15 B	6	
Rakestale	f.	1886	The Rake	22 A	15	Realist	m.	1890	Kisbér	10 C	14	Regimentstochter	f.	1874	Mars	2 O	18	Repartee	f.	1842	Pantaloon	14 E	12	X.	f.	—	Rib	30	6	
Rally	f.	1790	Trumpator	6 B	10	Realization	f.	1875	Vespasian	12 A	16	Regina	f.	1800	Moorcock	6 F	11	Repartee	f.	1859	Orlando	14 E	12	X.	f.	—	Rib	Add. I	5	
Rally	f.	1902	Callistrate	4 O	19	Real Scotch	m.	1901	Realist	10 B	14	Regina	f.	1861	King Tom	11 F	16	Repentance	f.	1853	Annandale	7 E	12	X.	f.	1845	Heron	2 B	14	
Ralph	m.	1838	Dr. Syntax	11 B	12	Reatoi	f.	1908	Santoi	19 C	19	Regina	f.	1862	Autocrat	6 G	18	Repletion	f.	1893	Satiety	10 D	13	Richard	m.	1818	Orville	3 C	8	
Ralphina	f.	1804	Buzzard	12 B	13	Rebecca	f.	1821	Soothsayer	1 H	11	Regina	f.	1875	St. Albans	6 C	17	Repulse	f.	1863	Stockwell	10 E	14	X.	f.	1804	Richardson's	Marske	Add. I	6
Ralph Neville	m.	1887	Camballo	2 B	22	Rebecca	f.	1831	Lottery	4 F	14	Regina	f.	1896	Clover	17 A	20	Reputation	f.	1882	Peut-être	36	14							
Rama	f.	1863	Lord Fauconberg	3 B	11	Rebecca	f.	1886	Gunnersbury	22 A	14	Regina	f.	1906	Bona Vista	4 K	22	Rescued, The	f.	1852	Orlando	8 F	17	Rich Gift	m.	1914	Saxham	9 G	20	
Ramadan	m.	1897	Floréal	2 O	20	Rebecca	f.	1887	Master Kildare	2 I	21	Regina Castra	f.	1907	Ard Patrick	1 N	19	Research	f.	1879	Speculum	8 C	21	Richmond Hill	f.	1855	Fernhill	5 G	10	
Ramage	f.	1900	Ramapo	1 D	18	Rebekah	f.	1838	Sir Hercules	1 H	13	Reginald	m.	1818	Haphazard	1 H	11	Reseda	f.	1910	Galtée More	1 N	19	Riddle	f.	1762	Wolseley Barb	9 A	7	
Ramasseum	m.	1907	Perth	5 M	19	Recall	f.	1898	Retreat	1 Q	18	Régine	f.	1878	Mortemer	17 B	16	Reseda II	f.	1879	Pero Gomez	43	13	Riddlesworth	m.	1828	Emilius	1 I	13	
Rambla	f.	1874	Knight of the			Receipt	f.	1836	Rowton	1 D	13	Reginella	f.	1862	King Tom	1 K	16	Réséda IV	m.	1908	Rataplan	3 C	14	Ridicule	f.	1810	Shuttle	46	5	
			Garter	2 F	18	Reciprocity	f.	1873	See Saw	8 C	16	Regret	m.	1893	Sheen	16 C	13	Resistance	f.	1871	Monarque	36	12	Ridiculous	n.	1917	Rochester	16 F	16	
Rambling Katie	f.	1852	Melbourne	3 E	11	Reckless	f.	1904	Gallinule	14 D	18	Regret	m.	1895	Grandmaster	3 G	17	Resolute	m.	1886	Craig Millar	12 C	16	Ridotto	f.	1825	Reverell	6 F	13	
Rambling Katie	f.	1897	Hampton	3 N	15	Reckon	f.	1888	Pizarro	5 B	16	Regrettée	f.	1852	Gladiator	3 C	10	Resolution	f.	1873	Lecturer	12 C	15	Ridotto	m.	1875	Cremorne	13 A	16	
Ramboda	m.	1916	Myram	3 N	19	Recluse	f.	1828	Wanderer	2 H	15	Regulus	m.	1739	Godolphin Barb	11 A	5	Resplendent	f.	—	Splendor	24 B	18	Rifleman	m.	1852	Touchstone	8 C	15	
Ramelton Lassie	f.	1888	Melton	23 B	17	Recluse	f.	1857	The Hermit	4 C	18	X.	f.	—	Regulus	1 A	7	Response	f.	1884	Queen's Messenger	11 B	16	Righ Mor	m.	1911	Desmond	2 O	21	
Ramleh	f.	1890	Grandmaster	3 G	17	Reclusion	f.	1898	St. Florian	8 E	21	X.	f.	1761-2	Regulus	1 A	8	Response	f.	1888	Longfellow	23 D	19	Rightaway	m.	1887	Wisdom	11 E	16	
Rampage	f.	1873	Hermit	2 B	20	Recollection	f.	1888	Poulet	6 D	18	X.	f.	1760	Regulus	2 A	9	Restes	m.	1857	Orestes	17 A	14	Rigo	n.	1898	Buccaneer	23 C	19	
Ramrod	m.	1903	Carbine	5 C	15	Reconnaissance	f.	1860	Stockwell	20 E	14	X.	f.	—	Regulus	2 A	9	Restitution	m.	1865	King Tom	12 C	14	Rigó	f.	1900	Jack o'Lantern	29	15	
Rancune	f.	1899	Clamart	5 M	18	Re-Contra	m.	1908	Raeburn	19 E	18	X.	f.	1749	Regulus	3 A	3	Restless	m.	1788	Phoenomenon	2 C	12	Rigoden	f.	1880	Kaiser	6 E	19	
Random	m.	1804	Trumpator	13 A	10	Recorder	m.	1872	Hermit	20 B	14	X.	f.	—	Regulus	4 A	7	Restless	f.	1854	Burgundy	19 E	13	Rigolboche	f.	1861	Rataplan	2 I	18	
Ranee, The	f.	1851	John o' Gaunt	20 D	13	Recovery	f.	1778	Hyder Ally	2 N	9	X.	f.	1754	Regulus	4 A	9	Restless	f.	1855	Knight of the			Rigolette	f.	1842	Jerry	1 H	12	
Ranee	f.	1870	Knight of the			Recovery	m.	1792	Phoenomenon	2 D	12	X.	f.	1756	Regulus	4 A	9				Whistle	19 B	13	Rigolette	f.	1877	(Cymbal or) Henry	3 C	12	
			Crescent	3 D	14	Recovery	m.	1827	Emilius	27 A	13	X.	f.	—	Regulus	5 G	4	Restless	f.	1869	Orest	1 I	15	Rikiki	f.	1884	Waisenknabe	6 F	17	
Ranes	m.	1889	Bruce	6 E	20	Recovery	f.	1881	Wenlock	11 B	16	X.	f.	1757	Regulus	6 B	9	Restless	m.	1869	Breadalbane	11 E	15	Rima	m.	1913	Rising Glass	22 B	17	
Ranetide	m.	1912	Aquascutum	14 C	21	Recovery	f.	1899	Raeburn	5 H	17*	X.	f.	—	Regulus	7 A	4	Result	f.	1848	Mulatto	15 D	12	Rinaldo	m.	1918	Dark Ronald	14 D	19	
Rangag	m.	1907	Eager	3 K	17	Rectitude	f.	1832	Lottery	9 F	11	X.	f.	—	Regulus	8 A	9	Reticence	f.	1874	Vespasian	5 N	13	Ringbone	f.	1732	Partner	2 A	5	
Ranger, The	m.	1860	Voltigeur	2 I	18	Recut	f.	1891	Grandmaster	3 C	13	X.	f.	1757	Regulus	8 B	8	Retort	f.	1836	Camel	14 E	11	Ringdove	f.	1870	Lord Clifden	28 A	15	
Ranger, The	m.	1880	Dutch Skater	8 D	20	Red	f.	1879	Clotaire	3 C	12	X.	f.	—	Regulus	12 G	10	Retort	f.	1883	Rosebery	2 I	21	Ringleader	m.	1876	Adventurer	1 F	18	
X.	f.	1779	Ranthos	8 B	10	Redan	m.	1883	Exminster	5 F	12	X.	f.	1751	Regulus	13 A	6	Retour	m.	1898	Trick-Track	22 A	15	Ringlet	f.	1826	Whisker	8 C	13	
Rantipole	f.	1769	Blank	32	7	Red and Black	f.	1880	Alarm	13 G	23	X.	f.	1753	Regulus	15 B	6	Retour Chaise	f.	1897	Galliard	4 C	21	Ringlet	f.	1886	Ringleader	13 C	17	
Rapallo	m.	1894	Bend Or	1 Q	17	Red and Blue	f.	1863	Artillery	4 K	19	X.	f.	—	Regulus	15 B	8	Retract	m.	1910	Beregvölgy	4 C	22	Ringneck	f.	1834	Bobadil	6 E	13	
Rape of the Lock	f.	1883	Victorious	3 B	12	Red Agnes	f.	1891	Hagioscope	16 F	13	X.	f.	1762	Regulus	17 A	7	Retreat	f.	1857	Orlando	11 E	14	Ringtail	f.	1801	Buzzard	4 Q	13	
Raphael	m.	1812	Rubens	29	9	Redbreast	f.	1845	Redshank	27 A	15	X.	f.	1757	Regulus	26 A	5	Retreat	f.	1877	Hermit	19 E	16	Rinovata	f.	1887	Wenlock	2 L	22	
X.	f.	1821	Raphael	19 E	9	Red Cedar	m.	1899	Dauphin	3 C	13	X.	f.	—	Regulus	Add. I		Retriever	m.	1826	Smolensko	5 H	10	Rio	f.	1854	Melbourne	4 B	18	
Rapidan	f.	1861	Beadsman	5 I	15	Red Cherry †	f.	1879	Cathedral	2 K	19	X.	f.	—	Regulus	Add. I	6	Retriever	m.	1836	Recovery	15 A	11	Rio	f.	1871	Plum Pudding	4 B	19	
Rapid Rhone	m.	1860	Yg. Melbourne	8 F	18	Red Deer	m.	1841	Venison	27 A	15	X.	f.	1915	Dark Ronald	1 N	20	Retroussé	m.	1863	Tournament	4 O	16	Riot	f.	1753	Regulus	31 A	5	
Rapid Rhone,			Brother to			Red Dennis	m.	1911	Tredennis	8 F	21	Reichenau	m.	1910	Prestige	13 C	21	Retter	m.	1916	Nuage	3 F	16	Rio Tinto	m.	1892	The Condor	6 E	20	
			Rapin, Le			Red Duck	f.	1886	Muncaster	6 C	19	Reindeer	f.	1869	Monarque	5 M	16	Rettung-Medaille	m.	1901	Pride	3 F	15	Rio Tinto	m.	1896	Abonnon	6 B	18*	
Rapin, Le	m.	1916	Chulo	2 N	20	Red Eagle	m.	1856	Birdcatcher	4 O	14	Reine	f.	1884	Rosicrucian	14 A	15	Retz	m.	1899	Le Hardy	3 E	18	Rioumajou	m.	1908	Hébron	1 M	18	
Rapina	f.	1880	Buccaneer	1 A	18*	Redemption	f.	1852	Orlando	1 T	15	Reine, La	f.	1860	The Baron	3 G	14	Reunion	f.	1860	Union	23 D	18	Rip	f.	1918	Rascal	5 N	16	
Rapparee	m.	1858	Rataplan	12 C	19	Red Ensign	m.	1890	Paradox	1 M	16	Reine Berthe, La	f.	1855	Birdcatcher	13 D	16	Revanche	f.	1904	Châlet	9 F	16	Riposte	f.	1886	Scottish Chief	17 A	18	
Rappel	f.	1890	Rapallo	4 B	22	Red Eyes	f.	1889	Goggles	4 H	20	Reine Blanche	f.	1880	Rotherhill	19 E	14	Rève, La	f.	1868	Lightning	Add. IV	8	Riposte	f.	1893	Grandmaster	3 G	17	
Rappelkopf	m.	1918	Fervor	22 A	17	Redfern	m.	1912	St. Denis	11 F	18	Reine Blanche	f.	1861	Pyrrhus I	7 D	11	Rève, La	m.	1917	Gorgos	4 I	21	Ripponden	m.	1868	Skirmisher	19 C	15	
Rappette	f.	1864	Rapparee	9 F	14	Redgauntlet	m.	1822	Scud	1 M	15	Reine de Naples	f.	1883	Redgauntlet	27 A	15	Rève, La	f.	1884	Hampton	4 O	17	Rire aux Larmes	f.	1907	Rabelais	4 B	22	
Rari	m.	1918	Ariel	1 N	20	X.	f.	1835	Redgauntlet	27 A	15	Reine de Naples	f.	1903	Flying Fox	1 M	17	Rève, d'Or	f.	1851	Faugh-a-Ballagh	11 E	12	Risby	f.	1897	Juggler	9 B	17	
Rarity	f.	1769	Matchem	3 A	5	Red Flag	f.	1871	Lord Lyon	3 C	8	Reine de Saba	f.	1870	Orphelin	13 C	18	Réveillée	f.	1869	Rataplan	2 R	18	Risico	m.	1912	Rising Glass	16 C	14	
Rascal	m.	1907	Raeburn	36	14	Red Hart	m.	1844	Venison	6 F	13	Reine des Prés	f.	1886	Saxifrage	13 C	19	Réveillée	f.	1869	Rataplan	2 R	18	Rising Glass	m.	1899	Isinglass	4 G	21	
Rasoir	m.	1908	Love Grass	13 C	19	Redhead	f.	1917	Harry of			Reine Isabelle	f.	1881	Flageolet	5 M	17	Reveillon	f.	1873	Cambuscan	5 C	12	Rising Sun	m.	1857	Bandy Boy	2 K	19	
Rasping	m.	1813	Brown Bread	17 A	11				Hereford	9 B	20	Reine Margot	f.	1882	Adventure	2 L	20	Revel	f.	1887	Mask	17 A	17	Risle, La	f.	1867	Vermouth	2 G	18	
Rastelbinder	m.	1916	Santoi	23 C	20	Red Heart †	m.	1892	(Hilarious or) Cherry Ripe	2 B	18	Reinette	f.	1900	Dolma Baghtché	1 M	17	Revelin	f.	1915	Wool Winder	23 B	20	Ris Orangis	m.	1903	Polygone	21 D	18	
Ratafia	f.	1842	Bay Middleton	27 A	13	Red Heart's Pride	f.	1901	Red Heart	4 M	19	Reinette	f.	1891	Saxifrage	13 C	19	Reveller	m.	1815	Comus	19 E	9	Risque Tout	f.	1891	Retreat	17 A	18	
Ratagloom	f.	1857	Sweetmeat	17 B</																										



Rock Flint	m. 1910	Rock Sand	5 I 17	Rosalys	f. 1894	Bend Or	2 L 21	Roseway	f. 1916	Stornoway	1 I 20	Royal Letter	f. 1877	Queen's Messenger	6 D 18	Rydal Mount	f. 1898	St. Serf	16 E 12
Rockingham	m. 1781	Highflyer	24 A 8	Rosa May	f. 1887	Rosicrucian	2 L 20	Rose Window	m. 1885	Rosicrucian	31 B 15	Royal Line	f. 1902	Kendal Royal	2 L 23	Rylstone	f. 1874	Hermit	19 C 16
X.	f. 1792	Rockingham	Add. I 5	Rosamond	f. 1788	Tandem	19 A 7	Rosewood †	f. 1883	Silvester	27 C 19	Royal Mare	f. —	—	12A Orig.	Ryshworth	m. 1866	Skirmisher	19 C 15
X.	f. —	Rockingham	12 G 13	Rosamond	f. 1798	Buzzard	5 G 7	Roseworthy	m. 1910	William the Third	26 C 19	Royal Mare	f. —	—	13A Orig.				
Rockingham	m. 1830	Humphrey Clinker	1 B 12	Rosanna	f. 1912	St. Maclou	20 E 17	Rose Wreath	f. 1884	Thurio	1 M 16	Royal Mare	f. —	—	15A Orig.				
Rock Sand	m. 1900	Sainfoin	4 M 20	Rosanne	f. 1811	Dick Andrews	19 E 9	Rosey Head	f. 1903	Brayhead	8 F 20	Royal Mare	f. —	—	32 Orig.				
Rocksavage	m. 1915	Rock Sand	3 C 15	Rosary	f. 1849	Touchstone	2 O 16	Rosherville	f. 1876	Cremorne	19 C 15	Royal Maze	f. 1901	Royal Hampton	3 N <sup>2</sup> 17				
Rococo	f. 1863	Gemma di Vergy	4 F 16	Rosary	f. 1866	Surplice	5 A 12	Rosicrucian	m. 1865	Beadsman	5 I 12	Royal Oak	m. 1823	Catton	5 A 9				
Rodilard	m. 1895	War Dance	1 M 16	Rosary	f. 1878	Knight of the		Rosier	m. 1885	Inval	8 A 21	Royal la	f. 1900	Kendal Royal	23 B 18				
Rodney	m. 1905	Gallinule	7 B 15	Rosary				Rosière, La	f. 1877	Consul	3 G 15	Royal Quand-							
Rodrigue	m. 1893	Mont d'Or	3 A 13	Rosary	f. 1883	Rosicrucian	27 C 18	Rosière, La	f. 1891	Rosebery	5 C 15	Même	m. 1850	Gigès	1 D 14				
Roe, The	f. 1858	Wild Dayrell	19 B 13	Rosati	f. 1868	Gladiator	10 A 11	Rosie o'Grady	f. 1899	Dare Devil	20 D 17	Royal Rake, The	m. 1866	Arthur Wellesley	1 F 15				
Roedean	m. 1906	St. Serf	27 C 22	Rosbach	m. 1874	Victorious	13 C 16	Rosimond	m. 1910	Le Hardy	1 M 18	Royal Realm	m. 1905	Persimmon	7 B 14				
Roehampton	m. 1865	Ellington	13 A 14	Roscius	m. 1836	Turcoman	9 A 14	Rosina	f. 1781	Amaranthus	19 A 7	Royal Request	f. 1901	Royal Hampton	4 F 20				
Roehampton	m. 1873	Lord Clifden	18 A 17	Roscius	m. 1876	The Rake	21 C 11	Rosina	f. 1817	Sir Harry Dimsdale	9 A 11	Royal Robe	m. 1915	Valens	1 R 21				
Rölligmühle	f. 1915	Ard Patrick	8 B 21	Roscius	m. 1913	Rochester	1 H 15	Rosine	f. 1917	Biniou	29 17	Royal Rose	f. 1894	Royal Hampton	8 D 21				
Roe O'Neill	f. 1900	Sweetheart	11 F 15	Rose	f. 1780	Sweetbriar	1 O 21	Rosita	f. 1867	Florian	13 C 17	Royal Ruff	f. 1905	Queen's Birthday	1 E 19				
Rogerthorpe	m. 1853	The Hero	7 C 11	Rose	f. 1881	Rosicrucian	18 B 8	Rosita	f. 1894	Ducat	13 D 19	Royal Scarlet	f. 1907	William the Third	8 E 21				
Roi d'Ecosse	m. 1913	Roi Hérode	14 E 19	Rose	f. 1884	Falsetto	11 B 14	Rosita	f. 1883	Muncaster	4 B 19	Royal Star	m. 1886	George Frederick	4 F 19				
Roi de l'Or	m. 1910	Rabelais	14 C 19	Rose, La	f. 1861	Claret	9 A 13	Rosita	f. 1874	Rosicrucian	10 E 11	Royal Singer	f. 1900	Royal Hampton	8 C 21				
Roideur	m. 1915	Roi Hérode	12 D 21	Rose, La	f. 1866	Claret	2 B 17	Rosy Brook	f. 1880	Volcan	12 A 16	Royal Stag	m. 1888	Fitz Roy	Add. III r				
Roi Hérode	m. 1904	Le Samaritain	1 M 17	Rose, La	f. 1874	Camerino	16 A 11	Rosy Eve	f. 1883	Rosicrucian	13 D 18	Royalty	f. 1823	Emilius	5 C 9				
Roi Soleil, Le	m. 1895	Heaume	5 A 14	Rose, La	f. 1885	Rosicrucian	2 L 20	Rosy Morn	m. 1882	Rosicrucian	31 B 15	Royal Weaver	m. 1910	Flying Hackle	2 L 24				
Roissy	m. 1899	St. Frusquin	20 B 17	Rose, La	m. 1901	Enthusiast	16 A 13	Roscha	f. 1896	Chamant	29 16	Royal Wink	f. 1893	Royal Hampton	20 D 17				
Roitelet	m. 1892	Bocage	13 C 19	Roseate Dawn	f. 1891	Melton	1 M 16	Roskilde	f. 1917	Pilliwinkie	3 M 16	Roysterer	m. 1878	Cremorne	10 C 12				
Roitelet II	m. 1893	Ayrshire	16 C 14	Rose Bay	f. 1902	Gomba	8 C 18	Roslin	m. 1915	Badajoz	11 E 20	Rozanne	f. 1910	Llangibby	6 G 24				
Rojestwensky	m. 1904	Perigord	23 C 19	Rose Bernd	f. 1792	Phoenomenon	5 G 6	Rosolind	m. 1912	St. Frusquin	1 N 19	Rozelle	f. 1879	Adventurer	5 K 15				
Roland Graeme	m. 1872	Sydmonton	2 B 17	Roseberry	m. 1872	Speculum	22 A 13	Rossendale	m. 1881	Doncaster	16 C 12	Rozzi	f. 1894	Gunnersbury	4 N 23				
Rolla	f. 1875	Ostreger	11 F 16	Rosebery	f. 1765	Snap	3 A 4	Rossington	f. 1907	Pardon	1 M 18	Rozmarin	f. 1917	Mindig	7 B 17				
Roller	m. 1814	Quize	5 E 8	Rosebud	f. 1869	Ellerton	43 12	Rosz pénz	f. 1897	Sainfoin	9 D 19	Rózsá bimbó	f. 1902	Queen's Counsel	20 B 17				
Roma	f. 1867	Lambton	3 A 11	Rosebud	f. 1879	Pero Gomez	8 D 20	Rot	f. 1897	St. Serf	16 E 12	Rózsacszál	f. 1908	John o'Gaunt	2 L 23				
Roma	f. 1908	Matchbox	23 B 19	Rose Chérie	f. 1863	Oulston	3 F 12	Rotha	m. 1872	Lord Clifden	10 E 11	Rózsí	f. 1897	Jack o'Lantern	29 15				
Romagny	m. 1909	Rabelais	17 A 20	Rose Clark	f. 1886	(Speculum or)		Rotherhill	f. 1906	Persimmon	4 B 22	R. P.	f. 1906	Persimmon	11 F 17				
Romaike	f. 1836	Rowton	22 A 10			Napsbury	25 15	Rotherstadl	m. 1903	Pardon	13 F 21*	Ruban	m. 1897	Inval	18 B 18				
Roman	m. 1871	Lecturer	9 B 16	Rosedale	f. 1883	Rotherhill	4 O 17	Rothsday Bay	f. 1916	Bayardo	11 F 17	Rubana	f. 1823	Waxy Pope	11 A 11				
Romana	f. 1876	Vespasian	3 A 12	Rosedale	f. 1887	Bend Or	10 D 12	Rothraut	f. 1910	St. Maclou	1 I 23	Rubens	m. 1805	Buzzard	2 H 14				
Romana	f. 1918	Roi Hérode	6 G 24	Rose d'Amour	f. 1859	Wild Dayrell	19 E 13	Rottahmünster	f. 1916	The Story	2 D 19	X.	f. 1819	Rubens	11 A 10				
Roman Bee	m. 1860	(Birdcatcher or)		Rose d'Amour	f. 1880	Galopin	21 B 16	Rotten Row	m. 1887	Peter	2 D 19	X.	f. 1817	Rubens	11 C 10				
		Artillery	16 A 10	Rose d'Amour	f. 1886	Rosicrucian	20 E 15	Rotterdam	f. 1817	Juniper	4 B 15	X.	f. 1814	Rubens	24 A 10				
				Rose de Mai	f. 1900	Callistrate	11 E 18	Rotunde	f. 1904	Duncan	4 N 24	X.	f. 1812	Rubens	26 A 9				
				Rosee	f. 1901	Sorcerer	3 M 15	Rotwand	f. 1912	St. Maclou	11 F 17	X.	f. 1813	Rubens	26 A 9				
				Roseen Dhu	f. 1907	St. Frusquin	2 L 23	Roubaix	m. 1914	Minoru	42 17	X.	f. 1819	Rubens	27 B 12				
				Rosedrop	f. 1883	Normanby	3 F 14	Rouble	m. 1856	The Cossack	13 A 16	X.	f. 1814	Rubens	32 11				
				Rose du Nord	f. 1874	King o'Scots	13 C 18	Rouge Croix	m. 1902	Bend Or	16 F 15	X.							
				Rose du Roi	f. 1874	Mars	8 A 20	Rouge Dragon	m. 1889	Bend Or	16 C 12	Rubens	m. 1880	Ruy Blas	19 B 14				
				Rosée	f. 1874	Town Moor	3 K 15	Rouge Rose	f. 1865	Thormanby	1 L 14	Rubin	f. 1902	Bona Vista	4 N 23				
				Rosée, La	f. 1888	Le Sagittaire	1 N 19	Roughside	m. 1893	Hagioscope	9 B 19	Rubin	m. 1916	Nuage	8 C 22				
				Rose Field	f. 1908	Le Sagittaire	2 I 21	Rouken, The	f. 1895	Crowberry	5 N 16	Rubinat II	m. 1908	Simonian	5 M 18				
				Rose Fiquet	f. 1878	Kingcraft	26 C 19	Roulette	f. 1918	Gascony	20 E 17	Rubini	n. 1828	St. Patrick	3 F 8				
				Rose Garden	m. 1912	William the Third	2 H 16	Roulette	f. 1839	Perion	3 E 9	X.	f. 1837	Rubini	11 C 11				
				Roseland	f. 1827	Whisker	1 M 17	Roumania	f. 1904	Suspender	14 C 20	Rubisio	m. 1917	Nimbus	7 C 16				
				Roseleaf	f. 1901	Ermak	2 L 22	Roundabout	m. 1733	Childers	6 A 6	Rubrique	f. 1862	West Australian	13 C 17				
				Rosella	f. 1908	St. Maclou	4 M 21	Roundhead	f. —	Roundhead	Add. I 3	Ruby	f. 1825	Rubens	26 A 10				
				Rosella	f. 1911	Flying Fox	3 F 15	X.	m. 1905	Mindig	1 M 18	Ruby Gill	f. 1895	Kendal	3 H 15				
				Roselys	f. 1892	General Macdonald	28 A 16	Rouquin	m. 1904	Bay Ronald	9 E 20	Ruby Mare, The	f. —	Blacklegs	8 A 6				
				Rose Macdonald	f. 1889	Rosebery	1 N 20	Rousay	m. 1822	Pioneer	4 Q 13	Ruby Marian	f. 1902	Melton	3 H 16				
				Rose Madder	f. 1917	Ard Patrick	20 A 10	Rousay	f. 1893	San Stefano	3 G 17	Rudstone	f. 1875	Tibthorpe	11 E 12				
				Rosemarie	f. 1829	Tiger	19 C 15	Rousot, La	f. 1893	Saraband	4 M 18	Rückkehr	f. 1915	St. Maclou	11 F 17				
				Rosemary	f. 1870	Skirmisher	23 C 17	Rousotte, La	m. 1856	The Flg. Dutchman	20 D 12	Rueil	m. 1889	Energy	17 A 18				
				Rosemary	f. 1875	Rosicrucian	Add. IV 15	Rover, The	m. 1874	Blair Athol	6 G 19	Ruffe	f. 1911	French Fox	29 17				
				Rosemary	f. 1878	Joe Daniels	7 E 15	Rover, The	f. 1864	The Rover	12 B 17	Ruffler, Bethell's	m. —	A son of Brimmer	31 A 1				
				Rose Maylie	f. 1886	Isonomy	12 D 19	Rover's Daughter	f. 1875	Speculum	3 F 12	Ruff's Guidé	m. 1910	Dinna Forget	1 E 20				
				Rosy Morn	f. 1879	Rosicrucian	8 G 23	Rowan, The	f. 1816	Rubens	32 11	Rugosa	f. 1887	Rosebery	5 B 15				
				Rose Mousse	f. 1904	Launay	2 N 20	Rowena	f. 1817	Haphazard	1 H 11	X.	m. 1777	Yg. Marske	31 B 7				
				Roseneath	f. 1906	The Tinman	2 L 23	Rowena	f. 1826	Sumpter	12 G 16	X.	f. —	Ruler	4 A 10				
				Rosenfels	m. 1918	Tuki	27 C 22	Rowena	f. 1841	Recovery	4 F 15	X.	f. 1792	Ruler	4 A 12				
				Rosengarten	m. 1914	French Fox	27 C 22	Rowland	m. 1916	Picton	1 K 20	X.	f. 1797	Ruler	42 9				
				Rose Nini	f. 1901	Le Sancy	27 C 20	Rowland	m. 1916	Picton	1 K 20	Rumplertaube II	f. 1914	Admiral Hawke	19 E 17				
				Roseninsel	f. 1907	Florizel II	2 L 22	Rowlston	m. 1819	Camillus	3 F 9	Run	f. 1914	Fils du Vent	10 C 17				
				Rosenkönig	m. 1915	Baltinglass	2 L 23	Rowton †	m. 1826	Oiseau	29 11	Runaway Lass	f. 1897	Janissary	19 C 17				
				Rosenmöve	f. 1913	Malua	2 L 22	Rowtona	f. 1836	Rowton	9 F 11	Running Fire	f. 1893	Petronel	4 O 18				
				Rose Noble	f. 1859	Hobbie Noble	8 A 19	Roxana	f. 1718	Bald Galloway	6 A 5	Running Stream	f. 1898	Domino	14 D 17				
				Rose Noir	f. 1907	Simonian	27 C 21	Roxana	f. 1796	Sir Peter	3 B 8	Runnymede	f. 1829	Whalebone	3 A 9				
				Rosenritter	m. 1916	Fels	27 C 22	Roxana	f. 1797	Alexander	13 G 13	Runnymede	m. 1908	Voter	14 D 18				
				Rose of Ayrshire	f. 1905	Ayrshire	1 I 19	Roxana	f. 1853	Pyrrhus I	2 D 16	Rupe	f. 1797	Coriander	24 A 9				
				Rose of Cashmere	f. 1842	Bay Middleton	3 F 11	Roxana	f. 1853	Chesterfield	Add. IV 8	Rupe	f. 1857	The Nabob	27 B 17				
				Rose of Kent	f. 1859	Kingston	1 F 16	Roxelane	f. 1894	War Dance	1 M 16	Ruperra	m. 1876	Adventurer	5 K 14				
				Rose of Kildare	f. 1894	Master Kildare	20 C 16	Royal	m. 1897	The Bard	17 B 17	Rural	m. 1910	Elfi	19 C 18				
				Rose of Jeddah	f. 1898	(Kendal Royal or)		Royal Ashe	m. 1917	Royal Realm	2 R 23	Rush	m. 1831	Humphrey Clinker	1 E 13				
						Gallinule													



St. Angela	f. 1865 King Tom	11 E 12	St. Maclou	m. 1898 St. Simon	12 F 21	X.	f. 1792 Saltram	2 A 9	Santaliena	f. 1912 Santoi	14 D 18	Saville	f. 1900 Orwell	4 C 20
St. Angelo	m. 1889 (Clairvaux or) Galopin	16 F 14	St. Margaret	f. 1844 St. Martin	5 C 10	X.	f. 1789 Saltram	43 8	Santa Linda	f. 1898 St. Simon	1 P 18	Savoir Faire	f. 1858 Wild Dayrell	5 F 12
St. Anne	f. 1845 St. Francis	4 C 16	St. Marguerite	f. 1879 Hermit	4 M 18	Salts of Sorrel	f. 1887 Coltness	1 S 17	Santa Maria	f. 1883 Isonomy	12 B 19	Sawcutter	m. 1858 Idle Boy	3 F 13
St. Anton	m. 1908 St. Frusquin	3 L 17	St. Martin	m. 1835 Actaeon	23 C 14	Saluda	f. 1883 Mortemer	4 L 20	Santa Maura	f. 1893 St. Simon	20 D 17	Saxham	m. 1904 Desmond	3 F 16
St. Armel	m. 1898 War Dance	14 D 16	X.	f. — St. Martin	14 A 2	Salute	f. 1829 Muley	12 C 16	Santa Monica	f. 1886 Uncas	9 E 18	Saxham Boy	m. 1916 Saxham	5 I 16
St. Astra	f. 1904 Ladas	9 C 19	St. Mary	m. 1904 St. Frusquin	2 H 21	Salute	f. 1847 Gladiator	24 B 14	Santa Palma	f. 1892 St. Simon	20 D 17	Saxifrage	m. 1872 Vertugadin	7 E 13
St. Ayl	m. 1917 St. Maclou	8 B 22	St. Maura	f. 1884 Hermit	9 E 17	Salva	f. 1826 Harbinger	11 A 11	Santa Quaranta	f. 1911 St. Frusquin	10 A 13	Saxnot	m. 1917 Pathos	3 B 20
St. Bees	f. 1888 St. Simon	4 H 20	St. Meriadoc	f. 1910 Marco	19 C 19	Salvador	m. 1897 Florentine	27 B 20	Santa Rosa	i. 1896 Delphos	4 G 20	Saxon	m. 1898 The Bard	1 H 18
St. Bennett	m. 1834 Catton	3 F 9	St. Michel	m. 1910 Marcovil	25 A 17	Salvaich	f. 1896 St. Simon	8 D 20	Santa Stella	f. 1894 St. Simon	9 C 18	Saxon Queen	f. 1882 King Alfred	4 C 19
St. Blaise	m. 1880 Hermit	22 B 13	St. Michel	m. 1889 The Bard	26 A 14	Salvanos	m. 1869 Dollar	13 F 16	Santavon	m. 1917 Santoi	9 B 21	Scabieuse	f. 1905 Isinglass	9 C 19
St. Brendan	m. 1899 Hackler	14 D 17	St. Mildred	m. 1902 Winkfield's Pride	8 E 22	Salvator	m. 1872 Dollar	13 F 16	Santeve	f. 1905 Santoi	23 B 16	Scabiosa †	f. 1916 Slieve Gallion	2 L 24
St. Briavels	m. 1899 St. Simon	2 I 22	St. Mirin	f. 1890 St. Simon	4 G 20	Salvator	m. 1886 Prince Charlie	12 G 22	Santoi	m. 1897 Queen's Birthday	1 E 19	Scalade	f. 1853 Touchstone	20 D 12
St. Bride	f. 1884 Hampton	10 A 11	St. Moritz	m. 1884 Hermit	9 C 17	Sam	m. 1815 Scud	6 F 12	Santona	f. 1898 St. Simon	8 E 20	Scalteen	m. 1839 Philip	3 D 11
St. Bris	m. 1893 St. Simon	5 N 16	St. Mungo	m. 1898 St. Simon	1 T 19	X.	f. 1826 Sam	1 D 12	Santonica	f. 1902 Martagon	8 E 21	Scammonée	i. 1910 Elf	5 M 18
St. Cecilia	f. 1876 Hermit	26 A 13	St. Nat	m. 1913 Faucheur	13 E 20	X.	f. 1827 Sam	1 H 12	Santo Strato	m. 1905 (Victor Wild or) St. Frusquin	14 A 17	Scampavia	f. 1880 Strathconan	8 F 18
St. Celestra	f. 1897 St. Angelo	9 C 18	St. Neophyte	m. 1866 St. Albans	2 G 18	Sam	m. 1822 Rhadamanthus	2 B 13	Santoy	f. 1901 Bona Vista	1 P 18	Scandal	f. 1822 Selim	11 A 17
St. Christoph	m. 1911 Llubar	15 E 21	St. Nicholas	m. 1908 St. Denis	3 H 17	Samara	f. 1909 Picton	1 R 19	Santry	m. 1901 Gallinule	3 E 17	Scandal	f. 1848 Touchstone	5 B 17
St. Christophe	m. 1874 Mortemer	19 B 14	X.	f. 1897 St. Simon	3 E 14	Samarkand	f. 1910 Elf II	19 B 18	Saperlipopette II	m. 1892 Le Destrier	3 I 14	Scaramouch	f. 1888 Galopin	1 K 19
St. Cicely	f. 1889 Hermit	7 E 15	X.	m. 1827 Emilius	6 F 13	Samararia	f. 1879 Syrian	4 C 19	Saperloter	n. 1899 Gouverneur	3 I 15	Scarborough Colt	f. 1878 (Syrian or) Blue Mantle	15 D 13
St. Claire †	f. 1904 Dinna Forget	3 B 14	St. Nitouche	f. 1835 St. Nicholas	4 C 15	Samaritain, Le	m. 1895 Le Sancy	2 S 19	Saphir	m. 1894 Chamant	16 G 13	X.	m. 1724 Tifter	25 2
St. Cleofás	m. 1898 Arcadian	2 M 16	St. Nydia	f. 1838 St. Nicholas	5 G 9	Sambo	m. 1888 Inval	28 A 17	Sapientia	f. 1906 St. Damien	19 E 15	Scarcity	f. — Scarborough Colt	18 A 5
St. Cloud	m. 1908 St. Maclou	1 P 19	St. Odille	f. 1897 St. Simon	8 F 21	Samic	f. 1918 Bayardo	1 T 21	Saponaria	f. 1883 The Duke	1 I 17	Scarecrow	f. 1894 Galaor	12 E 16
St. Crispin	m. 1884 Hermit	9 C 18	St. Olave	f. 1897 St. Simon	9 E 19	Samite	f. 1889 Lucebite	18 A 18	Sappho	f. 1749 Regulus	43 5	Scar †	m. 1813 Canopus	2 M 10
St. Cuimim	m. 1911 St. Monans	19 B 19	St. Ollalia	f. 1902 St. Simon	16 A 13	Samos	m. 1917 Blarney	10 D 15	Sappho	f. 1763 Blank	36 3	Scarlet	f. 1863 Fazzoletto	25 13
St. Cypria	f. 1888 St. Gatien	8 E 20	St. Oswald	m. 1887 Beauminet	1 B 18	Samurai	f. 1907 Grey Plume	12 E 17	Sappho	f. 1859 Kingston	4 M 16	Scarlet Runner	f. 1870 Kentucky	20 A 14
St. Cyr	m. 1872 Dollar	5 B 13	St. Pair du Mont	f. 1904 St. Frusquin	7 B 14	Samphire	f. 1915 Alcantara II	28 B 20	Sappho	f. 1886 Wisdom	16 G 12	Scatwell	f. 1861 Orlando	10 C 11
St. Cyr	m. 1888 Trappist	16 F 14	St. Patrick	m. 1902 St. Simon	16 A 13	Samphire	f. 1843 Slane	4 B 17	Sapristi	f. 1881 Trocadéro	3 I 13	Scavenger, The	m. 1915 Marcovil	11 E 16
St. Cyr	m. 1911 St. Frusquin	19 D 19	X.	m. 1887 Hermit	22 C 13	Sampson	f. 1902 Isinglass	1 O 18	Sapristi	f. 1892 Bandit	8 F 20	Scene	m. 1840 Slane	13 C 14
St. Damien	m. 1889 St. Simon	9 D 18	St. Pé	m. 1817 Walton	4 B 15	X.	m. 1745 Blaze	12 A 6	Saraband	m. 1883 Muncaster	14 D 15	Scenery	f. 1895 Springfield	1 R 17
St. Denis	m. 1901 St. Simon	16 C 14	St. Petersburg	f. 1831 St. Patrick	4 A 14	X.	f. — Sampson	2 A 10	Sarabande	f. 1902 Perth	1 H 19	Sceptery	f. 1891 Beaulerc	4 I 19
St. Denis	m. 1911 Wool Winder	1 M 19	X.	m. 1910 Eli	14 C 19	X.	f. — Sampson	4 A 8	Saracen	m. 1823 Selim	6 B 12	Sceptre, Le	m. 1881 The Scottish Chief	13 G 22
St. Donatts	f. 1898 St. Simon	16 C 13	X.	m. 1904 Pietermaritzburg	19 E 16	X.	f. — Sampson	21 A 6	X.	f. 1833 Saracen	1 G 12	Sceptre	f. 1899 Persimmon	16 C 13
Ste. Adresse	f. 1900 St. Simon	4 Q 18	St. Pierre	f. 1813 Sir Petronel	41 8	Samsam	m. 1901 Chesterfield	4 M 21	Sarah Bernhardt	f. 1880 Distin	12 B 19	Schadenfreude	f. 1899 Persimmon	16 C 13
St. Editha	f. 1873 Kingley Vale	16 A 10	St. Pol	m. 1899 Amphion	4 F 20	Samum	m. 1909 St. Maclou	8 F 22	Sarah Ellis	f. 1849 Yg. Priam	2 E 17	Schahriar	f. 1918 Lycaon	9 D 20
St. Elizabeth	f. 1890 St. Simon	6 G 21	St. Primus	m. 1917 Opott	5 M 19	San Antonio	m. 1907 Persimmon	4 G 21	Sarah Washington	f. 1837 Garrison's Zinganees	6 B 10	Schakal	m. 1821 Shuttle Pope	4 K 14
St. Eloi	m. 1912 Torpoint	8 E 21	St. Reine	f. 1890 St. Simon	1 I 19	Sanatola	f. 1911 Santoi	14 E 19	Saratoga	f. 1867 Adventurer	12 G 20	Schalk	m. 1917 Caius	7 B 15
Ste. Marie	de Campan f. 1895 Rueil	7 C 15	St. Saule	m. 1899 Le Sancy	11 E 18	Sancho	m. 1776 Herod	20 A 4	Sarcasm	f. 1833 Teniers	14 E 11	Schalk	m. 1916 icy Wind	14 C 20
St. Emilion	m. 1900 St. Frusquin	2 L 21	St. Sava	f. 1907 St. Serf	12 E 17	X.	m. 1801 Don Quixote	17 A 10	Sarcasm	f. 1871 Breadalbane	7 C 11	Schaltz	m. 1918 Ariel	16 G 15
St. Ferjeux	m. 1890 Florestan	8 G 21	St. Savin	m. 1904 St. Simon	28 A 18	X.	f. 1809 Sancho	2 C 15	Sarcasm	f. 1871 Breadalbane	7 C 11	Schanze	f. 1915 St. Maclou	18* 18
Saintfield	f. 1892 St. Simon	10 A 12	Saint's Bey	f. 1902 St. Frusquin	42 16	X.	f. 1809 Sancho	4 Q 13	Sarcelle	m. 1903 Gallinule	1 B 20	Schechallion	f. 1867 Blair Athol	9 F 16
St. Fiole	f. 1906 Flacon	7 C 16	St. Serf	f. 1887 St. Simon	8 E 19	X.	f. 1809 Sancho	6 B 10	Sarchedon	m. 1893 Ayrshire	3 N 16	Scheherazade	f. 1810 Selim	10 A 5
St. Flora	f. 1898 St. Florian	3 D 18*	St. Silave	f. 1897 St. Serf	3 K 16	X.	f. 1809 Sancho	12 A 10	Sarchedon	m. 1917 The Tetrarch	2 E 25	Scheitan	m. 1914 Robert le Diable	1 S 22
St. Florian	m. 1891 St. Simon	20 D 17	St. Simon	m. 1848 Gladiator	18 B 13	X.	f. 1810 Sancho	12 A 11	Sardanapale †	m. 1911 Prestige	16 F 11	Scherz	m. 1851 The Provost	2 F 13
St. Francis	m. 1835 St. Patrick	18 B 13	St. Simon	m. 1881 Galopin	11 E 13	X.	f. 1810 Sancho	18 A 10	Sardica	f. 1882 Camballo	23 D 17	Schicksal	f. 1916 Dolomit	10 B 16
St. Frida	f. 1888 Cylinder	2 N 18	St. Simon	m. 1888 St. Simon	2 Q 20	X.	f. 1810 Sancho	18 A 10	Sardine	f. 1897 St. Damien	19 B 17	Schiedam	f. 1816 Juniper	4 B 15
St. Frivole	f. 1906 St. Frusquin	23 D 21	St. Simonmimi	m. 1894 St. Simon	12 F 21	Sanctimony	f. 1896 St. Serf	3 K 16	Sardinia	f. 1861 Stockwell	2 P 18	Schill	m. 1908 Collar	1 S 17
St. Frusquin	m. 1893 St. Simon	22 B 15	St. Symphorien	m. 1885 Muncaster	16 A 11	Sanctissima	f. 1889 St. Simon	2 D 20	Sardoine	f. 1894 Le Sancy	20 D 16	Schipper	n. 1915 Lycaon	1 S 18
St. Galette	f. 1902 St. Frusquin	15 C 20	St. Theodora	f. 1897 St. Simon	27 B 20	Sanctissima	f. 1895 St. Simon	15 E 17	Sardonic II	f. 1895 Morello	2 O 20	Schism	f. 1888 Hermit	10 B 13
St. Gall	m. 1885 Saltéador	19 E 15	St. Uncomber	f. 1899 St. Serf	1 I 20	Sanctum	m. 1912 Santoi	4 M 22	Sardonise	f. 1906 Perth	20 D 17	Schlagwerk	f. 1910 Tuki	11 F 19
St. Gatien	m. 1881 (Rotherhill or) The Rover	16 A 11	St. Victrix	m. 1906 St. Maclou	19 C 19	Sancy, Le	m. 1884 Atlantic	4 I 19	Sardonix	f. 1883 Sir Bevys	2 O 19	Schlossuhr	f. 1904 Saphir	11 F 18
St. Gemme	f. 1910 Veronese	2 R 21	St. Windeline	f. 1899 St. Simon	4 I 20	Sand	m. 1903 Diamond Jubilee	16 F 15	Sarensa	f. 1908 Flying Fox	19 D 19	Schneekoppe	f. 1909 Collar	1 S 17
St. George	m. 1789 Highflyer	9 A 9	St. Wolf	m. 1905 St. Frusquin	5 B 16	Sanda	m. 1908 Caius	8 F 22	Sargarigó	m. 1915 Faib	29 16	Schnellfeuer	f. 1916 Lycaon	1 S 18
X.	f. 1802 St. George	1 A 11	St. Wolfgang	m. 1885 Verneuil	4 B 20	Sanda	f. 1878 Wenlock	2 G 18	Sargento	m. 1889 Barcaldine	11 B 17	School-book	f. 1891 Wisdom	3 H 15
X.	f. — St. George	2 A 9	St. Wulfram	m. 1902 St. Frusquin	43 15	Sandaraque	f. 1908 Worcester	2 F 21	Sarigue	f. 1881 Guy Dayrell	23 A 16	School Girl	f. 1881 Pat Malloy	6 H 19
X.	f. 1803 St. George	43 8	Sais	f. 1903 Flying Fox	19 E 16	Sandal	f. 1911 Sans Souci II	20 D 18	Sarkány	n. 1911 Slieve Gallion	11 F 20	Schooner	f. 1862 Father Thames	6 C 17
X.	f. — St. George	Add. IV 1	Sakk	f. 1913 King Rob	1 P 19	Sandal	f. 1861 Stockwell	2 G 17	Sarpodon	m. 1828 Emilius	13 A 14	Schottische	f. 1859 Albion	23 D 18
St. George	m. 1911 French Fox	15 C 21	Sakkarah	f. 1893 Pioneer	20 B 15	Sandbeck	f. 1885 Kishér	5 H 16	Sarrasin	m. 1909 Macdonald II	1 H 20	Schottische	f. 1863 Fandango	5 M 12
St. Georges	m. 1911 St. Frusquin	13 E 19	Sakountala	f. 1883 Perplex	16 D 11	Sand Blast	m. 1818 Catton	8 B 13	Sarrazin, Le	m. 1865 Monarque	6 D 16	Schottland	f. 1891 Chamant	10 B 13
St. Germain	m. 1847 Attila	1 C 14	Sakuntala	f. 1899 St. Frusquin	1 F 20	Sand Boy	f. 1894 Sheen	7 B 13	Saskia	f. 1899 Hans Heiling	1 C 18	Schützenkönig	m. 1873 Marksman	5 F 11
St. Giles	m. 1829 Tramp	9 A 14	Sakura	f. 1908 Cherry Tree	1 P 19	Sandby	m. 1900 Ravensbury	7 B 14	Satan	f. 1916 Rascal	1 T 20	Schulamite	f. 1902 Plaudit	23 D 20
St. Giles	m. 1854 Womersley	6 B 14	Salamanca	f. 1816 Scud	6 E 12	Sandflake	m. 1911 Prestige	2 S 20	Satanella	m. 1830 Lottery	12 A 12	Schuyler	m. 1905 Meddler	4 L 24
St. Gilgen	m. 1908 St. Frusquin	1 L 21	Salamanca	f. 1859 Student	27 B 17	Sandfly	f. 1889 Isonomy	2 S 19	Satchel	f. 1859 Wild Dayrell	4 B 17	Schweizermühle	f. 1914 Elopement	8 B 21
St. Gris	m. 1896 Galopin	22 B 15	Salamander	m. 1864 Rataplan	22 A 12	Sandiway	f. 1881 Doncaster	2 S 18	X.	f. 1882 Galopin	3 H 14	Schwindler	m. 1872 Adventurer	4 D 18
St. Guntheirn	f. 1897 Carbine	4 H 21	Salamanka	f. 1918 Dark Ronald	5 C 18	Sandle	m. 1910 Prestige	2 S 20	Satellite	f. 1789 Satellite	17 A 8	Scintillant	m. 1896 Sheen	13 D 20
St. Helen	f. 1884 Springfield	9 E 18	Salambo II	f. 1862 Rémus	11 A 16	Sandmole	m. 1912 Rock Sand	4 C 20	Sathaniel	m. 1890 Saraband	11 C 17	Scobell	m. 1878 Carnival	9 B 16
St. Helena	f. 1876 Victorious	5 N 13	Salandra	f. 1910 Hannibal	16 G 14	Sandpath	f. 1900 Rightaway	15 E 18	Sati	f. 1865 Zouave	31 B 15	Scota	f. 1783 Eclipse	13 A 9
St. Helena	f. 1882 Hermit	9 C 18	Salas y Gomez	m. 1916 Roquelaure	21 C 19	Sandringham	m. 1896 St. Simon	7 E 16	Satiety	f. 1908 Symington	10 B 14	Scornful	f. 1824 Woful	11 A 11
St. Helene	f. 1895 St. Gatien	7 B 14	Salem	m. 1914 French Fox	27 B 20	Sandschack	m. 1915 Galtee More	Add. IV 12	Satiety	f. 1892 Satiety	2 P 20	Scotch Gift	f. 1907 Symington	14 E 18
St. Hélier	m. 1916 Alcantara II	13 E 20	Salina	f. 1851 Taurus	9 A 12	Sands of the Orient	m. 1908 Rock Sand	16 C 14	Satiety	m. 1885 Isonomy	2 P 18	Scotch Hag	f. 1869 Blair Athol	9 B 15
St. Hilaire	m. 1891 St. Simon	9 D 18	Saline	f. 1868 Lexington	12 G 21	Sandwich	f. 1908 Rock Sand	9 A 19*	Satira	f. 1875 Knight of the Garter	8 A 17	Scotch Kate	f. 1825 Viscount	8 B 13
St. Hilda	f. 1876 Hermit	9 E 17	Salisbury	f. 1855 Orlando	4 B 18	San Francisco	m. 1898 St. Simon	22 B 15	Satire	f. 1881 Blair Athol	5 I 13	Scotch Lassy	f. 1888 Canadian	6 G 18
St. Honorat	m. 1882 Hermit	4 M 18	Sallie	m. 1884 Camballo	32 15	Sang, Le	m. 1759 Changeling	7 A 4	Satirical	f. 1891 Satiety	14 E 15	Scotch Marie	f. 1887 Clan Stuart	11 E 14
St. Honorat	m. 1891 Fra Diavolo	1 C 18	Sallie Mac Clelland	f. 1853 Sovereign	Add. IV 7	X.	f. — Le Sang	12 A 6	Satirist	m. 1838 Pantaloon	14 E 12	Scotch Mine	f. 1903 Ayrshire	19 E 17
St. Honoré	m. 1883 Dollar	1 G 16	Sallie Morgan	f. 1888 Hindoo	4 G 20	San Gallo	n. 1910 Slieve Gallion	1 P 19	Satory	m. 1880 Trocadéro	13 C 19	Scotch Mist	f. 1873 Lord Cliden	43 12
St. Ilma	f. 1894 St. Simon	3 N 16	Sallie of Navarre	f. 1863 Revenue	12 G 21	San Gemaro	m. 1914 Gomba	15 E 21	Satrap	m. 1909 Gomba	1 Q 20	Scotch Mist	f. 1879 Scottish Chief	4 F 18
St. Isabela	f. 1890 St. Gatien	11 C 16	Sally	f. 1898										



Scuffle	f.	1829	Partisan	11 A	12	X.	f.	1812	Selim	24 B	11	Shancrotha	m.	1888	Geologist	1 E	16	Sierra	f.	1889	Springfield	2 G	19	Simornis	f.	1904	St. Simon	13 E	19
Scullion	f.	1898	St. Florian	3 E	14	X. †	f.	1812	Selim	27 A	11	Shanganah	m.	1918	Saxham	1 S	20	Sifflet	m.	1907	Codoman	13 E	19	Simpatica	f.	1905	St. Simon	16 A	13
Scutari	m.	1837	Sultan	1 E	13	Selima	f.	1733	Bethell's Arabiain	26 A	3	Shanganah Lass	f.	1904	General Peace	1 S	19	Siffleuse	f.	1890	Saraband	8 C	20	Simper	f.	1895	Simonian	29	15
X.	f.	1851	Scutari	17 B	14	Selima	f.	1746	Godolphin Barb	15 B	5	Shannon	f.	1868	Lambton	1 H	14	Sigeboto	m.	1914	Dark Ronald	8 E	22	Simple Aveu	f.	1895	Ayrshire	15 A	17
Scylla	f.	1903	Eager	19 D	19	Selima	f.	1810	Selim	3 F	7	Shannon	m.	1909	Irish Lad	5 B	19	Sigh	f.	1892	St. Simon	1 L	17	Simplex	f.	1873	Yg. Melbourne	3 K	14
Scythia	f.	1846	Hetman Platoff	1 I	15	Selima	f.	1858	Rifleman	1 A	17*	Shannon Lass	f.	1895	Butterscotch	13 B	18	Sightly	f.	1909	Macdonald II	5 N	17	Simplicity	f.	1888	St. Simon	15 A	16
Scythian	m.	1851	Orlando	1 I	16	Selina	f.	1808	Delpini	3 A	9	Sharpshooter	m.	1824	Paulowitz	43	10	Sigmunda	f.	1802	Buzzard	31 B	8	Simplify	f.	1897	Arklow	2 E	21
Scythian Princess	f.	1871	Thormanby	12 E	14	Selina	f.	1845	Mr. Wags	4 B	18	Sharpshooter	m.	1854	Voltigeur	2 I	17	Sigmophone	m.	1880	Trumpeter	1 C	17	Simpry	m.	1916	Sea Sick	12 C	23
Sea, The	m.	1830	Whalebone	9 G	11	Selina	f.	1851	Orlando	7 B	10	Shapely	f.	1894	Minting	15 E	19	Signor	m.	1900	Saphir	11 A	16	Sincerity	f.	1777	Matchem	3 A	6
Sea Air	f.	1890	Isonomy	2 I	21	Selina	f.	1860	De Clare	3 K	14	Shark	m.	1856	Blackdrop	12 A	14	Signora	f.	1767	Snap	18 A	7	Singapore	m.	1850	Ratan	5 C	11
Seabreeze	f.	1824	Paulowitz	4 B	15	Sellö	f.	1897	Dunure	1 D	17	She	f.	1909	Cyllene	8 C	21	Signora	f.	1912	Troutbeck	9 E	19	Single Barrel	f.	1886	Hermit	9 C	17
Seabreeze	f.	1885	Isonomy	4 M	19	Selma	f.	1817	Selim	4 A	13	Shebdiz	m.	1900	Kosroës	3 N*	16	Signorelli	n.	1914	Fels	16 A	14	Singleton Lass	f.	1851	St. Lawrence	23 B	14
Sea Change	f.	1898	Bend Or	13 E	18	Semele	f.	1890	Bendigo	15 D	14	Sheelah	f.	1862	Artillery	21 C	14	Signorina	f.	1883	Pacific	23 B	17	Sing Song	f.	1879	See Saw	42	15
Seadown	f.	1896	Orvieto	1 B	20	Semendria	f.	1897	Le Sancy	27 C	20	Sheelah	f.	1905	Florizel II	4 F	21	Signorina	f.	1887	St. Simon	23 B	17	Sinn Fein	m.	1918	Dolomit	10 B	16
Seaforth	m.	1908	Symington	2 O	21	Séminis	f.	1867	Fitz Gladiator	4 B	19	Sheen	m.	1885	Hampton	2 E	20	Signorinetta	f.	1905	Chaleureux	23 B	18	Sinnig	f.	1918	Fervor	16 C	15
Seafowl	f.	1788	Woodpecker	3 A	6	Semiramis	f.	1888	St. Blaise	12 G	22	Sheet Anchor	m.	1832	Lottery	12 B	16	Signorino	m.	1902	Best Man	23 B	18	Sinope	f.	1854	Paragone	3 D	13
Sea Gull	f.	1866	(The General Wilton Beau or) Foam	2 E	19	Semiramis	f.	1898	Dorn	16 G	13	Sheila	f.	1897	Salisbury	2 B	22	Silence	f.	1848	Melbourne	12 C	18	Sinopi	m.	1896	Marcion	1 H	18
						Semiseria	f.	1840	Voltaire	23 C	13	Shellduck	f.	1881	Tomahawk	26 D	15	Silence	f.	1882	Wisdom	5 H	13	Siphon	f.	1899	St. Simon	11 F	16
						Semitone	f.	1893	Lowland Chief	7 D	13	Shell Fish	f.	1767	Yg. Snip	5 G	5	Silène	m.	1884	Boiard	2 H	20	Siphonia	f.	1888	St. Simon	20 D	17
Sea Gull	f.	1866	Lifeboat	8 C	16	Semolina	f.	1887	St. Simon	7 B	13	Shepherdess	f.	1881	Tomahawk	26 D	15	Silène	m.	1890	St. Simon	20 D	17	Sir Abstrupus	m.	1840	Liverpool	5 E	9
Seahorse	m.	1839	Camel	4 B	16	Semolina	f.	1887	St. Simon	7 B	13	Shepherdess	f.	1881	Tomahawk	26 D	15	Silène	m.	1890	St. Simon	20 D	17	Sir Archibald	m.	1905	Desmond	26 C	18
Seahorse (D)	m.	1850	Blackdrop	12 A	14	Semper	m.	1914	Mindig	14 E	17	Shepherdess	f.	1881	Tomahawk	26 D	15	Silène	m.	1890	St. Simon	20 D	17	Sir Archy	m.	1802	Diomed	13 A	15
Seahorse (M)	m.	1852	Blackdrop	12 A	13	Semper Vivent	f.	1899	Sempronius	11 B	16	Shepherdess	f.	1881	Tomahawk	26 D	15	Silène	m.	1890	St. Simon	20 D	17	Sir Archy	f.	181	Sir Archy	15 C	11
Seakale	f.	1835	Camel	4 B	16	Sempronia	f.	1890	Carnelion	3 C	13	Shepherdess	f.	1881	Tomahawk	26 D	15	Silène	m.	1890	St. Simon	20 D	17	X.	f.	1813	Sir Andrew	3 A	8
Sea King	m.	1905	Persimmon	2 I	22	Sempronia	f.	1907	Caius	1 M	18	Shepherd's Bush	f.	1869	Lord Clifden	2 H	19	Silistria	f.	1915	Ard Patrick	7 B	15	X.	f.	1829	Whisker	11 A	12
Seal	m.	1849	Grey Momus	12 A	14	Sempronius	m.	1891	Wisdom	8 E	20	X.	f.	1760	Shepherd's Crab	15 B	6	Silistrie	m.	1854	Surplice	11 A	14	Sir Benjamin	m.	1915	Sunstar	10 D	14
Sea Mark	f.	1873	Adventurer	8 C	17	Senanus	m.	1885	Trappist	1 S	16	Sheraton	m.	1843	Inheritor	8 G	17	Silk	f.	1869	Plum Pudding	3 D	14	Sir Berkeley	m.	1868	Hesper	9 B	14
Sea Mew	f.	1815	Scud	6 F	12	Senaputty	m.	1890	Robert the Devil	5 I	15	Sherburn	m.	1895	Sheen	10 D	14	Silkstone	f.	1859	Touchstone	5 A	11	Sir Bertram	m.	1876	Favonius	10 C	12
Seamstress	f.	1892	Galopin	4 E	19	Sénateur, Le	m.	1895	Béranger	13 D	20	Sheridan	m.	1876	(Oxford or)	10 D	14	Sillabub	f.	1897	St. Serf	2 H	21	Sir Benvys	m.	1906	Pioneer	4 H	21
Sea Nymph	f.	1899	Sensation	Add. IV	11	Sénatorin	f.	1901	Fulmen	1 M	17	Sheridan	m.	1876	(Oxford or)	10 D	14	Siller	m.	1911	Symington	12 D	22	Sir Bold	f.	1899	St. Simon	11 F	16
Sea Pink	f.	1899	St. Serf	20 D	18	Sénégal	m.	1890	Fra Diavolo	7 D	14*	Sheridan	m.	1876	(Oxford or)	10 D	14	Silonyx	m.	1916	Willonyx	3 H	17	X.	f.	1899	St. Simon	11 F	16
Sea Prince	m.	1908	Persimmon	2 I	22	Senorita	f.	1849	Hetman Platoff	5 A	11	Sherwood	m.	1820	Filho da Puta	3 A	8	Siluria	f.	1870	Lord Clifden	4 D	18	Sir Charles	m.	1847	Hetman Platoff	1 B	16
Sea Shell	f.	1886	Hermit	13 E	17	Sensation	m.	1877	Leamington	12 G	22	Shetland	m.	1908	Zinfandel	8 E	22	Silurian	m.	1877	Wenlock	27 B	19	Sir Charles	m.	1878	Pero Gomez	12 B	19
Sea Sick	m.	1805	Elf II	19 B	17	Senseless	f.	1854	Bay Middleton	27 A	16	X.	f.	—	Shield's Galloway	48	Orig.	Silvana	f.	1907	Pekin	9 D	19	Sirdar	m.	1911	Llubar	8 C	19
Sea Song	n.	1916	Phaleron	12 B	22	Senseless	m.	1906	Grey Leg	16 F	15	Shilfa	m.	1902	Isinglass	4 C	22	Silver	f.	—	Belsize Arabian	6 A	7	Sir David	m.	1801	Trumpator	11 A	9
Seaton Delaval	m.	1889	Melton	4 O	18	Senses	f.	1896	Raeburn	16 F	14	Shillelagh	m.	1885	Brown Prince	19 B	16	Silver	m.	1883	Sterling	2 P	19	X.	f.	1816	Sir David	12 A	12
Seaweed	f.	1841	Slane	4 B	17	Sensitive	f.	1861	Fitz Gladiator	4 Q	17	Shimmer	m.	1911	St. Angelo	9 D	19	Silver	f.	1911	St. Primus	14 C	20	Sir Dighton	m.	1913	Bayardo	16 A	16
Seaweed	f.	1883	(Rosicrucian or)			Seppl	m.	1914	(Calvey or)			Shining More	f.	1913	Oppressor	8 C	22	Silver	f.	1867	Dollar	7 B	11	Sir Dixon	m.	1885	Billet	4 G	20
			Coltness	11 E	17	Septimus	m.	1909	Gouverneur	4 G	21	Shipwreck	f.	1863	Escape	3 I	12	Silver	f.	1871	Breadalbane	10 C	13	Sir Douglas	m.	1916	Stedfast	1 Q	21
Sébastienne	f.	1887	Julius Caesar	3 N*	15	Sequidilla	f.	1838	Sheet Anchor	22 A	10	Shocking	f.	1836	Camel	2 C	16	Silver	f.	1898	Matchbox	12 A	17	Sire	m.	1870	Yg. Monarque	11 C	15
X.	f.	—	Sebright's Arabian	Add. I Orig.		Sequidille	f.	1856	Voltigeur	5 B	13	Shoehorn	f.	1893	Kendal	5 I	15	Silver	f.	1915	Bridge of Earn	14 C	20	Sir Eager	m.	1911	Eager	9 C	19
						Serenata	f.	1883	Pero Gomez	15 A	15	Shoemaker	f.	1816	Teddy the Grinder	13 G	14	Silver	m.	1882	Silvester	4 M	18	Sir Edgar	m.	1898	Kendal	7 B	14
Seclusion	f.	1857	Tadmor	5 F	12	Serenata	f.	1903	Chevening	5 N	17	Shoestring	f.	1876	Knight of the Garter	5 H	15	Silver	f.	—	Silver Eye	Add. IV	4	Sirenia	f.	1895	Gallinule	19 D	18
Seclusion	f.	1886	Hermit	2 Q	18	Serenia	f.	1881	Guy Dayrell	3 N*	19	Shogun	f.	1816	Teddy the Grinder	13 G	14	Silver	f.	1904	Wildfowler	3 F	17*	Sir Frederick	m.	1888	Wisdom	8 C	18
Second	m.	1723	Flying Childers	9 A	5	Séraphine	f.	1888	Bruce	5 M	16	Shogun	m.	1910	Santoi	Add. III	0	Silver	m.	1894	Satiety	13 E	18	Roberts	m.	1885	St. Angelo	5 O	16
X.	f.	1755	Second	4 A	8	Séraphine II	f.	1895	Senanus	15 A	18	Short Grass	m.	1908	Laveno	1 E	19	Silver	f.	1858	Kingston	1 F	16	Sir Geoffrey	m.	1895	St. Peter	4 Q	12
X.	f.	—	Second	Add. I Orig.		Seraphine	m.	1905	Tuki	15 A	19	Shortwaist	m.	1826	Whalebone	46	6	Silver	f.	1874	Friponnier	5 N	14	X.	f.	1803	Sir Harry	4 A	11
Secrecy	f.	1882	Prince Charlie	22 A	13	Serapis	m.	1910	Desmond	5 N	18	Shot	m.	1853	Birdcatcher	4 C	17	Silver	m.	1917	Juggernaut	14 C	20	Sir Harry	m.	1905	Soliman	5 I	16
Secret	f.	1841	Hornsea	12 C	17	Seremond	f.	1872	Faust	11 C	15	Shotover	f.	1879	Hermit	13 E	17	Silver	f.	1893	Esterling	4 C	19	Sir Harry Dimsdale	m.	1800	Sir Peter	19 A	8
Secret	f.	1853	Melbourne	1 H	14	Séréna	f.	1872	Faust	11 C	15	Shotunder	f.	1879	Hermit	13 E	17	Silver	f.	1890	Petrarch	12 A	16	Sir Hercules	m.	1826	Whalebone	2 C	16
Secret Treasure	f.	1856	Daniel O'Rourke	8 C	19	Sérénade	f.	1860	Royal Oak	2 N	14	Shovel	f.	1879	Hermit	13 E	17	Silver	f.	1881	Syrian	12 A	15	X.	f.	1839	Sir Hercules	2 P	15
Security	f.	1912	Simon Square	1 P	19	Sérénade	f.	1883	Kingcraft	7 C	14	Shrew, The	f.	1825	Master Henry	6 B	11	Silver	f.	1870	Blair Athol	1 F	27	Sir Hercules	m.	—	Cap-à-Pie	3 E	11
Sedan	m.	1865	West Australian	11 A	15	Sérénade	f.	1860	Festival	11 C	14	Shrew, The	f.	1885	Springfield	3 M	13	Silver	f.	1888	Hermit	13 E	17	Sir Hugo	m.	1889	Wisdom	19 E	17
Sedate	f.	1882	Sefton	14 E	14	Sérénade	f.	1860	Festival	11 C	14	Shrine	f.	1816	Scud	6 F	12	Silver	f.	1912	Grey Leg	2 F	21	Sir Huldrbrand	m.	1818	Octavius	4 Q	14
X.	f.	—	Sedbury	5 A	3	Serfdom	f.	1893	St. Serf	4 H	20	Shrine	f.	1825	Blacklock	7 A	9	Silver	f.	1886	Chippendale	5 N	15	Sir Isaac	m.	1831	Camel	2 F	15
Sedbury	m.	1855	(Sweetmeat or) The Cure	9 F	13	Serina	f.	1778	Goldfinder	9 A	9	Shrine	f.	1885	Springfield	3 M	13	Silver	f.	1886	Chippendale	5 N	15	Sir John	m.	1840	Sheet Anchor	3 E	11
						Sérion	m.	1854	Tory	23 C	14</																		







Starvation	f. 1868 (Stockwell or)		Stowmarket	m. 1891 Timothy	4 D 20	Sumac	f. 1896 Springfield	1 S 16	Sweetbriar	m. 1769 Syphon	15 B 7	Sylvia	— Don Joan	Add. I 6
	Macaroni	5 B 13	Stracchino	m. 1870 Parmesan	12 C 19	Summer Belle	f. 1885 Hampton	1 B 19	Sweetbriar	f. 1829 Sultan	3 L 10	Sylvina	f. 1840 Fra Diavolo	12 A 11
Stately	f. 1829 Straitwaist	3 E 10	Stracchino	m. 1874 Parmesan	8 B 18	Summer Breeze	f. 1859 Storm	1 I 15	Sweetbriar	f. 1852 Coningsby	5 A 11	Symbol	m. 1917 Fervor	1 C 20
Stately	f. 1883 Rotherhill	10 D 13	Stradella	f. 1859 (The Cossack or)		Summer's Eve	f. 1865 Stockwell	18 A 16	Sweetbriar	f. 1858 Stockwell	42 13	Symington	m. 1893 Ayrshire	20 D 18
Statesman	m. 1869 Yg. Melbourne	3 H 13		Father Thames	3 F 8	Summerside	f. 1856 West Australian	18 A 15	Sweet Briar	f. 1870 Strathconan	19 B 14	Symmetrical	f. 1871 Macaroni	15 E 17
Statesman	m. 1894 Marden	10 D 14	Strafford	m. 1861 Yg. Melbourne	8 F 18	Summerside	f. 1860 Lexington	12 G 19	Sweet Briar	f. 1886 Wisdom	1 P 17	Symmetry	m. 1795 Delpini	15 A 8
Stathouder	m. 1875 Vertugadin	31 B 16	Strafford, Brother			Summer Snipe	f. 1901 Gallinule	19 E 17	Sweet Cecily	f. 1875 Lord Clifden	2 F 18	Symmetry	f. 1807 Sir Peter	5 B 8
Statira	f. 1804 Benningbrough	5 M 8	to	m. 1860 Yg. Melbourne	8 F 18		m. 1818 Sir Archy	4 L 13	Sweet Coquette	f. 1896 Sweetheart	42 17	Symmetry	f. 1875 Distin	15 E 18
Staveley	m. 1802 Shuttle	4 O 10	X.	f. 1874 Brother to Strafford	9 C 16		f. 1910 Slieve Gallion	16 A 13	Sweet Duchess	f. 1891 Hagioscope	22 A 14	Sympathetic	f. 1901 Egerton	12 A 17
Stays	f. 1821 Whalebone	11 C 10	Straitwaist	m. 1824 Interpreter	9 H 13		f. 1907 Sundridge	4 F 21	Sweet Ellen	f. 1887 Fitz James	1 P 17	Sympathy	f. 1891 Sefton	12 A 16
Stays	f. 1831 Whalebone	24 B 13	Strange Lady	f. 1874 Blair Athol	5 A 14		f. 1833 Vanish	4 C 16	Sweetest	f. 1874 Parmesan	42 14	Symphony	f. 1886 Peter	12 A 15
Steady	m. 1735 Flying Childers	6 B 6	Strategy	f. 1867 Adventurer	23 B 15		f. 1855 Chanticleer	1 Q 14	Sweet Finch	f. 1903 Goldinch	6 H 21	Syndrian	m. 1915 Sunder	5 H 16
X.	f. — Steady	4 A 8	Strathbrock	f. 1887 Strathern	4 I 18		m. 1918 Sunstar	8 A 23	Sweet Hawthorn	f. 1858 Sweetmeat	4 G 16	Syphon	m. 1750 Squirt	9 A 7
Stealaway	m. 1897 Morion	14 E 17	Strathcarron	f. 1876 Strathconan	28 A 15		f. 1896 Whitehall	8 G 21	Sweetheart	f. 1843 The Doctor	4 C 17	X.	f. 1766 Syphon	4 O 7
Steam	f. 1817 Waxy Pope	4 O 11	Strathconan	m. 1863 Newminster	11 B 14		m. 1907 Sundridge	1 E 17	Sweetheart	m. 1884 Peter	3 N <sup>1</sup> 15	X.	f. 1772 Syphon	15 A 6
X.	f. 1841 The Steamer	14 E 12	Strathern	m. 1876 Strathconan	2 R 18		f. 1896 Hackler	8 G 22	Sweet Home	m. 1897 Quaesitum	1 P 18	X.	f. 1770 Syphon	15 B 7
Stéarine	f. 1916 St. Just	20 D 19	Stratherne	m. 1820 Whisker	8 B 14		f. 1905 Damokles	10 C 16	Sweet Jessie	f. 1864 Mentmore	27 C 16	X.	f. 1771 Syphon	17 A 8
Stedfast	m. 1908 Chaucer	2 F 23	Strathflete	f. 1875 Scottish Chief	14 D 14		m. 1915 Sunder	3 H 16		f. 1870 Brother to Bird		X.	f. 1772 Syphon	43 6
Steel Pen	f. 1854 Birdcatcher	2 G 18	Strathleven	f. 1918 Sunstar	4 M 21		m. 1861 Jeremy Diddler	27 A 17		f. 1870 (Stratford or) A son of	18 A 16	Syren	f. 1878 Cremorne	12 E 15
Stefanette	m. 1911 Symington	8 G 22	Strathmore	m. 1874 Mandrake	4 G 18		m. 1907 Sundridge	10 B 15	Sweet Katie	on the Wing	5 F 12	Syrian	m. 1867 Mentmore	22 A 14
Stefan the Great	f. 1884 Peter	18 A 18	Strathvaich	f. 1908 Love Wisely	8 D 21		f. 1886 Bend Or	13 D 19	Sweet Melody	f. 1870 (Stratford or) A son of	18 A 16	Syrian Princess	f. 1879 Syrian	5 A 13
Stella	m. 1916 The Tetrarch	2 E 25	Strawberry	f. 1854 The Flg. Dutch-	8 B 17		f. 1912 Sundridge	1 K 20		Brother to Bird on the	18 A 16	Syringa	f. 1878 King Lud	1 K 18
Stellkohle	f. 1915 Italus	5 C 18	Hill	man	2 P 16		m. 1898 Amphion	2 G 20		Wing	11 B 18	Szalonka	f. 1903 Dunure	4 N 23
Stella	f. 1758 Othello	15 C 6	Strayaway	f. 1850 Orlando	1 I 14		m. 1912 Sundridge	22 A 18	Sweet Lassie	f. 1902 St. Frusquin	22 A 17	Szaporá	f. 1914 Slieve Gallion	9 B 18
Stella	f. 1781 Plunder	13 A 9	Stray Shot	f. 1872 Toxophilite	13 C 16		f. 1813 Castrel	4 O 10	Sweet Lassie	f. 1906 Orme	18 B 12	Szegényem	f. 1915 Rascal	16 A 15
Stella	f. 1795 Phoenomenon	5 G 7	Stream of Gold	f. 1895 St. Angelo	19 E 18		f. 1847 Bay Middleton	1 C 13	Sweet Marjorie	f. 1828 Emilius	4 M 19	Széll csend	f. 1900 Raeburn	9 E 20
Stella	f. 1808 Sir Oliver	13 A 11	Streatham Fairy	f. 1851 Epirus	7 D 11		f. 1873 Buckenham	12 A 15	Sweet Mart	f. 1896 Kendal	5 A 15*	Szélmalom	n. 1910 Falb	21 D 19
Stella	f. 1860 West Australian	18 A 16	Strelitz	m. 1878 Boiad	11 C 16		f. 1900 Amphion	5 B 15	Sweet Mary	f. 1885 Foxhall	3 B 18	Szélvész	f. 1890 Beauminet	19 B 16
Stella	f. 1863 Mountain Deer	47 A 8	Strophon	m. 1815 Rubens	2 A 14		f. 1910 Sans Souci II	3 B 18	Sweetmeat	f. 1903 Cyllene	21 B 14	Szemes	f. 1901 Phil	15 D 15
Stella	f. 1865 High Treason	5 C 13	Strickland	m. 1906 St. Serf	27 B 22		m. 1906 Sundridge	8 D 22	Sweetnule	m. 1842 Gladiator	4 C 20	Szemrevaló	f. 1898 Galaor	4 N 22
Stella	f. 1868 West Australian	19 B 14	X.	f. 1795 Stride	8 B 11		f. 1914 Fels	12 B 22	Sweetpea	f. 1909 Gallinule	12 B 16	Szende	f. 1889 Ruperra	4 N 22
Stella	f. 1872 Womersley	19 B 15	Strike-a-Light	m. 1896 Donovan	22 B 14		m. 1911 Sundridge	8 G 23	Sweetpea	f. 1810 Selim	21 B 14	Szentenczia	n. 1894 Morgan	4 N 23
Stella	f. 1872 Mogador	19 C 16	Stripling, Sister to	m. —	16 A Orig		f. 1915 Nuage	16 C 25	Sweetsauce	f. 1849 Touchstone	8 A 17	Szent-Gál	m. 1886 Waisenknabe	6 F 18
Stella	f. 1873 Scottish Chief	3 I 12	Stripling	m. 1765 Marske	2 A 9		f. 1914 Sunstar	10 D 15	Sweet Sauce	f. 1881 Blair Athol	5 H 13	Szent-Gallért	m. 1916 Slieve Gallion	31 B 18
Stella	f. 1879 Strafford's Brother	9 C 16	Strolch	m. 1795 Phoenomenon	2 A 11		m. 1911 Sundridge	13 A 19	Sweet Songstress	f. 1879 Doncaster	26 A 13	Szépike	m. 1915 Robert le Diable	22 A 16
Stella	f. 1890 Necromancer	22 A 15	Strolling Saint	m. 1915 Baltinglass	19 E 19		f. 1909 Sundridge	4 B 18	Sweet Sound	f. 1867 Rataplan	3 I 11	Szépitő	f. 1910 Mindegy	22 A 16
Stella	f. — Contention	6 B 9	Strongbow	n. 1913 St. Petersburg	22 A 18		f. 1864 Newminster	4 B 19	Sweet Spirit	f. 1869 Claret	12 B 20	Szeretlek	f. 1904 Styx	4 N 23
Stella	f. 1872 Tynedale	18 A 17	Stronzian	f. 1846 Touchstone	21 A 12		f. 1883 Galopin	4 B 19	Sweet Story	f. 1894 Peppermint	5 B 15	Szerető	f. 1902 Bona Vista	22 A 15
Stellarius	m. 1860 De Clare	23 C 16	Strozzi	m. 1881 Waisenknabe	17 B 18		f. 1916 Sunbright	1 O 19	Sweet Violet	f. 1871 Voltigeur	21 B 16	Szertelen	m. 1913 Adam	4 N 24
Stentor	f. 1867 Macaroni	3 K 14	Struan	m. 1902 Callistrate	15 A 17		f. 1900 Le Var	11 C 18	Sweetwater	f. 1883 Hampton	10 D 12	Szinezüst	f. 1911 Wombwell	12 A 18
Stephanotis	f. 1889 Discord	5 N 13	Strudel	m. 1869 Blair Athol	20 E 13		f. 1874 King of the Forest	1 Q 16	Sweetwilliam	m. 1768 Syphon	4 A 8	Sziporka	m. 1914 Slieve Gallion	16 A 13
Stepmother	f. 1868 Saunterer	12 E 16	Stuart	f. 1914 Nuage	3 B 19		f. 1848 Emilius	3 D 12	Sweet Wink	f. 1898 Winkfield	4 C 19	Szöke rozsa	f. 1889 Millerjung	20 B 16
Steppe	m. 1885 Hagioscope	12 C 20	Stub-Hampton	f. 1916 Star	3 I 13		f. 1883 Springfield	1 Q 17	Sweety	f. 1910 Mindig	8 D 21			
Stereoscope	m. 1868 Oxford	14 C 18	Student	m. 1885 Le Destrier	10 A 12		f. 1841 Muley Moloch	3 D 11	Swift	m. 1865 Arsenal	6 E 16			
Sterling	f. 1899 Friar's Balsam	3 K 16	Student, The	f. 1896 Hampton	8 B 16		f. 1864 Mildew	7 D 11	Swiftfoot	f. 1898 Janissary	19 C 17			
Sterling Balm	f. 1884 Sterling	3 N <sup>1</sup> 15	Stumps	m. 1851 Chatham	3 E 12		f. 1864 Dundee	1 Q 15	Swiftsure	f. 1888 Wisdom	19 C 16			
Sterling Lass	f. 1883 See Saw	19 D 20	Sturmilut	m. 1863 Oxford	13 A 11		f. 1885 Springfield	1 Q 15	Swillington	m. 1882 Hermit	13 D 18			
Sternbild	f. 1918 Lycaon	2 P 21	Stutzer	m. 1822 Whalebone	5 A 16*		f. 1867 Thormanby	4 B 19	Swindler	m. 1792 Bagot	1 A 10			
Sternblüte	f. 1911 Pekin	2 P 20	Stylitene	f. 1916 St. Saulge	1 Q 21		f. 1879 Galopin	5 I 16	Swinley	f. 1916 Swynford	8 D 22			
Sternblume	f. 1898 Poulet	22 A 15	Stylites	m. 1916 Prince Olaf	1 Q 21		m. 1908 Sundridge	4 H 22	Swirtigal	m. 1906 Slusohr	19 C 18			
Sternbusk	m. 1897 St. Gation	12 F 20	Styria	f. 1891 Stylites	16 A 10		f. 1881 Sterlind	14 D 15	Swiss	m. 1757 Snip	1 A 7			
Stethoscope	f. 1881 Speculum	3 M 13	Styria	m. 1876 Hermit	2 P 22		f. 1898 Strathmore	11 E 16	Swiss Boy	f. 1821 Whisker	5 A 9			
Stheno	f. 1894 Pioneer	12 D 22	Styrian	m. 1918 (Star or) Fels	2 H 18		f. 1907 Commando	19 C 16	Swiss Girl	m. 1845 Lanercost	5 A 10			
Stickup	m. 1904 Collar	1 I 18	Styx	f. 1858 Stockwell	11 F 19		m. 1887 Wisdom	8 C 21	Switch	f. 1899 Melton	8 D 20			
Stillroom Maid	f. 1871 The Hadji	13 D 18	Styx	f. 1897 St. Simon	4 N 24		f. 1894 Surefoot	1 I 15	Switch (twin)	f. 1739 Lonsdale Arabian	9 A 6			
Stillwater	f. 1879 Cathedral	3 C 12	Styx	m. 1904 Styx	12 B 17		f. 1857 Storm	11 E 16	Sword Dance	f. 1836 Cain	4 O 12			
Stiletto	m. 1884 Beaudesert	13 D 18	Suavita	f. 1844 Defence	11 E 14		m. 1878 Lifeboat	9 B 13	Swordman	f. 1851 Ratan	43 11			
Stilleto	m. 1849 Cotherstone	15 A 13	Sublime	m. 1891 Tristan	25 12		f. 1849 Envoy	2 H 20	X.	m. 1877 Tomahawk	3 K 16			
Stilton	f. 1843 Slane	22 B 10	Submit	f. 1842 Napoleon	14 D 15		m. 1870 Macaroni	34 2	X.	m. 1796 Prizefighter	2 A 11			
Sting	f. — Stirling	Add. IV 1	Sub Rosa	f. 1885 Sterling	5 I 15		f. — Surley	2 O 16	X.	f. — Swordsman	26 A 10			
X.	f. — Stirling	Add. IV 6	Substitute	n. 1906 Sir Geoffrey	5 I 14		m. 1845 Touchstone	28 B 12	X.	f. 1787 Weasel	20 A 7			
X.	f. 1890 Melton	2 F 16	Subterfuge	f. 1889 Sweetbread	2 H 19		f. 1822 Scud	12 A 13	X.	m. 1869 Artillery	2 B 16			
Stirrup Cup	f. 1842 Hornsea	9 B 17	Subterraneum	f. 1875 Brother to Strafford	9 A 13		f. 1839 Bay Middleton	24 C 17	X.	f. 1876 Speculum	3 C 12			
Stitch	m. 1906 Styx	2 Q 13	Suburban	f. 1847 Sir Hercules	5 I 15		f. 1857 Gladiator	5 I 14	X.	m. 1907 John o'Gaunt	1 H 18			
Stixenstein	f. 1871 Stockwell	24 C 14	Succès	m. 1908 Ian	7 B 11		f. 1882 Hermit	2 C 12	X.	m. 1918 Dagor	7 E 18			
Stockdove	f. 1863 Stockwell	3 I 12	Success	m. 1857 Stockwell	3 D 13		f. 1800 Overton	2 M 11	X.	f. 1822 Interpreter	8 C 14			
Stockhausen	f. 1867 Stockwell	6 H 14	Success	m. 1871 Gladiateur	1 D 15		f. 1822 Mango	18 A 13	X.	f. 1851 The Ugly Buck	3 D 12			
Stockhausen	f. 1833 Stockholder	Add. IV 4	Succory	f. 1862 Turnus	4 O 14		f. 1841 Elis	Add. IV 9	X.	f. — Herod	Add. I Orig.			
X.	f. — Stockholder	3 I 13	Succoth	f. 1869 Savernake	27 B 20		f. 1867 Lexington	12 G 2	X.	f. 1888 Ruperra	22 B 15			
Stockholm	f. 1880 Cadet	9 B 14	Succour	m. 1903 Symington	4 M 18		f. 1868 Lexington	2 A 9	X.	f. 1910 Galtee More	3 B 19			
Stockings	f. 1862 Stockwell	7 B 11	Sucrerie †	m. 1895 Enthusiast	6 E 21		f. 1752 Bajazet	12 G 22	X.	f. 1916 St. Maclou	22 C 17			
Stockings	f. 1863 Stockwell	12 C 21	Sudbury	n. 1903 Succoth	5 A 17*		m. 1889 Muncaster	4 O 13	X.	m. 1906 Cyllene	1 O 19			
Stocklock	f. 1880 Wenlock	13 A 12	Südring	f. 1905 Talion	12 B 18		f. 1835 Speculation	3 D 13	X.	f. 1864 Marsyas	1 F 17			
Stockport	m. 1832 Langar	13 D 17	Südtiroler	f. 1843 Elis	2 D 21		m. 1871 Saccharometer	7 C 14	X.	m. 1883 Perplexe	2 G 19			
Stockwater	f. 1868 Stockwell	3 K 13	Südtiroler	m. 1905 Kirkconnel	16 G 14		f. 1894 Béranger	27 B 17	X.	m. 1912 Symington	9 E 21			
Stockwell	m. 1849 The Baron	25 14	Südtiroler	m. 1916 Dolomit	16 G 14		f. 1865 The Nabob	1 P 18	X.	m. 1862 Vengeance	3 C 9			
Stole	f. 1882 Camballo	4 F 20	Sukey	f. 1917 Dolomit	6 G 17		f. 1899 St. Simon	4 C 18	X.	f. 1824 Spectre	35 10			
Stolen Armour	f. 1902 Morion	3 H 15	Sula	m. 1865 North Lincoln	12 C 20		f. 1888 Sweetbread	4 F 19	X.	f. 1832 Filho da Puta	3 D 11			
Stolen Kiss	f. 1907 Best Man	14 E 14	Sultan	f. 1876 Hermit	17 B 14		f. 1889 Macheath	41 5	X.	f. 1848 Touchstone	6 E 15			
Stolen Kisses	f. 1864 Knight of Kars	27 C 20	Sultan	f. 1865 Stockwell	20 E 17		m. 1784 Woodpecker	26 A 10	X.	m. 1916 Sundridge	17 B 19			
Stolen Kisses	f. 1888 Macheath	3 N <sup>1</sup> 15	Sultan	f. 1912 (Sir Geoffrey or)	3 G 23		f. 1833 Camel	15 A 13	X.	f. 1850 Touchstone	24 B 15			
Stolen Love	f. 1896 Buccaneer	8 C 18	Sultan	Uncle Mac	8 B 13		f. 1855 Cotherstone	8 F 19	X.	f. 1856 Musician	6 E 15			
Stolen Moments	f. 1852 Melbourne	11 E 11	Sultan	m. 1816 Selim	12 C 17		f. 1877 See Saw	2 D 19	X.	f. 1887 Thurio	4 M 19			
Stomacher	f. 1841 Elis	16 A 13	Sultan	f. 1836 Sultan	1 I 13		f. 1877 Sterling	1 D 13	X.	f. 1890 Bruce	2 G 17			



Talma	f. 1898 Juggler	1 L 20	X.	f. 1857 Teddington	5 A 12	Théocrite	m. 1907 Talion	1 D 19	Tigris Lily	f. 1896 Noble Chieftain	5 N 15	Tomyris	f. 1851 Sesostris	12 E 13
Talmi	m. 1911 Wildfowler	2 D 23	X.	f. 1855 Teddington	9 C 15	Theodora	f. 1878 Uncas	2 K 20	Tijuca	i. 1896 Austral	19 E 17	Tonans	n. 1878 Thunder	1 I 18
Talmouse	f. 1878 Consul	8 B 19	Teddy the Grinder	m. 1798 Asparagus	5 G 7	Theodora	f. 1878 Trenton	21 D 18	Tilly	f. 1853 Planet	2 H 17	Toncsi	f. 1890 Edgar	5 C 12
Talpra Magyar	m. 1885 Buccaneer	4 N 21	X.	f. 1814 Teddy the Grinder	11 C 10	Theodore	m. 1819 Woful	2 C 15	Tilly	f. 1890 The Bard	17 B 17	Tonnerre des Indes	m. 1855 The Baron	2 N 15
Tamara	f. 1857 Weatherbit	1 H 14	Teetotaller	m. 1839 Muley Moloch	18 A 13	Theodore	m. 1883 Sir Bevys	23 B 16	Tillywhim	f. 1913 Minoru	1 M 19	Tontine	f. 1822 Election	1 C 11
Tamarind	f. 1867 King Tom	3 I 12	Teetotum	f. 1845 Touchstone	4 O 13	Theologian	m. 1881 Uncas	2 K 20	Timandra	f. 1856 Voltigeur	19 E 13	Tontine	f. 1837 Tetotum	5 F 10
Tamborine	f. 1799 Trumpator	3 A 7	Tegethoff	m. 1885 Hastings	4 K 19	Theon	m. 1837 Emilius	7 C 9	Timante	i. — Tim	44 7	Tooee	f. 1799 Buzzard	15 A 8
Tambour	m. 1898 Bucentaure	24 B 20	Tehamis	f. 1861 Chief Justice	2 K 18	Theophania	i. 1800 Delpini	15 A 8	Timaru	f. 1865 Newminster	19 E 14	Tootie	f. 1903 Desmond	4 B 22
Tambourina	f. 1888 Hampton	7 B 13	Teiti	m. 1918 Fels	1 K 21	Theophilus	m. 1886 Arbitrator	2 K 21	Timbrel	f. 1864 Rataplan	19 C 15	Tootles	f. 1908 John o'Gaunt	24 C 20
Tambour-Major	m. 1888 Good Hope	3 I 13	Teign, The	f. 1905 Love Wisely	22 C 15	Theorie	f. 1893 Kisber öcsese	4 F 20	Timbrel	f. 1869 Scottish Chief	3 I 12	Topaze	f. 1898 Duncan	20 C 17
Tamina	f. 1912 Lorlot	2 D 23	Telegram	m. 1855 Alarm	20 A 14	Therapia	i. 1826 Whalebone	18 A 11	Time Test	f. 1885 Tynedale	4 D 19	Topiary	f. 1901 Orme	19 B 17
Tamina	f. 1913 Mindig	5 C 14	Telemachus	m. 1770 Herod	4 A 12	Theresa	f. 1858 King Tom	2 G 17	Timler	i. 1868 Saunterer	42 15	Topsail Yard	f. 1895 Yard Arm	2 F 21
Tam o'Shanter	m. 1871 Blinkhoolie	2 K 19	Telephone Girl	f. 1913 Orby	4 D 23	Theresa	f. 1859 Touchstone	4 F 17	Timok	m. 1915 Charles o'Malley	16 F 17	Topsy Turvy	m. 1805 St. George	15 B 11
Tampa	f. 1910 Ard Patrick	2 D 22	Telephus	m. 1914 Spearmint	10 B 16	Theresa	f. 1818 Cervantes	24 C 11	Timothy	n. 1914 French Fox	2 F 22	X.	f. 1818 Topsy Turvy	26 A 9
Tanagra	f. 1911 Eider	1 K 21	Telescope	n. 1872 Speculum	2 M 14	Theresa Panza	f. 1823 Blackamoor	13 A 15	Timothy	m. 1794 Delpini	23 A 11	Torquade	f. 1901 Tokio	3 B 13
Tandem	m. 1773 Syphon	17 A 8	Telescope	m. 1892 Tyrant	9 C 18	Therese	f. 1863 Sting	5 I 13	X.	m. 1884 Hermit	9 C 16	Torchbearer	m. 1815 Comus	43 9
Tanderagee	m. 1890 Morgan	1 P 18	Tell Tale	f. 1861 Newminster	1 D 15	Thérèse	m. 1889 Wisdom	2 G 20	Timpany	f. 1897 Timothy	2 O 20	Torchlight	m. 1876 Speculum	14 A 14
Tangerina	f. 1877 Caleb	1 I 17	Tell Tale	f. 1864 Mentmore	29 14	Thessalian	f. 1892 Wisdom	2 G 20	Timpany	i. 1890 St. Gatten	4 O 16	Toreador	m. 1892 Waisenknabe	4 D 20
Tangerine	f. 1873 Lecturer	3 I 13	Temerity	f. 1840 King of Clubs	28 A 13	Thessaly	f. 1888 Isonomy	2 P 18	Tim Whiffler	m. 1859 Van Galen	3 D 13	Toredo	m. 1893 Torpedo	2 P 19
Tangiers	m. 1916 Cylgad	7 D 15	Temesvar	f. 1899 Palmiste	27 C 20	Thetis	f. 1908 William the Third	1 P 19	Tingewick	i. 1900 Childwick	3 H 16	Torelli	f. 1815 Cerberus	15 E 12
Tango, El	m. 1910 Ajax	17 B 18	Temper	f. 1834 Defence	12 B 16	Thicket	m. 1874 Dollar	44 15	Tingle	m. 1847 Slane	22 B 11	Torloisk	m. 1912 Gallinule	19 C 20
Tango	m. 1913 (Turenne or)		Tempete	i. 1868 Loadstone	1 I 16	Thieusies	m. 1915 Saphir	5 I 16	Tingl Tangl	f. 1887 Doncaster	23 E 19	Torlores	m. 1917 Beppo	8 F 23
	Malua	1 K 21	Tempête	f. 1896 Dunure	4 N 23	Thillot	f. 1850 Sleight of Hand	17 A 13	Tingvalla	m. 1912 Fariman	8 B 22	Torment	f. 1850 Alarm	10 A 9
Tankard	m. 1902 Orme	3 N 17	Temple	m. 1867 Orlando	14 E 13	Thimblrig	f. 1850 Sleight of Hand	17 A 13	Tinman, The	m. 1890 Herald	2 D 21	Tormentor	f. 1863 King Tom	10 E 10
Tannenber	m. 1913 Icy Wind	2 E 23	Temple Bar	m. 1856 Middlesex	18 B 15	Thimble	f. 1906 William the Third	1 E 19	Tinsel	f. 1889 Bend Or	16 F 14	Torpedo	m. 1876 Gunboat	2 R 19
Tannenfels	m. 1917 Fels	2 D 22	Templeboden	i. 1908 Bushey Park	22 A 16	Thirst	f. 1881 Doncaster	16 E 11	Tintoretto	f. 1823 Rubens	39 9	Torpedo	m. 1880 Hermit	13 E 17
Tannkönig	m. 1918 Biniou	4 D 20	Templemore †	m. 1898 St. Hilaire	13 D 18	Thirsk	m. 1838 Voltaire	9 F 12	Tiny Duck	f. 1902 Little Duck	2 F 21	Torpedo	f. 1915 Lord Darcy	26 B 19
Tannstickor	f. 1898 Matchmaker	4 D 19	Templer	m. 1873 Blair Athol	4 F 18	Thisbe	f. 1770 Latham's Snap	43 6	Tippitywitched	f. 1808 Waxy	27 A 11	Torpoint	m. 1900 Trenton	16 F 14
Tantale	f. 1886 San Stefano	11 A 16	Tempora mutantur	m. 1907 Mindig	4 O 17	Thisbe	f. 1894 Morgan	26 B 18	Tipple Cyder	f. 1788 King Fergus	8 A 12	Torquato Tasso	m. 1900 Callistrate	2 P 19
Tantalus	m. 1915 Faucheur	2 D 22	Tenax	f. 1882 Sterling	4 D 19	Thisle	f. 1771 Syphon	4 O 7	Tippier	m. 1855 Tipple Cider	5 C 10	Tortica	i. 1911 Passaro	8 B 21
Tante Agnes	f. 1905 Tokio	16 A 14	Ten Bosch	m. 1884 (Camballo or)		Thistle	f. 1875 Scottish Chief	4 C 19	Tipsy	f. 1750 Starling	9 A 7	Tortor	f. 1908 Volodyovski	8 F 22
Tante Marie	f. 1882 Blenheim	24 B 18	Tendrill	f. 1902 St. Simon	10 D 13	Thistle	f. 1890 Himyar	12 G 21	Tirailerie	f. 1888 Nordenfeldt	5 K 15	Tory Boy	m. 1838 Tomboy	4 C 16
Tantomie Bell	r. 1906 Lord Edward II	4 C 23	Ténébreuse	f. 1884 (Mourle or)		Thistle	f. 1897 Charibert	10 B 14	Tirara	f. 1903 Bill of Portland	5 K 16	Toska II	f. 1916 Admiral Hawke	16 F 16
Tantrip †	f. 1879 Carnival	2 F 19		Saxifrage	19 B 14	Thistlefield	i. 1884 Springfield	4 C 20	Tire Larigot	m. 1886 Plutus	3 E 14	Tostig	m. 1887 Edward the	1 D 18
Tantrum	m. 1760 Cripple	21 A 5	Teneriffe	f. 1861 Marsyas	12 D 18	Thistlefinch	f. 1892 Highland Chief	4 C 21	Tirelre	f. 1861 Pretty Boy	3 E 12	Total Eclipse	f. 1904 General Symons	7 D 14
Tantrum	m. 1874 Lord Lyon	3 M 13	Teniers	m. 1816 Rubens	3 B 10	Thistleton	m. 1910 Soliman	3 L 17	Tiresias	m. 1816 Soothsayer	1 C 11	Totalisateur	m. 1870 Oulston	5 I 14
Tanworth	m. 1831 Outlaw	4 B 16	Tension	f. 1858 Teddington	13 G 19	Thistle Wipper †	m. 1838 Beagle	8 A 15	Tiresome	i. 1897 Tyrant	5 N 16	Tôtéléany	f. 1883 Gunnersbury	5 C 11
Taormina	f. 1905 Diamond Jubilee	2 D 22	Tenyerres	m. 1911 Onevening	4 N 24	Thomasina	f. 1804 Timothy	15 A 8	Tirnowa	f. 1858 Rosebery	23 E 18	Totliche	f. 1901 Floréal	3 K 17
Tapag	m. 1914 Chaucer	20 D 20	Teofani	f. 1904 Black Duck	1 H 19	Thomery	m. 1886 Insulaire	10 D 12	Tisiphone	f. 1845 Gladiator	6 F 14	Totterella	f. 1792 Dungannon	3 A 7
Tapestry	f. 1853 Melbourne	2 G 17	Teophany †	i. 1911 Prestige	10 C 16	Thor	m. 1916 Nuage	10 D 17	Tisiphone	f. 1859 Orlando	10 E 10	Totteridge	m. 1791 Dungannon	3 A 7
Tapiogyongye	f. 1893 Gunnersbury	4 N 22	Terapia	f. 1828 Sultan	26 A 11	Thora	f. 1878 Doncaster	4 D 19	Tissaphernes	m. 1884 Xenophon	Add. 11	X.	f. 1806 Totteridge	23 A 11
Tapis-Vert	m. 1896 Clairon	1 G 16	Teresa	f. 1767 Matchem	2 A 8	Thorgunna	i. 1885 Bend Or	4 D 19	Tiszavölgy	f. 1915 Beregvölgy	12 A 19	X.	f. 1809 Totteridge	45 4
Taraban	n. 1864 Rataplan	7 D 11	Termagant	f. 1772 Tantrum	8 B 10	Thormanby	m. 1857 (Melbourne or)		Tiszta ezüst	f. 1908 Gouvernant	12 A 18		m. 1874 Lord Lyon	14 A 14
Tarantella	f. 1830 Tramp	2 F 17	Termagant	f. 1849 Cotherstone	4 C 16	Thorn	f. 1845 Harkaway	3 A 11	Titaea	f. 1846 Ion	3 F 12	Touchet	f. 1848 Touchstone	7 B 10
Tarantella	f. 1887 Muncaster	14 D 15	Termagant	f. 1853 Sweetmeat	Add. 1 8	Thorn	m. 1870 King of Trumps	4 G 18	Titan	n. 1909 (Tokio or)	26 B 20	Touch-me-not	f. 1887 Muncaster	4 C 20
Taraska	f. 1911 King Rob	7 D 16	Terminus	m. 1911 Ard Patrick	2 D 22	Thorsday	i. 1864 Thormanby	4 D 17	Titania	f. 1760 Shakespeare	4 A 7	Touchstone	m. 1831 Camel	14 E 11
Tarella	f. 1844 Emilius	22 A 11	Terre de Feu	f. 1867 The Nabob	16 A 10	Thorwater	f. 1867 Thomanby	13 D 17	Titania	f. 1840 Emilius	3 F 11	X.	f. 1857 Touchstone	13 D 15
Tarifa	f. 1916 Delaunay	7 D 17	Terruie	i. 1855 Touchstone	20 D 12	Thoughtless	i. 1875 Hermit	27 B 18	Titania	f. 1873 Cambuscan	10 C 12	Touchwood	m. 1856 Touchstone	8 D 17
Tarlatan	m. 1917 Malua	1 K 21	Terrona	f. 1851 Touchstone	4 G 16	Thrash	m. 1917 The Tetrarch	10 A 14	Titania	f. 1917 Ard Patrick	2 D 23	Toucques, La	f. 1860 The Baron	2 G 18
Tarnkappe	f. 1908 Perth	2 G 21	Terror	m. 1825 Magistrate	15 E 13	Three Pearls	f. 1875 Rosicrucian	10 C 13	Titanite	f. 1917 Sardanapale	9 C 20	Toupet	f. 1905 Eager	5 I 15
Tarpieto	f. 1903 Tarporley	3 C 14	Terror	n. 1863 The Hadji	3 H 13	Thrift	f. 1865 Stockwell	10 D 11	Titbit	f. 1867 Weatherbit	4 F 18	Tourmalet	m. 1862 The Flg. Dutchman	5 C 12
Tarporley	m. 1892 St. Simon	8 G 21	Tertia	f. 1833 Emilius	2 F 16	Thrifless	f. 1888 Pursebearer	4 C 21	Titian	m. 1904 Rightaway	14 E 18	Tourmalin †	i. 1863 King Tom	2 O 17
X.	f. — Tarquin (or		Tertius	m. 1877 Marquis of		Thriest	f. 1872 Adventurer	10 D 12	Titiens	m. 1885 Flibustier	10 C 13	Tournament	m. 1854 Touchstone	12 B 18
	Tarquin's Brother)	18 B 7	Tesane	f. 1830 Whisker	18 A 12	Thriest	f. 1891 Petrarch	4 C 20	Titians	f. 1858 Longbow	23 C 16	Tours	m. 1899 Trazegnies	5 H 18
Tarquina	f. 1833 Emilius	15 E 13	Test, The	f. 1871 Saccharometer	13 D 16	Throslie	m. 1899 Rightaway	2 R 20	Titina	f. 1903 Galaor	26 B 19	Tourterelle	f. 1882 Perplexe	15 A 15
Tarragona	f. 1859 Orlando	22 A 10	Testator	m. 1846 Inheritor	3 B 12	Thrush	m. 1902 Missel Thrush	2 I 23	Tittle Tattle	i. 1879 Buccaneer	23 E 18	Toussaint	m. 1893 St. Simon	9 E 18
Tarrare	m. 1823 Catton	6 C 13	Testatrix	f. 1840 Touchstone	6 F 15	Thunder	m. 1870 Thunderbolt	2 G 18	Tittle Tattle	f. 1888 Marden	9 B 16	Tout suite	f. 1904 Sainioin	2 E 20
Tartan Banner	f. 1889 Camballo	2 O 20	Tested	f. 1849 Touchstone	42 14	Thunderbolt	m. 1806 Sorcerer	18 B 10	Tizianella	f. 1889 Edgar	10 C 13	Tovabb	f. 1889 Edgar	5 C 12
Tartane	f. 1871 Dollar	11 A 15	Testy	f. 1840 Venison	12 B 17	X.	f. 1815 Thunderbolt	12 A 10	Toast	m. 1902 Adieu	5 C 13	Tovabb	f. 1912 Wool Winder	3 B 14
Tartar	m. 1743 Partner	48 3	Tet Ash	f. 1851 The Nob	5 A 11	X.	f. 1816 Thunderbolt	13 A 12	Toastmaster	m. 1877 Brown Bread	23 C 18	Tovaras	f. 1895 Chesterfield	4 B 20
Tartar	m. 1789 Florizel	2 A 12	Tet de Linotte	f. 1905 Forfarshire	1 K 20	X.	m. 1857 Stockwell	11 C 14	Tobina	f. 1796 Toby	12 B 12	Town Moor	m. 1878 Doncaster	1 A 18*
Tartar	m. 1795 Phoenomenon	5 G 6	Teterrima	f. 1882 Thundercloud	15 A 15	X.	f. 1870 Thunderbolt	2 E 19	Tobolski	f. 1850 Sirkol	2 N 15	Toxophilite	m. 1855 Longbow	3 E 11
X.	f. — Tartar	9 A 7	Tetotum	f. 1859 Voltigeur	7 E 12	X.	f. 1878 Thunderbolt	19 E 15	Toborzo	m. 1915 Gascony	20 C 19	X.	f. 1861 Toxophilite	9 C 15
X.	f. — Tartar	15 A 12	Tetotum	f. 1777 Matchem	26 A 6	X.	m. 1900 St. Angelo	9 D 19	Tobosa	f. 1803 Don Quixote	3 A 8	X.	f. 1861 Toxophilite	5 H 13
Tartar	m. 1861 Neville	6 F 15	Tetotum	m. 1828 Lottery	23 A 14	X.	m. 1868 Thunderbolt	27 C 16	Toddington	m. 1898 Melton	9 E 19	Toy	f. 1760 Blank	9 A 7
Tartar	m. 1880 Digby Grand	8 F 20	Tetrarch, The	m. 1911 Roi Herode	2 I 24	X.	f. 1875 Thunderer	4 C 19	Töfi	f. 1906 Falb	20 C 18	Toyshop	m. 1906 Santoi	1 C 18
Tartarie	f. 1858 The Cossack	11 C 14	Tetrarchia	f. 1916 The Tetrarch	16 A 15	X.	m. 1918 Sunstar	26 C 19	Tökfilko	m. 1914 Gascony	20 C 19	Tracery	m. 1909 Rock Sand	19 B 18
Tartlet	f. 1858 Birdcatcher	21 B 15	Tetratema	m. 1917 The Tetrarch	14 E 19	X.	m. 1883 Thunderbolt	8 F 19	Tofana	f. 1904 Falb	20 C 18	Tragedy	f. 1886 Ben Battle	7 C 13
Task, The	f. 1889 Barcaldine	3 H 15	Teufel	m. 1893 Despair	7 C 15	X.	m. 1916 Fervor	22 A 16	Tofana	f. 1912 Admiral Hawke	21 D 19	Tragical	m. 1843 Emilius	43 11
Tasmania	f. 1854 Melbourne	2 H 18	Teuton	m. 1898 Hanover	12 G 25	X.	m. 1871 Thormanby	12 E 15	Toga	f. 1838 Sultan	6 F 13	Trachenberg	m. 1879 Flibustier	14 C 16
Taste	f. 1824 Bob Booty	1 C 12	Teviotdale	m. 1877 Tynedale	4 F 18	X.	f. 1882 Thuringian Prince	14 E 14	Togo	n. 1904 Doria	11 B 18	Tradition	f. 1915 St. Saulge	8 B 22
Tatchelle	f. 1784 Highflyer	4 Q 11	Texana	f. 1855 Chanticleer	2 C 16	X.	m. 1879 Thunderstorm	8 F 19	Toia	f. 1904 Railleur	2 R 21	Traducer	m. 1857 The Libel	20 A 12
Tati	f. 1894 Spahi	14 E 17	Thais	f. 1860 Chanticleer	3 E 11	X.	m. 1879 Thunderstorm	8 F 19	Toil	f. 1886 Petrarch	1 K 19	Trafalgar	m. 1907 Falb	20 C 18
X.	f. 1768 Tatler	9 A 6	Thais II	f. 1893 St. Serf	23 C 18	X.	f. 1896 Ugod	22 A 15	Toison d'Or	f. 1866 Buccaneer	9 F 13	X.	f. — Trafalgar	11 D 14
Tattoo	f. 1858 Rataplan	22 A 12	Thais	f. 1903 Winkfield's Pride	10 D 14	X.	f. — Ankaster Turk	38 Orig.	Toison d'Or	f. 1901 Le Sancy	4 G 21	Traffic	f. 1862 Wild Dayrell	2 P 17
Taube	f. 1915 Rock Sand	4 D 20	Thalestris	f. 1809 Alexander	2 C 14	X.	f. 1805 Hambletonian	15 A 8	Token	f. 1894 Veracity	2 H 21	Tragedy	f. 1862 Glenmasson	1 H 14
Taucher	m. 1913 Malua	2 G 22	Thalestris	m. 1860 Kingston	4 M 16	X.	f. 1821 (Soothsayer or)		Tokio	m. 1892 Talpra Magyar	5 C 12	Tragedy Queen	f. 1900 Gallinule	7 C 15
Taugenichts	f. 1875 Toxophilite	3 H 13	Thalia	f. 1907 Cyllene	13 D 21	X.	Castrel	1 C 11	Tokmag	m. 1915 Adam	20 E 18	Tragopan	m. 1910 Beregvölgy	14 D 18
Taur														



Trappe, La	f. 1881 Hermit	5 I 14	Trône	f. 1879 Mandrake	5 I 15	Tuscan	f. 1845 Lanercost	21 B 13	Urganda	f. 1825 Tiresias	2 H 16	Vanderdecken	m. 1869 Saccharometer	8 C 19
Trappist	m. 1872 Hermit	1 H 16	Tronquette	f. 1844 Royal Oak	3 C 9	Tuscan	f. 1907 Orvieto	7 E 16	Urgence	f. 1884 Dollar	13 C 16	Vandermulin	m. 1853 Van Tromp	12 B 17
Trap Rock	m. 1908 Rock Sand	19 B 18	Trophonius	m. 1807 Benningbrough	24 A 11	Tutti frutti	f. 1906 Masqué	2 D 22	Urgulosa	f. 1907 Launay	2 H 21	Vandervelde	m. 1861 Vandermulin	5 C 11
Traquair	m. 1904 Ayrshire	1 O 18	Trophonius	m. 1808 Sorcerer	9 A 10	Tut Tut	f. 1915 Bachelor's Double	16 A 16	Uriel	m. 1850 St. Nicholas	10 A 8	Van Dieman	m. 1894 Gournay	3 L 15
Traum	m. 1915 Polymelus	2 D 23	Tros	m. 1836 Priam	12 A 12	Twatty	f. 1819 Whalebone	3 D 10	Ursula	m. 1907 Macdonald II	27 B 21	Van Dieman's Land	m. 1885 Robert the Devil	9 D 18
Travancore	f. 1883 Pell Mell	3 I 16	Trotzköpichen	f. 1905 Lobengula	22 A 16	Twelfth Cake	f. 1871 Orest	5 C 10	Ursula	f. 1818 Cervantes	5 B 18	Vandyke	m. 1805 Sir Peter	12 A 10
Traveler (Old) †	m. 1735 Partner	37 6	Trottie	f. 1872 Chattanooga	13 C 16	Twin, The	f. 1861 Wild Dayrell	10 A 10	Ursula	f. 1872 Bel Demonio	8 G 20	Van Dyke	m. 1855 The Flg. Dutchman	44 13
X.	f. — Traveler	1 A 8	Troubadour	m. 1911 St. Amant	5 A 16	Twine the Plaiden	f. 1873 Blair Athol	7 B 11	Usaa	f. 1906 Knight of Malta	1 M 18	Vandyke	f. 1894 Bend Or	5 A 15
X.	f. 1754 Old Traveler	4 A 7	Troublesome	f. 1859 Hobbie Noble	5 A 12	Twinkle, The	f. 1821 Walton	19 A 11	Useful	f. 1901 Bogdány	6 E 18	Vandyke jr.	m. 1808 Walton	12 A 10
X.	f. 1746 Old Traveler	41 2	Troublesome	f. 1888 Ben Battle	11 F 14	Twitter	f. 1852 Alarm	29 13	Utica	f. 1892 Fitz James	5 I 15	Vanessa	f. 1751 Regulus	28 A 4
X.	f. — Traveller	Add. IV Orig.	Trousseau	f. 1849 Gameboy	3 D 12	Twitter	f. 1869 Durham	Add. I 10	Utopia	f. 1892 St. Simon	22 B 15	Vanessa	f. 1861 Newminster	4 E 17
Traveler	m. 1748 Partner	4 A 7	Troutbeck	m. 1903 Ladas	16 E 13	Two of Diamonds	f. 1893 Deuce of Clubs	24 C 18	Utopia	f. 1839 Jerry	1 C 12	Van Galen	m. 1853 Van Tromp	5 A 11
X.	f. 1757 Traveller	15 C 6	True Art	f. 1894 Veracity	12 B 20	Twysel	f. 1885 Isonomy	4 B 19	Utopia	f. 1868 Rataplan	12 H 17	Vangoyen	m. 1910 Quintette	1 I 21
X.	f. — Traveller	Add. I 7	True Blue	f. 1870 Oxford	32 14	Tylt, The	f. 1909 Spearmint	9 A 19	Utopie	f. 1898 Puchero	23 B 19	Vanguard	m. 1870 Distin	12 B 19
Traversin	m. 1908 Maximum II	7 D 15*	True Blue	f. 1895 Blue Green	12 C 22	Tynedale	m. 1864 Warlock	12 B 17	Uzella	f. 1853 Sweetmeat	1 E 14	Vanish	f. 1825 Phantom	2 A 14
Travesty	f. 1890 Trappist	16 F 14	Trueboy	m. 1840 Tomboy	3 B 12	Tyne Lily	f. 1890 Forager	8 A 21	Uzello	m. 1863 Chief Baron	Nicholson 1 E 15	Vanish	f. 1843 Velocipede	19 C 14
Traviata, La	f. 1860 West Australian	5 F 12	True Heart	f. 1864 Musjid	27 A 15	Typee	f. 1850 Touchstone	3 L 13				Vanish	f. 1874 Honiton	11 E 17
Traviata	f. 1856 The Libel	25 12	True Love	f. 1878 Sterling	3 N 14	Typhoeus	m. 1865 Stockwell	3 L 14				Vanitie	m. 1912 Ogden	8 E 23
Traviata	f. 1865 Stockwell	1 I 15	X.	f. — True Whig	12 G 11	Typhon	m. 1863 Newminster	5 B 14				Vanity	f. 1803 Buzzard	12 A 10
Traviata	f. 1881 Cremorne	2 L 21	Trufaria	f. 1897 Zut	8 B 20	Tyrant	m. 1799 Pot-8-o's	3 A 7				Vanity	f. 1844 Camel	1 E 13
Trayles	m. 1885 Restless	11 E 17	Truffle	m. 1808 Sorcerer	1 A 11	Tyrant	m. 1885 Beauclerc	4 I 19				Vanity	f. 1848 Slane	27 A 15
Trazegnies	m. 1889 Cognac	15 A 16	X.	f. 1816 Truffle	23 C 7	Tyro	f. 1870 Lambton	9 F 15				Vanity	f. 1854 Touchstone	19 C 14
Treacherous	f. 1839 Pantaloon	2 C 17	Truman	m. 1905 Florizel II	21 D 18	Tyrolienne	f. 1872 Tournament	11 C 15				Vanneau	m. 1884 Perplexe	15 A 15
Treasure	f. 1810 Camillus	2 A 13	Trumpator	m. 1782 Conductor	14 A 6	Tzaritza	f. 1858 Touchstone	4 F 17				Vanossa	f. 1907 Loved One	1 D 19
Treasurer	m. 1807 Stamford	5 A 7	X.	f. 1797 Trumpator	1 B 10							Vanquisher	m. 1857 Voltigeur	42 13
X.	f. — Treasurer	Add. I 1	X.	f. 1800 Trumpator	4 B 13							Vanquisher	m. 1861 Kingston	23 B 14
Treasure Trove	m. 1863 Colsterdale	8 C 20	X.	f. 1801 Trumpator	4 B 13							Van Tromp	m. 1844 Lanercost	3 F 10
Trebia	f. 1903 Hannibal	2 F 21	X.	f. 1809 Trumpator	6 B 11							X.	f. 1852 Van Tromp	



Venia	f.	1891	Melanion	19 E 15	X.	f.	1880	Vespasian	2 N 17	Vinaigrette	f.	1884	Przedswit	24 C 16	Volant	m.	1892	Herald	5 A 15	Wallace	m.	1857	Malcolm	31 B 12
Venice	f.	1867	Carnival	19 B 14	Vespasienne	f.	1870	Montagnard	12 D 18	Vindex	m.	1850	Touchstone	19 C 14	Volanté	f.	1789	Highflyer	6 C 10	Wallenstein	m.	1877	Waverly	Add. IV 7
Venice	f.	1875	Uncas	5 H 13	Vesper	f.	1833	Velocipede	3 D 10	Vinea	m.	1881	Buccaneer	6 E 17	Volapük	f.	1894	Valauris	4 E 20	Wallenstein	m.	1917	Dark Ronald	6 D 22
Venilia	f.	1834	Velocipede	19 B 11	Vesper	f.	1877	Kingcraft	20 E 14	Vinegar	f.	1832	Picton	1 E 12	Volatile	f.	1855	Buckthorn	14 E 12	Wallfahrt	f.	1885	Chamant	4 E 20
Venilia	f.	1904	Florizel II	14 A 17	Vesperlight	f.	1860	Childe Harold	18 B 15	Vinicius	m.	1900	Masqué	39 15	Volcanic	f.	1918	Corcyra	4 M 21	Wall Flower	f.	—	Whackum	7 D 14
Venilla	f.	1910	Pericles	16 C 14	Vespers	f.	1895	St. Simon	4 F 19	Vin-Sec	m.	1888	Prologue	11 A 17	Volcano	m.	1846	Vulcan	11 C 12	Wallflower	f.	1846	Magpie	1 E 14
Venise	f.	1876	Vulcan	2 F 21	Vesta	f.	1801	Delpini	2 D 12	Vintner	f.	—	—	9 A Orig.	Volcano	m.	1856	Orlando	22 B 12	Wallflower	f.	1869	Rataplan	14 A 15
Venise	f.	1891	Merry Hampton	4 D 21	Vesta	f.	1823	Governor	15 B 11	Viola	f.	1862	Trumpeter	3 A 13	Volcano	m.	1885	The Miser	12 D 20	Walloon	m.	1858	The Flg. Dutchman	16 A 9
Venison	m.	1833	Partisan	11 E 10	Vesta	f.	1857	Stockwell	19 C 14	Viola	f.	1871	Le Petit Caporal	1 H 15	Voldette	f.	1908	Volodyovski	2 H 22	Walmsgate	m.	1891	Hampton	8 E 21
X.	f.	1849	Venison	11 B 13	Vesta	f.	1890	Victor Emanuel	25 15	Viola	f.	1894	Sycamore	1 H 17	Volga Rivers	f.	1905	Isinglass	20 E 18	Walnut	m.	1786	Highflyer	24 A 8
X.	f.	1851	Venison	14 C 14	Vestal	f.	1811	Walton	12 A 10	Viola	f.	1904	Bona Vista	12 E 17	Volley	f.	1845	Voltaire	2 R 16	X.	f.	1800	Walnut	3 A 8
Venom	f.	1819	Rubens	9 H 12	Vestale	f.	1872	Patricien	19 B 14	Violante	f.	1802	John Bull	3 D 7	Vollmacht	f.	1917	Lycaon	2 H 23	X.	f.	1796	Walnut	12 B 12
Ventre St. Gris	m.	1855	Gladiator	5 M 14	Vestalia	f.	1890	Minting	5 N 16	Violante	f.	1832	Rowlston	6 C 13	Vollmond	m.	1895	Chamant	10 E 13	X.	f.	—	Walpole Barb.	6 B 6
Ventura	f.	1884	Virgil	11 C 14	Vestal Virgin	f.	1899	Matchbox	4 E 21	Violante	f.	1850	Melbourne	2 G 17	Volodyovski	m.	1898	Florizel II	14 A 16	X.	f.	1878	Trumpeter	4 E 19
Ventura	f.	1911	St. Amant	2 L 24	Vestment	m.	1831	Longwaist	12 C 16	Violente	f.	1861	Sting	2 P 17	Volta	m.	1912	Valens	16 D 14	X.	m.	1885	King Lud	3 N <sup>3</sup> 14
Venture	f.	1883	Bruce	24 C 17	Vestminster	m.	1866	Glenmasson	2 F 16	Violet	f.	1778	Sweetbriar	17 A 7	Voltaire	m.	1826	Blacklock	12 B 15	X.	m.	1907	Mackintosh	2 C 22
Venus	f.	1773	Eclipse	9 A 8	Vésuve	m.	1874	Patricien	1 G 16	Violet	f.	1787	Shark	15 A 7	X.	f.	1842	Voltaire	3 C 8	X.	m.	1799	Sir Peter	7 A 8
Venus	f.	1832	Langar	15 B 12	Vesuvian	n.	1894	Royal Hampton	22 B 14	Violet	f.	1834	Dr. Syntax	19 A 11	Voltella	f.	1858	Voltigeur	24 C 14	X.	f.	1815	Walton	2 C 14
Venus	f.	1835	Amadis	15 D 12	Vesuvienne	f.	1847	Gladiator	22 B 11	Violet	f.	1845	Vulcan	Add. I 7	Volterra	f.	1912	Volodyovski	19 C 19	X.	f.	1809	Walton	4 A 13
Venus	f.	1840	Sir Hercules	22 B 10	Vép	m.	1886	Craig Millar	20 B 16	Violet	f.	1849	Elis	3 C 11	Voltige	f.	1879	Buccaneer	24 C 15	X.	f.	—	Walton	4 A 13
Venus	f.	1862	Orlando	2 R 17	Vetch	f.	1890	Springfield	2 G 19	Violet	f.	1851	Melbourne	11 A 14	Voltigeur	m.	1847	Voltaire	2 R 16	X.	f.	—	Walton	4 B 14
Venus	f.	1867	Gunboat	23 B 16	Véturie	f.	1863	Prétendant	19 B 14	Violet	f.	1858	Voltigeur	19 C 14	Voltigeuse	f.	1870	Voltigeur	2 F 20	X.	f.	1808	Walton	6 E 11
Vénus	f.	1874	Zouave	7 D 12	Veva	f.	1887	Mortemer	4 L 21	Violet	f.	1864	Thormanby	8 D 18	Volumnia	f.	1898	Royal Hampton	10 B 14	X.	f.	1811	Walton	6 F 12
Venus	f.	1899	St. Simon	14 A 16	Vex	f.	1865	Vedette	3 M 12	Violet	f.	1867	Thunderholt	6 F 16	Volunteer	m.	1780	Eclipse	9 A 8	X.	f.	1812	Walton	9 A 11
Venus	f.	1915	Galtee More	2 H 23	Vexation	f.	1845	Touchstone	1 E 13	Violet	f.	1872	Saunterer	11 A 15	X.	f.	1793	Volunteer	4 A 10	X.	f.	1812	Walton	9 G 10
Venus' Looking	f.	1855	Speculum	1 K 19	Vexation	f.	1863	Vedette	4 O 15	Violet Melrose	f.	1875	Scottish Chief	8 D 19	Voluptary	f.	1834	Reveller	6 F 14	X.	f.	1823	Walton	17 A 12
Glass	f.	1855	Speculum	1 K 19	Viadal	m.	1885	Craig Millar	4 N 21	Violetta	f.	1877	Capitaliste	2 F 21	Voluptas	f.	1860	Stockwell	5 A 11	X.	f.	1823	Walton	19 A 10
Vép	m.	1886	Craig Millar	20 B 16	Viadana	f.	1889	Beauesert	19 B 15	Violetta	f.	1880	Hermit	21 D 16	Vonitza	f.	1899	Martagon	20 D 18	X.	f.	1808	Walton	28 A 11
Veracity	m.	1884	Wisdom	11 E 16	Viaduct	m.	1916	Bridge of Earn	9 D 20	Violetta	f.	1888	Vinea	10 B 13	Von Tromp	m.	1902	Ben Brush	4 I 22	X.	f.	1822	Election	1 C 11
X.	f.	1894	Veracity	4 O 17	Viator	m.	1831	Stumps	22 A 10	Violette	f.	1861	Womersley	15 A 15	Vonzó	f.	1897	Gaga	4 N 23	X.	f.	1884	Isonomy	1 K 18
Vera Cruz	f.	1862	Fitz Gladiator	1 G 14	Vibration	m.	1839	Sir Hercules	22 B 10	Violette	f.	1863	The Flying	29 14	Vordermann	m.	1873	Buccaneer	2 B 18	X.	m.	1888	Chamant	4 E 20
Vera Cruz	f.	1913	Fariman	4 C 22	Vibration	f.	1877	The Duke	12 C 20	Violette	f.	1885	Inval	29 15	Vorgesehen	f.	1894	Chamant	4 D 20	X.	m.	1823	Merlin	1 C 11
Veranda	f.	1868	Vermouth	1 G 15	Vibration	m.	1879	Reverberation	9 B 16	Violette	f.	1885	Invail	29 15	Vortex	m.	1849	Voltaire	2 R 16	X.	m.	1906	Ben Brush	1 I 21
Verbena	f.	1832	Velocipede	2 H 16	Viburnum	m.	1917	Bay Cherry	27 C 22	Violette	f.	1885	Invail	29 15	Voter	m.	1894	Friar's Balsam	1 S 18	X.	m.	1908	Atlas	15 A 17
Verbena	f.	1864	Sir Tatton Sykes	19 B 13	Vicarage	f.	1818	Octavius	3 A 8	Violino	m.	1910	Rataplan	1 H 18	Vourneen	f.	1810	Sorcerer	15 A 9	X.	f.	1876	Parmesan	9 B 16
Verbena	f.	1861	De Ruyter	23 B 15	Vicar's Daughter	f.	1864	Surplice	1 E 15	Violoncello	m.	1916	Valens	14 A 18	Voxol	n.	1915	Seaforth	7 B 17	X.	f.	1882	Mortemer	Add. IV 7
Verbena	f.	1867	Compromise	6 E 16	Viceadmiral	m.	1885	Vederemo	11 F 17	Virad	f.	1760	Panton Arabian	9 A 7	Voyageuse	f.	1850	Ratan	12 D 16	X.	m.	1811	Gohanna	11 C 9
Verbena	f.	1885	Trappist	12 A 17	Vicella	f.	1906	Veles	22 A 15	Virago	f.	1764	Snap	7 A 5	Voyageuse	f.	1870	Adventurer	7 C 12	X.	m.	1917	(Nuage or) Biniou	3 C 15
Verdant	m.	1862	Marsyas	12 D 18	Vicenza	f.	1888	Beauesert	19 B 15	Virago	f.	1832	Velocipede	4 C 15	V. R.	f.	1897	Marmiton	7 C 14	X.	f.	1878	Hermit	13 C 16
Verdant Isle	f.	1905	Pilot	19 B 18	Vice Versa	f.	1884	Controversy	4 C 20	Virago	f.	1851	Pyrhus I	4 M 15	Vulcan	m.	1837	Verulam	3 A 11	X.	m.	1907	Ninus	7 B 15
Verderer, The	m.	1914	Greenback	1 N 19	Vicissitude	f.	1800	Pipator	17 A 6	Virginal	m.	1864	Vandal	20 A 13	Vulcan	m.	1864	Thunderbolt	2 C 18	X.	f.	1887	Bruce	39 14
Verdiana	f.	1902	Florizel II	14 A 16	Vicomtesse	f.	1874	Vermouth	1 G 15	Virgine	m.	1858	Voltigeur	8 G 17	Vulcain VI	m.	1910	Rock Sand	4 L 21	X.	f.	1905	Hannibal	9 F 15
Verdier	m.	1915	Verdun	3 E 14	Vicomtesse A	f.	1891	Kisbér öcsese	6 E 17	Virgin	f.	1801	Sir Peter	3 F 7	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	f.	1854	Womersley	1 A 16
Verdière	f.	1883	Idus	3 L 14	Victime, La	f.	1853	Flatcatcher	9 F 13	Virgin	f.	1837	Velocipede	24 C 12	Vulture	m.	1833	Langar	13 C 13	X.	m.	1844	Simoom	11 A 13
Verdigris	f.	1886	Springfield	19 E 16	Victime	f.	1882	Foudre de Guerre	1 H 16	Virginal	f.	1900	Ladas	5 O 16	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1819	Woful	31 B 9
Verdoyante	f.	1883	Peut-être	18 A 17	Victor	m.	1859	Vindex	3 A 13	Virgine	f.	1915	Morpeth	4 N 25	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	f.	1832	Wanton	5 F 10
Verdun	m.	1906	Rabelais	1 G 18	Victoire	f.	1847	Margrave	9 A 15	Virginia	f.	—	Mark Anthony	11 D 9	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	f.	1863	Warlock	7 B 11
Verdunoise	f.	1917	Nimbus	26 C 16	Victor Chief	m.	1876	Albert Victor	1 S 15	Virginia	f.	1835	Rowton	4 M 14	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	f.	1884	Skylark	1 D 17
Verdure	f.	1867	King Tom	4 I 18	X.	f.	1896	Victor Chief	19 C 18	Virginia	f.	1861	Revenue	4 L 19	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1859	Lexington	23 D 17
Verdure	f.	1868	West Australian	3 L 13	Victor Emanuel	m.	1877	Albert Victor	42 16	Virginia	f.	1897	St. Leonards	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1887	Galliard	1 C 17
Verdurette	f.	1894	Saxifrage	29 16	Victoria	f.	1826	Tramp	44 11	Virginia	f.	1884	John Davis	9 D 18	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vergiss-mein-nicht	f.	1858	The Flying	9 F 12	Victoria	f.	1834	Philip I	1 B 14	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vergiss-mein-nicht	f.	1873	Savernake	4 E 19	Victoria	f.	1840	Elizondo	1 G 13	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vergissmeinnicht	f.	1901	Gaga	10 B 14	Victoria II	f.	1853	Melbourne	7 B 10	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vergleich	m.	1917	Nuage	14 A 18	Victoria Alexandra	f.	1887	Little Duck	13 D 17	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vergogne	f.	1846	Ibrahim	6 C 14	Victoria May	f.	1870	Marsyas	13 D 17	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vérité	f.	1863	The Flying	6 C 14	Victoria Peel	f.	1896	St. Simon	1 M 18	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vermelle	f.	1853	The Baron	3 L 12	Victoria Regia	f.	1873	General Peel	3 C 11	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vermet	m.	1910	Maximum II	12 C 23	Victorieuse	f.	1863	Saphir	12 A 18	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vermillion	f.	1821	Bobadil	1 E 12	Victorine	f.	1863	Bakaloum	1 G 14	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vermin	m.	1788	Highflyer	3 A 5	Victorine	f.	1832	Speculation	7 A 11	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vermouth	m.	1861	The Nabob	3 L 13	Victorine	f.	1852	Volcano	6 B 14	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Vernet	m.	1880	Kingcraft	3 L 14	Victorine	m.	1862	Newminster	3 C 10	Virginia	f.	1894	Hampton	14 D 17	Vulture	m.	1807	Eagle	26 A 8	X.	m.	1911	Wargrave	23 D 20
Verneuil	m.	1874	Mortemer	17 B 15	Victorine	m.	1890	Albert Victor	4 B 21	Virginia	f													



Water Lily	f. 1881	King Alfonso	9 A 18*	X.	f. 1857	West Australian	3 H 12	X.	f. —	Whiteshirt	12 A 4	William's Pride	f. 1911	William the Third	7 E 18	Wolfgang	m. 1917	Mindig	23 C 20
Water Lily	f. 1898	Ocean Wave	3 C 13	X.	f. 1857	West Australian	9 B 13	White Squall	f. 1866	Buccaneer	12 D 19	William the Third	f. 1847	Touchstone	22 A 10	Wolfsberg	m. 1866	Virgilius	12 C 13
Waterloo	m. 1814	Watson	1 C 11	Westbourne	m. 1876	(Oxford or)		White Star	m. 1909	Sundridge	5 I 16	Conqueror	m. 1898	St. Simon	2 E 22	Wolf's Crag	m. 1890	Barcaldine	15 A 17
Waterlily	f. 1860	Catwold	4 N 19			The Duke	12 C 20	White Star Line	m. 1902	Orion	4 H 21	X.	f. —	William's Forester	13 A 10	Wolf's Cry	f. 1896	Wolf's Crag	5 B 15
Waterproof	f. 1879	Cathedral	5 H 15	Westbury's Sister	f. —	Curven Bay Barb	18 A 2	White Thorn	m. 1885	Albert Victor	2 K 20	William the Third	f. 1913	Icy Wind	5 N 16	Wolf's Dell	f. 1903	Wolf's Crag	19 C 19
Watershed	m. 1898	Watercress	4 L 20	West Country	f. 1846	Venison	11 B 12	Whitethroat	f. 1886	Chippendale	12 C 20	Williburg	f. 1873	Rogers	12 G 23	Wolke, Die	f. 1918	Nuage	6 D 21
Waterville	f. 1905	Pietermaritzburg	2 F 22	Lass	m. 1916	Prospector	7 E 18	White Veil	f. 1887	Muncaster	3 B 13	Willie Hinkle	f. 1863	Pyrrius I	1 E 15	Wolkenhuhn	f. 1895	Pumpnickel	18 A 17
Waterwitch	f. 1833	Sir Hercules	26 A 11	Western Wave	m. 1887	Bend Or	20 E 16	Whitewash	f. 1914	White Eagle	1 H 18	Willis	m. 1895	Trachenberg	19 E 17	Wolkenschieber	m. 1894	Pumpnickel	18 A 17
Waukenphast	m. 1902	Galloping Lad	25 16	Westminster	f. 1905	Palmiste	16 C 13	White Wave	f. 1857	Storm	3 D 13	Willkommen	f. 1879	The Palmer	4 E 19	Wolkenschieber	m. 1918	Nuage	23 C 20
Wave	f. 1860	Vortex	8 C 16	Westphalie	m. 1863	Stockwell	7 B 10	White Witch, The	f. 1878	Massinissa	7 C 12	Willkür	f. 1871	The Wizard	4 E 18	Wolpoto	n. 1914	Gulliver II	11 B 17
Wave	f. 1890	Doncaster	5 H 15	Westwick	f. 1913	Tredennis	4 H 21	X.	m. 1892	Laureate	9 D 19	Willna Stop	f. 1912	William the Third	7 E 18	Woman in Red	f. 1857	Wild Dayrell	8 B 16
Wavelet	f. 1880	Paul Jones	9 B 17	Wet Kiss	f. 1895	Prince Hampton	8 D 21	X.	f. —	Whittington	Add. I 6	Willna	m. 1907	William the Third	4 D 22	Wombwell	m. 1903	Isinglass	8 D 21
Wavelet's Pride	m. 1817	Whalebone	2 M 10	Weybridge	f. 1829	Whalebone	24 B 13	X.	f. 1816	Whitworth	2 A 12	Will Return	f. 1908	William the Third	1 Q 19	Womersley	m. 1849	Birdcatcher	2 B 17
Waverley	f. 1833	Waverley	2 A 13	Whalebona	m. 1807	Waxy	1 C 11	Whizgig	f. 1819	Rubens	1 C 11	Wilna	f. 1818	Smolensko	17 A 9	Won by Waiting	f. 1893	Galopin	5 H 16*
X.	f. 1836	Waverley	5 A 9	X.	f. 1831	Whalebone	10 A 7	X.	f. —	Whynot	15 A 1	Wilna	f. 1861	De Clare	1 B 17	Wonderland	f. 1873	Promised Land	27 A 17
X.	f. 1826	Waverley	18 A 12	X.	f. —	Whalebone	11 C 11	X.	m. 1905	Flying Fox	19 E 15	Wilna	f. 1917	Nuage	3 C 15	Wood Anemone	f. 1874	King of the Forest	1 S 18
Waverley	m. 1885	Narcisse	26 C 15	X.	f. 1816	Whalebone	23 B 11	Whyte Melville	f. —	Whynot	43 2	Wilna	f. —	Wilson's Arabian	9 A 8	Woodbine	f. 1791	Woodpecker	1 A 10
Waverly	m. 1870	Australian	2 K 20	Wharfedale	f. 1879	Hermit	10 D 11	Wiasma	f. 1845	Hetman Platoff	7 D 10	Wilson	m. 1916	Cicero	1 P 20	Woodbine	f. 1860	Stockwell	8 D 17
Wavy Stripe	m. 1916	Tidal Wave	1 N 20	Wharton Mare, The	f. —	Carlisle's Turk	17 A 2	Wicked Kitty	f. 1902	Childwick	4 P 20	Wilton	f. 1915	Symington	1 Q 20	Woodbury	f. 1895	Crowberry	19 E 14
Wave	f. 1900	Dolma Baghtché	20 A 16	X.	f. —	Wharton's Commoner	28 A 2	Wicket	f. 1840	Stumps	1 A 15	Wimasu	m. 1917	Stornoway	1 R 19	Woodcock	m. 1715	Merlin	31 A 2
Waylight	f. 1901	Rightaway	15 A 16					Wickinger	m. 1888	Savernake	1 A 19*	Wimbleton	f. 1785	Evergreen	2 A 10	Woodcock	f. 1718	Woodcock	2 A 4
Ways and Means	f. 1890	Isonomy	2 Q 19					Widerstand	m. 1916	Fervor	2 F 23	Wind	f. 1917	Fervor	2 G 21	Woodcot	f. 1796	Mentor	4 A 9
Wayward Aggie	f. 1889	Edward the Confessor	16 F 13	What Not	f. —	Welcome	9 A 12	Widgeon	f. 1827	Whisker	13 G 16	Windermere	f. 1870	Macaroni	16 C 10	Woodcote	m. 1851	Cotherstone	5 A 13
				Whatstone	m. 1844	Cactus	22 A 11	Widgeon	f. 1878	Uncas	19 E 13	Windfall	f. 1875	Favonius	39 13	Woodcraft	f. 1861	Volteiguer	11 B 14
Wax	f. 1857	Surplice	8 A 16	Wheatear	f. 1867	Yg. Melbourne	15 A 24	Widgeon	f. 1885	King Lud	15 A 15	Windfall	f. 1877	Aeolus	19 B 15	Wood Daisy	f. 1906	Cyllene	2 E 21
Waxy	m. 1790	Pot-8-o's	18 B 9	Wheatshaf	f. 1882	Adventurer	1 L 16	Widgeon	f. 1905	Gallinule	10 A 12	Windfall	f. 1900	Windgall	15 A 17	Woodford Filly	f. 1895	Salvator	Add. IV 10
X.	f. 1815	Waxy	3 E 9	Wheelabout	f. 1899	Carbine	1 K 18	Widgeon	f. 1839	Abbas Mirza	17 A 13	Windgall	m. 1889	Galifard	3 H 14	Woodlark	f. 1886	Skylark	3 E 13
X.	f. 1815	Waxy	23 A 12	Wheel of Fortune	f. 1876	Adventurer	1 K 17	Widgeon	f. 1911	William the Third	6 D 21	Windhound	m. 1847	Pantaloon	3 E 11	Woodland	m. 1884	Springfield	2 I 21
Waxy Pope	m. 1806	Waxy	1 C 10	Whim	f. 1832	Drone	23 A 12	Widow, The	f. 1904	St. Simon	1 H 18	Windischgrätz	n. 1847	Jeremy Diddler	8 B 15	Woodnymph	f. 1884	Trumpetor	4 D 13
X.	f. 1820	Waxy Pope	1 B 12	Whim	f. 1871	Ostreger	4 E 18	Wiener Madel	f. 1876	Cremorne	2 P 17	Windlass	m. 1804	Beningbrough	18 B 11	Woodnymph	f. 1885	Longbow	2 K 18
X.	f. 1824	Waxy Pope	8 A 15	Whimsey	m. —	Darley Arabian	32 4	Wife of Bath	f. 1915	Hannibal	5 N 16	Windle	f. 1809	Windle	7 A 7	Woodpecker	m. 1773	Herod	1 A 8
Wealth	f. 1878	Sterling	27 B 19	Whimsey	f. 1747	Cullen Arabian	32 6	Wifey	m. 1900	Bona Vista	4 F 20	X.	f. 1890	Kisbér	4 E 19	X.	f. 1785	Woodpecker	3 D 6
Weasel	m. 1752	Godolphin Barb	33 4	Whimsey	f. 1829	Partisan	3 E 9	Wigamur	m. 1868	Oxford	3 D 14	Windsbraut	f. 1877	Hermit	3 H 13	X.	f. 1798	Woodpecker	6 C 11
Weasel	m. 1766	Squirrel	2 A 9	Whinbloom	f. 1901	Galeazzo	1 P 19	Wiking	m. 1753	Cade	4 A 9	Windsor	f. 1877	Winslow	8 A 18	X.	f. 1794	Woodpecker	11 A 8
X.	f. 1790	Weasel	20 A 7					Wildair	f. —	Wildair	Add. IV 2	Winesome	m. 1897	St. Gatten	4 E 20	X.	f. 1787	Woodpecker	12 B 12
Weather	f. 1887	(Doncaster or)		Whin Blossom	f. 1879	Springfield	4 G 19	X.	f. —	Wildair	Add. IV 7	Winfried	f. 1864	Artillery	16 A 10	X.	f. 1788	Woodpecker	12 B 12
		Kisbér öcsöcse	5 H 15	Whin Chat	f. 1908	Gallinule	2 G 22	X.	m. —	Fearnought	40 7	Wing Bee	m. 1859	King Tom	9 B 14	X.	f. 1798	Woodpecker	24 A 9
Weatherbeaten	f. 1873	Yg. Melbourne	5 H 14	Whinstone	f. 1905	Desmond	12 A 18	Wildair, Symme's	f. —	Wildair, Symme's	40 7	Wingrave	f. 1822	The Flyer	28 A 11	Wood Pigeon	m. 1842	Velocipede	26 C 12
Weatherbit	m. 1842	Sheet Anchor	12 C 12	Whinyard	m. 1866	Lifeboat	11 C 14	X.	m. 1753	Cade	4 A 9	Wings	f. 1911	Malua	4 L 23	X.	f. —	Wood's Counsellor	19 A 3
X.	f. 1856	Weatherbit	4 C 17	Whip, The	f. 1910	Galtee More	16 C 14	Wildair	m. 1909	Velocity	1 O 18	Wini	f. 1888	Wisdom	43 14	Wood Sorrel	f. 1883	Springfield	1 S 16
X.	f. 1859	Weatherbit	5 H 13	Whipper-In	m. 1879	Hermit	10 C 12	Wildair	f. 1862	Wild Dayrell	16 F 11	Winfred II	f. 1897	St. Simon	3 I 14	Wooley	n. 1902	Mocanna	14 C 20
Weatherbound	m. 1857	Weatherbit	5 B 12	Whirl	f. 1852	Alarm	2 G 17	Wildair	f. 1870	Wild Dayrell	16 F 12	Winfreda	m. 1851	Alarm	5 G 10	Woollarha	f. 1898	Albert Victor	4 G 19
Weatherbound	f. 1895	Stronzian	5 H 16	Whirlpool	f. 1881	See Saw	8 C 20	Wild Aggie	f. 1887	Rosebery	4 D 19	Winkfield	m. 1885	Barcaldine	5 I 13	Woolwich	m. 1846	Chatham	5 D 10
Weathercock	m. 1785	Highflyer	23 A 8	Whirlwind	f. 1876	(Thormanby or)		Wild Agnes	f. 1853	Surplice	8 C 15	Winkfield	f. 1896	Winksfield	9 C 19	Wool Winder	m. 1904	Martagon	4 I 21
X.	f. 1796	Weathercock	23 A 11			Kingcraft	3 C 10	Wild Berry	m. 1852	Ion	7 E 12	Winkfield's Pearl	m. 1893	Winksfield	9 C 19	Worcester	m. 1890	Saraband	12 F 19
Weathercock	m. 1893	Galaor	5 H 16	Whisk Broom II	m. 1907	Broomstick	4 K 22	Wild Cherry	f. 1861	Wild Dayrell	3 L 12	Winkfield's Pride	m. 1907	William the Third	1 E 19	Word of Honour	f. 1892	Saraband	14 C 18
Weathercock	m. 1904	Gallinule	7 D 15	Whisk	f. 1825	Whisker	7 A 7	Wild Dayrell	m. 1864	Wild Dayrell	5 F 12	Winkipop	m. 1907	Galifard	15 A 18	Wormleighton	m. 1912	Sir Archibald	5 I 15
Weathergage	m. 1849	Weatherbit	1 H 14	Whisker	m. 1812	Waxy	1 C 11	X.	f. 1859	Red Hart	13 B 17	Winnetou	f. 1903	Best Man	8 D 21	Work	f. 1891	Galliard	1 K 20
Weathergall	f. 1892	Gallinule	1 S 18	X.	f. 1822	Whisker	1 D 13	Wild Deer	f. 1872	The Duke	16 E 11	Winona	f. 1915	Pardon	3 C 13	Worry	f. 1826	Wolful	6 F 13
Weatherglass	f. 1874	Student	2 K 20	X.	f. 1822	Whisker	3 D 9	Wild Duchess	f. 1863	Chit-Chat	1 B 15	Winpole	f. 1901	Winkfield	3 C 12	Worthy	m. 1795	Pot-8-o's	18 B 9
Weatherhide	f. 1860	Weatherbit	16 A 10	X.	f. 1822	Whisker	3 B 18	Wilderness	f. 1879	Wild Oats	13 G 22	Winslow	m. 1869	Lord Clifden	20 B 14	X.	f. 1803	Worthy	11 A 9
Weather's Well	f. 1908	St. Brendan	3 K 19	X.	f. 1830	Whisker	5 E 9	Wildfire	f. 1863	Chit-Chat	1 B 15	Winsome	f. 1895	Bend Or	13 D 20	Wowski	f. 1797	Mentor	18 B 9
Weatherwise	f. 1856	Weatherbit	2 K 19	X.	f. 1822	Whisker	9 F 11	Wildfowl	f. 1879	Wild Oats	13 G 22	Winstanley	m. 1909	Gallinule	9 E 19	Wrack	m. 1909	Robert le Diable	1 O 19
Weatherwitch	f. 1858	Weatherbit	24 B 15	X.	f. 1828	Whisker	11 B 11	Wildfowl	f. 1900	Gallinule	22 A 16	Winter	f. 1840	Wedge	19 B 12	Wren	f. 1783	Woodpecker	3 A 6
Web	f. 1808	Waxy	1 C 11	X.	f. 1829	Whisker	12 A 12	Wildgoose	m. 1895	Gallinule	7 C 14	Winter Cherry	f. 1883	Albert Victor	2 K 20	Wriggle	f. 1880	Fee Saw	8 B 18
Weckruf	m. 1918	Nuage	4 E 22	X.	f. 1825	Whisker	12 B 15	Wild Huntress	f. 1792	Highflyer	2 C 13	Wintersaat	f. 1915	Admiral Hawke	2 F 23	Wrinkler	m. 1908	William the Third	3 N 16
Wedding Bell	f. 1891	Hampton	3 N 16	X.	f. 1826	Whisker	15 E 12	Wild Huntsman	f. 1879	Remorse	4 B 20	Winterstein	f. 1906	Hannibal	4 E 21	Wryneck	f. 1800	Beningbrough	2 A 13
Wedding Day	f. 1842	Camel	11 B 12	X.	i. —	Whisker	20 A 10	Wild Huntsman, The	m. 1866	St. Giles	8 F 19	Winthorpe	f. 1915	Admiral Hawke	2 F 23	Wryneck, The	f. 1842	Slane	15 A 12
Wedding Eve	f. 1888	Rhidorroch	23 B 15	Whiskey	m. 1789	Saltram	2 A 10						n. 1908	Santoi	9 C 21	Wryneck	f. 1859	The Flying Dutchman	12 B 19
Wedding Gift	f. 1903	St. Frusquin	3 N 17	X.	f. 1806	Whiskey	18 B 11	Wild Hyacinth	m. 1851	Harkaway	12 C 14	Wintonian	m. 1834	Camel	12 D 15	Wünschelruthe	f. 1916	Nuage	9 F 19
Wedding Ring	f. 1884	Hampton	1 F 18	X.	f. 1804	Whiskey	26 A 8	Wild Irishman	f. 1877	King of the Forest	5 B 13	Wirbel	m. 1915	Caius	3 C 15	Wuffy	m. 1903	Martagon	1 R 18
Wedge	m. 1833	Picton	1 E 13	X.	f. 1799	Whiskey	28 A 9	Wild Ivy	m. 1896	Melanon	1 O 18	Wire	f. 1884	Springfield	4 C 19	Wulfhart	m. 1917	Reinhart	19 C 20
Wedlock	f. 1884	Wenlock	12 D 19	Whiskey	m. 1828	Tiresias	4 B 16	Wild Katze	f. 1914	Gulliver II	3 C 15	Wirthschaft	f. 1844	Gigès	24 C 13	Wunderbärchen	m. 1918	Bony	10 F 16
Wee Agnes	f. 1882	Strathconan	16 F 13	Whisper	f. 1857	Flatcatcher	12 C 19	Wild Lad	m. 1900	Gone Coon	4 D 20	Wisdom	m. 1873	Blinkholie	7 C 12	Wunschmaid	f. 1876	Cambuscan	4 F 18
Wee Lassie	f. 1869	Scottish Chief	2 D 19	Whisperer	m. 1889	Hermit	2 I 21	Wild Lady	f. 1877	Coward	13 D 17	X.	f. 1892	Wisdom	3 K 17	Wuscherl	f. 1910	Mindig	4 I 21
Weeper	m. 1819	Juniper	3 A 10	Whistling Crow	m. 1900	Crowberry	16 A 14	Wild Lassie	f. 1908	Marco	22 A 17	Wiseacre	m. 1820	Rubens	2 A 12	X.	f. —	Wynn Arabian	30 5
Weeper	f. 1830	Woful	24 C 12	Whiston	m. 1892	Prism	4 D 20	Wild May	f. 1879	Wild Oats	7 D 13	X.	f. 1836	Wiseacre	2 H 16	Wyvern, The	m. 1895	Bend Or	14 E 17
Weeping Ash	f. 1895	Ashplant	6 D 20	Whitebait	m. 1871	Brown Bread	17 A 16	Wild Mint	f										



X-Ray	m. 1912 Symington	1 P 21	X.	f. — Yg. Belgrade	18 A 5	X.	f. 1794 Yg. Marske	23 A 10				Zinc	f. 1820 Woful	25 9
Xury	m. 1891 Tertius	4 Q 18	X.	f. — Yg. Belgrade	18 B 6	X.	f. 1780 Yg. Marske	34 7				Zinfandel	m. 1900 Persimmon	16 F 15
Xylène	f. 1901 Le Sancy	16 E 14	Young Blacklock	m. 1825 Blacklock	17 A 12	X.	f. — Yg. Marske	34 7				Zinganee	m. 1825 Tramp	6 F 13
X. Y. Z.	m. 1808 Haphazard	8 A 14	X.	f. 1834 Yg. Blacklock	3 D 11	Young Mary	f. 1816 Mowbray	8 B 12	Zadig	m. 1881 Lord Lyon	23 A 17	Zingara	f. 1826 Tramp	19 B 10
			Young Blason	m. 1871 Blason	6 F 16	Young Medora	f. 1832 Prince	1 B 13	Zagreus	m. 1917 Sans Souci II	20 D 19	Zingara, La	f. 1864 Saunterer	1 A 18*
			Young Bonny Lass	f. — Jolly Roger	11 D 7	Young Melbourne	m. 1855 Melbourne	25 12	Zaida	f. 1806 Sir Peter	25 8	Zingara	m. 1888 King Lud	3 N <sup>3</sup> 14
			Young Buccaneer	m. 1870 Buccaneer	22 B 13	X.	f. 1861 Yg. Melbourne	3 H 12	Zaidee	f. 1854 Red Hart	9 B 14	Zingarella	f. 1901 Le Sancy	20 D 18
			Young Cade	m. 1747 Cade	4 A 6	X.	f. 1864 Yg. Melbourne	8 F 18	Zama	f. 1885 Hermit	1 P 17	Zinovia	f. 1905 Zamiel	3 B 17
			X.	f. — Young Cade	4 A 10	X.	f. 1865 Yg. Melbourne	8 F 18	Zambesi	m. 1862 Saunterer	11 B 14	Zinovia	f. 1878 General Peel	5 F 14
			X.	f. — Young Cade	12 B 10	X.	f. 1859 Yg. Melbourne	9 C 15	Zamiel	m. 1890 Hampton	2 L 20	Zirbelnuss	f. 1915 Charles o'Malley	1 C 19
			X.	f. — Young Cade	23 3	X.	f. 1865 Yg. Melbourne	9 C 16	Zanoni	m. 1890 Hampton	17 B 15	Zisba	f. 1898 Saraband	11 C 17
			X.	f. — Young Cade	45 Orig.	X.	f. 1874 Yg. Melbourne	21 D 16	Zany	m. 1840 Gladiator	12 A 13	Zobeyde	f. 1860 The Prime Minister	13 C 16
			X.	f. — Young Cade	Add. I 2	Young Mignonette	f. 1829 Bustard	5 B 10	Zara	m. 1828 Morisco	2 A 10	Zoe	f. 1897 St. Simon	22 B 15
			Young Camilla	f. 1787 Woodpecker	11 A 8	Yg. Miss Belvoir	f. 1730 Flying Childers	6 B 6	Zara	f. 1784 Eclipse	2 A 12	Zoe	f. 1825 Orville	11 A 11
			X.	f. 1748 Yg. Cartouch	13 A 6	Young Mouse	f. 1826 Godolphin	8 B 14	Zara	f. 1801 Delpini	2 A 12	Zoe	f. 1853 Flatcatcher	19 A 12
			X.	f. — Yg. Cartouche	5 A 3	Young Noisette	f. 1789 Diomed	28 A 10	Zarabanda	f. 1860 The Ugly Buck	23 A 16	Zofe	f. 1894 Kegy-úr	2 K 22
			Young Catherina	f. 1852 Beiram	6 B 14	Young Pegasus	m. 1910 Chaucer	3 H 17	Zarah	f. 1894 Saraband	26 A 14	Zománcz	f. 1883 Verneuil	2 K 21
			Young Child Mare	f. — Harpur Barb	32 3	Young Petuaria	f. 1818 Rainbow	11 B 11	Zarin	f. 1835 Reveller	32 12	Zora	m. 1812 Selim	25 10
			Young Chryseis	f. 1814 Dick Andrews	2 C 15	Young Phantom	m. 1822 Phantom	12 B 16	Zarina	f. 1917 Balsamo	4 D 22	Zoraida	f. 1806 Don Quixote	25 9
			Young Coquette	f. 1734 Sloven	44 5	X.	f. 1833 Yg. Phantom	5 G 9	Zarina	f. 1827 Morisco	17 A 10	Zorila	f. 1879 Nuneham	2 H 21
			Young Defiance	f. 1837 Sarazen	5 A 10	Young Pitshill	f. 1810 Gohanna	4 Q 13	Zaribo	f. 1901 Tokio	2 K 23	Zorobabel	m. 1914 Gnes Papa	4 H 22
			Young Drone	m. 1791 Drone	13 A 11	Young Priam	m. 1836 Priam	6 F 13	Zaruma	f. 1880 Hermit	1 D 17	Zouave	m. 1855 The Baron	17 A 15
			X.	f. 1808 Yg. Eagle	2 N 11	Young Rachel	f. 1799 Volunteer	17 A 10	Zászlos	m. 1895 Fenék	2 O 21	Zria	m. 1906 Cyllene	22 B 15
			Young Ebony	f. 1742 Crab	5 A 3	Young Rapid	m. 1830 Stainborough	7 A 9	Zeal	f. 1818 Partisan	25 9	Zsarnock	m. 1885 Verneuil	7 D 13
			Young Eclipse	m. 1778 Eclipse	6 B 9	Young Renown	f. 1892 Pásztor	1 K 19	Zealot	m. 1820 Partisan	26 A 10	Zsendicze	f. 1917 Wombwell	13 D 21
			Young Emilius	m. 1827 Emilius	6 F 13	Young Rhoda	f. 1813 Walton	7 A 8	Zebra	m. 1877 Hermit	23 E 16	Zsupán	m. 1884 Peter	16 A 11
			Young Emilius	m. 1828 Emilius	1 I 14	X.	f. — Yg. Sir Peter	9 A 10	Zebetta	f. 1823 Langar	8 B 14	Zützen	m. 1874 Blue Gowa	18 A 17
			Young Esmeralda	f. 1845 Whiskey	3 A 12	X.	f. — Yg. Spanker	44 2	Zebra	f. 1829 Partisan	9 H 13	Zuleika	f. 1810 Gohanna	5 E 8
			Young Flora	f. 1785 Highflyer	3 A 6	Young Specimen	f. 1840 Defence	3 B 13	Zechariah	m. 1796 King Fergus	7 A 6	Zuleika	f. 1843 Muley Moloch	22 A 11
			Young Folly	f. 1818 Asmodeus	6 F 13	Young Sweetpea	f. 1825 Godolphin	12 B 17	Zee	f. 1873 The Palmer	2 L 19	Zuleika	f. 1898 Saraband	4 D 20
			Young Giantess	f. 1790 Diomed	6 E 10	Young Tiffany	f. 1787 Highflyer	5 B 6	Zeila	f. 1840 Emilius	8 G 16	Zunilda	f. — Driver	Add. I Orig.
			Young Gladiator	m. 1851 Gladiator	24 A 14	Young Tiffany	f. 1839 Memnon jr.	18 A 13	Zelica	f. 1882 Syrian	3 C 13	Zut	m. 1876 Flageolet	17 B 15
			Young Gohanna	m. 1810 Gohanna	5 F 7	Young Tripaway	f. 1884 Kisbér 6. scse	22 B 14	Zelinda	f. 1825 Rubens	5 E 9	Zuyder See	m. 1854 Orlando	3 F 10
			X.	f. — Yg. Greyhound	21 A 2	Young Traveller	m. 1788 King Fergus	12 B 12	Zelle	f. 1859 Stockwell	23 E 15	Zwietracht	f. 1870 Camerino	22 A 12
			X.	f. — Yg. Greyhound	36 1	X.	f. — Young True Blue	39 2	Zelva	f. 1896 Janissary	18 A 19	Zwinger	n. 1916 Caius	4 H 21
			Young Hag	f. 1761 Skim	5 A 4	Young Trumpeter	m. 1864 Trumpeter	1 I 16	Zenana	f. 1833 Sultan	8 B 15	Zwirn	m. 1917 Calveley	1 D 20
			Young Harriet	f. 1812 Camillus	17 B 12	Young Trunnion	m. 1755 Cade	12 B 9	Zenith	m. 1902 Archer	5 F 16	Zwirn's Bruder	m. 1918 Calveley	1 D 20
			Young Hercules	m. 1835 Sir Hercules	5 E 10	X.	f. — Young Trunnion	12 B 11	Zenith II	m. 1909 Le Sagittaire	20 B 17	Z. Z.	m. 1915 Zria	3 B 18
			Young Hercules	m. 1835 Sir Hercules	26 A 12	Young 'Un, The	m. 1837 Satan	12 B 16	Zenobia	f. 1848 Slane	12 D 17	X.	f. 1807 (Beningbrough or)	
			Young Heroine	f. — Bagot	11 A 8	X.	f. 1808 Yg. Whiskey	Add. I 1	Zenobia	f. 1862 Nutbourne	12 E 13	X.	Zechariah	2 A 11
			Young Juno	f. 1788 Highflyer	6 B 9	X.	m. 1823 Whalebone	2 N 12	Zenobia	f. 1888 Ossian	5 F 15	X.	f. — (Economist or)	
			Young Kitty Fisher	f. — Fearnought	40 6	Young Whalebone	f. 1808 Yg. Whiskey	3 A 9	Zephire	f. 1901 Zamiel	4 H 20	X.	Troilus	4 A 14
			Young Lady	f. 1849 Ionian	43 12	X.			Zephyr	f. 1862 King Tom	3 B 14	X.	f. 1826 (Wanton or)	
			Young Lady	f. 1872 Yg. Melbourne	2 R 19	Young Wood-pecker	m. 1794 Woodpecker	3 A 6	Zephyretta	f. 1811 Hedley	4 B 14	X.	Don Juan	7 A 7
			Young Lass of the Mill	f. 1756 Oroonoko	2 A 9	X.	f. 1804 Yg. Woodpecker	3 D 8	Zephyrina	f. 1819 Middlethorpe	24 A 11	X.	f. 1854 (Fernhill or)	
			Young Magnolia	f. 1787 Highflyer	5 A 6	X.	f. — Yg. Woodpecker	12 B 15	Zergebák	m. 1909 Zinfandel	18 20	X.	Gleam	8 A 16
			Young Maiden	f. 1784 Highflyer	24 A 8	Young Worry	f. 1831 Emilius	6 F 14	Zeta	f. 1850 Melbourne	19 E 11	X.	f. 1848 (Lanercost or)	
			Yg. Maid of the Oaks	f. 1817 Expedition	12 G 16	Young Wryneck	f. 1809 Stamford	2 A 14	Zetland	f. 1853 Tramp	19 E 13	X.	Retriever	8 F 17
			Young Maniac	f. 1826 Tramp	4 C 14	Yg. Zunilda	f. 1814 Lykanor	Add. I 1	Zilia	m. 1859 Voltigeur	18 A 15	X.	f. 1842 (Glaucus or)	
			Young Marske	m. 1771 Marske	12 B 11	Your Grace	f. 1886 Galliard	22 A 14	Zillah	f. 1783 Eclipse	3 F 7	X.	Recovery	11 B 14
			X.	f. 1794 Yg. Marske	2 C 12	Your Majesty	m. 1905 Persimmon	22 A 16	Zillah	f. 1827 Whisker	11 A 11	X.	f. 1844 (Lanercost or)	
			X.	f. 1786 Yg. Marske	7 A 5	Yours	f. 1894 Melton	22 A 15	Zillah	f. 1831 Jerry	2 E 14	X.	Inheritor	12 B 16
			X.	f. 1795 Yg. Marske	8 B 11	Ypsilanti	m. 1898 Galore	18 A 19	Zil Zallah	f. 1835 Reveller	1 F 13	X.	f. 1831 (Yg. Phantom or)	
			X.	f. — Yg. Marske	16 A 2	Yule Cake	f. 1853 Sweetmeat	5 C 9	Zimmerman	f. 1878 See Saw	1 D 17	X.	Tinker	17 B 13
			X.	f. — Yg. Marske	18 B 9	Yvrande	f. 1881 Montargis	2 S 19	X.	m. 1836 Starch	3 C 9	X.	f. 1837 (Priam or)	
										f. 1843 Zimmerman	25 11		Zingance	21 A 11



# CONTENTS







## 1 A.

1

## 1

	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
<b>I.</b>		Wanona 1854 ○ Womersley ●	Cast-off 1866 ● Promised Land ●	<b>Robert the Devil</b> 1877 <i>L. AC.</i> ● <i>GP. Cs.</i> ● <i>GF. Ax. ChS.</i> ● m. ● Bertram ●	
<b>II.</b>		Countess of Lichfield 1840 ○ The Tulip ○	*Ibis 1849/63 (OU) ● Heron ●	<b>La Zingara</b> 1864 ● f. Saunterer ■	<b>BS. NH.</b>  1884 <b>Räuberhauptmann</b> ● m. *Savernake ○ <b>Raubgraf</b> 1887 ● m. *Savernake ○ <b>Wickinger</b> 1888 <i>Wä.</i> ● m. *Savernake ○
<b>III.</b>		*Cricket 1854/63 (OU) □ The Fl. Dutchman ●	<b>Ameise</b> 1868 <b>BS.</b> ● Bois Roussel ●	Rapina 1890/81 (D) ● Buccaneer ●	
Wicket □	1840 Stumps □	Varna 1856 □ The Fl. Dutchman ●	Euxine 1870/86 (F) □ King Tom ●	<b>Town Moor</b> 1878 ● m. Doncaster ○ *Crimea 1886/93 (OU) ○ m. Albert Victor ○	
<b>IV.</b>		Trixy 1849 ○ Sleight of Hand ●	*Selima 1858/63 (D) ○ Rifleman ●	<b>Sonntag</b> ○ m. 1869 <b>U.</b> Rustic ○	
N. ●	1842 Hampton ○				



Mare (1810) by Paynator

CHART 1A-12

Peppermint

CHART 1A-9



# The Direct Lines of Prunella

1C.

9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.
		<div>Whalebone 1807 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Web 1808 m. Waxy</div> <div>*Woful 1809/32 (D) m. Waxy</div> <div>Wilful 1810 m. Waxy</div> <div>Wire 1811 m. Waxy</div> <div>Whisker 1812 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Waterloo 1814 m. Walton</div> <div>Whizgig 1819 I. m. Rubens</div> <div>Waltz 1822 m. Election</div> <div>Wamba 1823 m. Merlin (Selim)</div> <div>Partisan 1811 m. Walton</div> <div>Pindarrie 1817 2. m. Phantom</div> <div>Polygar 1818 m. Walton</div> <div>Pastille 1819 2.O. m. Rubens</div> <div>Welbeck 1815 m. Soothsayer</div> <div>Tiresias 1816 D. m. Soothsayer</div> <div>Mr. Lowe 1817 m. Walton</div> <div>Pawn jr. 1817 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pigmy 1822 m. Election</div> <div>*Paradox 1827/34 (F) m. Merlin</div> <div>Problem 1823 I. m. Merlin</div> <div>Namesake 1832 m. Emilius</div> <div>Blameless 1837 m. Reveller</div> <div>The Admiral 1844 SC. m. Sheet Anchor</div> <div>Sunflower 1847 m. Bay Middleton</div> <div>Margarita 1835 m. Royal Oak</div> <div>*Manille 1825/33 (F) m. Orville</div> <div>Mantille 1838 m. Royal Oak</div> <div>Viviana 1838 m. Voltaire</div> <div>*Beatrice 1854/72 (OU) m. Birdcatcher</div> <div>Eberhard 1873 m. Breadalbane</div> <div>War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Piquet 1810 m. Sorcerer</div> <div>Prudence 1811 m. Waxy</div> <div>Turquoise 1825 O. m. Selim</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Penelope 1798 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.</div> <div>Piracy 1866 m. Buccaneer</div> <div>*War Paint 1878/86 (F) m. Uncas</div> <div>War Dance 1887 m. Galliard</div> <div>Parasol 1800 m. Pot-8-o's</div> <div>Pelisse 1801 O. m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pope (Waxy Pope) 1806 D. m. Waxy</div> <div>Pledge 1807 m. Waxy</div> <div>Pioneer 1804 m. Whiskey</div> <div>Pawn 1808 m. Trumpator</div> <div>Highflyer 1788 m. Highflyer</div> <div>Tredille 1815 m. Walton</div> <div>*Trance 1817/31 (F) m. Phantom</div> <div>Tiara 1821 m. (Soothsayer or) m. Castrel</div> <div>Tontine 1822 I. m. Election</div> <div>*Turcoman 1824/— (F) 2. m. Selim</div> <div>Marchioness 1836 AS. m. Merchant</div> <div>Utopia 1839 m. Jerry</div> <div>Jericho 1842 Cr. m. Jerry</div> <div>X. 1815 m. Waxy</div> <div>Humphrey Clinker 1835 m. X.</div> <div>Lanercost 1848 m. X.</div> <div>Newminster 1857 m. X.&lt;/</div>											



[illegible]







Waltz 1822/37(D).  
 © Election©

Pawn jr.	1817
Waxy	



# Prudence — Pastille — Mystery

1H.

10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.			
<b>Prudence</b>  <b>CHART 1C-10</b>  Prudence 1811 Waxy	<b>Rowena</b> 1817 1. Of. Haphazard	<b>Nigel</b> 1822 Om. Election Blanche of Devon 1829 Bedlamite	<b>Blue Bell</b> 1847 Ion	<b>*Clemathe</b> 1856/64 (Bq) Woolwich	<b>Carabinier</b> 1867 BP. Revolver			<b>Cigarette</b> 1900 Marco	<b>Teofani</b> 1904 Black Duck	<b>Royal Bucks</b> 1913 CS. Li. Buckwheat <b>Monarch</b> 1918 M. Tracery			
	<b>Reginald</b> 1818 2. Om. Haphazard	X. 1827 Sam	<b>Lady Blanche</b> 1849 Epirus	<b>Lady Dar</b> 1866 King Tom	<b>Lady Day</b> 1872 Trumpeter	<b>Rent Day</b> 1882 Touchet	<b>Dame Heron</b> 1888 Lowland Chief	<b>*Heronry</b> 1901/03 (H) Marco <b>*Demoiselle</b> 1906/12 (OU) St. Frusquin	<b>Buvár</b> 1915 Om. *Gascony				
	<b>Rebecca</b> 1821 Soothsayer	<b>*Anne of Geierstein</b> 1829/38 (F) Catton	<b>Rebekah</b> 1838 Sir Hercules	<b>Dinah</b> 1844 Clarion	<b>Queen Lily</b> 1855 Sirikol <b>King John</b> 1861 Kingston	<b>Pirate</b> 1862 Y. Skirmisher	<b>Victime</b> 1882 Foudre de Guerre	<b>Viola</b> 1894 Sycamore	<b>Violino</b> 1910 Rataplan				
	<b>Rhodope</b> 1831 Sultan	<b>Rigolette</b> 1842 Jerry <b>*King Charles</b> 1843/— Royal Oak	<b>The Mersey</b> 1859 Newminster (OU)	<b>Babiole</b> 1853 *Gladiator <b>Generosity</b> 1850 PC. Of. *Gladiator <b>Honesty</b> 1851 FO. Of. *Gladiator	<b>Viola</b> 1871 Le Petit Caporal	<b>Orontes II</b> 1889 Ormonde	<b>Miss Primrose</b> 1894 Galopin	<b>Polygram</b> 1912 Polymelus	<b>GPD.</b>				
				<b>Shannon</b> 1868 GC.DC. Lambton	<b>Ierne</b> 1882 Hermit	<b>Flitters</b> 1893 Galopin	<b>Marliacea</b> 1902 Martagon	<b>Rivoli</b> 1909 AS.Ax. Om. *Robert le Diable					
				<b>*Trent</b> 1871/79 (F) Broomielaw	<b>GP.</b>	<b>Iernor</b> 1894 Bend Or	<b>*Bishopscourt</b> 1902/08 (F) Persimmon						
<b>Pastille</b>  <b>CHART 1C-11</b>  Pastille 1819 2.O. Rubens		<b>Esmeralda</b> 1833 Zingancee	<b>Taurina</b> 1843 Taurus	<b>Child of the Mist</b> 1848 St. Francis	<b>*Kelpie</b> 1855/59 (Au) Weatherbit	<b>Mermaid</b> 1864 Buccaneer	<b>Tichborne</b> 1870 NO. Trumpeter		<b>Orienta</b> 1901/04 (D) Orion	<b>Olympia</b> 1917 *Ard Patrick			
		<b>Aera</b> 1839 NP Bizarre		<b>*Weathergaze</b> 1849/55 Weatherbit	<b>Naiad</b> 1859 Weatherbit	<b>Miss Camerino</b> 1865 Camerino	<b>Miss Elma</b> 1879 Make Haste	<b>Miss Hoyden</b> 1891 Galliard	<b>*Lally</b> 1903/11 (H) Amphion	<b>Ec. Ri. RH. NS.</b>			
				<b>Diomedea</b> 1850 Weatherbit	<b>Bunch</b> 1862 Muscovite	<b>Trappist</b> 1872 SC. Hermit	<b>Simonetta</b> 1888 St. Simon	<b>Sinopi</b> 1896 AS. Marcion					
				<b>Ionica</b> 1851 Ion	<b>Europe</b> 1865 Trumpeter	<b>Ithona</b> 1873 Beadsman	<b>Son of a Gun</b> 1890 LS.M. LA. Petronel	<b>Beaujolais</b> 1891 Gamin	<b>d'E. FL.</b>				
				<b>Better Half</b> 1868 Marionette	<b>*Bigamy</b> 1878/86 (F) Wild Oats	<b>*Elemer</b> 1877 OD. Hf.Wa. B. Om. *Buccaneer	<b>Barcarolle</b> 1892 Richelieu	<b>Lognes</b> 1899 B. *Simonian					
				<b>Elsbeth</b> 1870 Blair Athol									
<b>Mystery</b>  <b>CHART 1C-13</b>  Mystery 1842 Jerry				<b>Secret</b> 1853 Melbourne	<b>Lady Audley</b> 1867 Macaroni	<b>Pilgrimage</b> 1875 2. 1. (The Earl or) The Palmer	<b>Canterbury Pilgrim</b> 1893 O.J.C. LS.M. Tristan	<b>*Clairon</b> 1888/03 (H) T. Om. Wellingtonia	<b>Sarabande</b> 1902 Perth	<b>Sarrasin</b> 1909 FM. Macdonald II			
				<b>Tragedy</b> 1862 Glenmasson	<b>Roscious</b> 1876 By(1/2) The Rke	<b>*St. Louis</b> 1878/82 (F) M. Hermit	<b>*Ada Dyas</b> 1872/80 (F) Brown Bread	<b>Aida</b> 1882 PN. B. Hermit	<b>Souris</b> 1895 Le Sancy	<b>Sourdine</b> 1903 Perth	<b>L'Escorial</b> 1917 *Pilliwinkie		
				<b>Comedy</b> 1863 Glenmasson	<b>*Peroration II</b> 1876/81 (F) Pero Gomez	<b>Perdican</b> 1889 GBB. Little Duck	<b>*Pellegrino</b> 1874/83 (F) The Palmer	<b>Loved One</b> 1888 See Saw	<b>Aïssa</b> 1896 Le Sancy	<b>Sixte</b> 1906 Chéri	<b>Arbre Sec</b> 1918 T. Om. *Bay Cherry		
							<b>*Shrine</b> 1887/94 (F) LSp. CfC. (Clairvaux or) Isonomy	<b>Chaucer</b> 1900 LS.M.(2). G. St. Simon	<b>Gourd</b> 1902 DyC. Persimmon	<b>Whitewash</b> 1914 White Eagle			
							<b>*Jeddah</b> 1895 D. PW. CrS. Janissary	<b>Wife of Bath</b> 1904 St. Simon	<b>Swynford</b> 1907 L. Ec. PssW. LS.M. Hw(2)	<b>*Coq d'Or</b> 1914/17 (Au) Fowlingpiece			
							<b>Perdican</b> 1889 GBB. Little Duck	<b>Perm</b> 1900 DO. War Dance	<b>Patrick</b> 1909 PG. Le Sagittaire				



12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
		Ishmael Om. Flycatcher Godolphin 1830 1831 1832/35 1833 1839 1841 1844 1845/54 (F) 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845 2846 2847 2848 2849 2850 2851 2852 2853 2854 2855 2856 2857 2858 2859 2860 2861 2862 2863 2864 2865 2866 2867 2868 2869 2870 2871 2872 2873 2874 2875 2876 2877 2878 2879 2880 2881 2882 2883 2884 2885 2886 2887 2888 2889 2890 2891 2892 2893 2894 2895 2896 2897 2898 2899 2900 2901 2902 2903 2904 2905 2906 2907 2908 2909 2910 2911 2912 2913 2914 2915 2916 2917 2918 2919 2920 2921 2922 2923 2924 2925 2926 2927 2928 2929 2930 2931 2932 2933 2934 2935 2936 2937 2938 2939 2940 2941 2942 2943 2944 2945 2946 2947 2948 2949 2950 2951 2952 2953 2954 2955 2956 2957 2958 2959 2960 2961 2962 2963 2964 2965 2966 2967 2968 2969 2970 2971 2972 2973 2974 2975 2976 2977 2978 2979 2980 2981 2982 2983 2984 2985 2986 2987 2988 2989 2990 2991 2992 2993 2994 2995 2996 2997 2998 2999 3000 3001 3002 3003 3004 3005 3006 3007 3008 3009 3010 3011 3012 3013 3014 3015 3016 3017 3018 3019 3020 3021 3022 3023 3024 3025 3026 3027 3028 3029 3030 3031 3032 3033 3034 3035 3036 3037 3038 3039 3040 3041 3042 3043 3044 3045 3046 3047 3048 3049 3050 3051 3052 3053 3054 3055 3056 3057 3058 3059 3060 3061 3062 3063 3064 3065 3066 3067 3068 3069 3070 3071 3072 3073 3074 3075 3076 3077 3078 3079 3080 3081 3082 3083 3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098 3099 3100 3101 3102 3103 3104 3105 3106 3107 3108 3109 3110 3111 3112 3113 3114 3115 3116 3117 3118 3119 3120 3121 3122 3123 3124 3125 3126 3127 3128 3129 3130 3131 3132 3133 3134 3135 3136 3137 3138 3139 3140 3141 3142 3143 3144 3145 3146 3147 3148 3149 3150 3151 3152 3153 3154 3155 3156 3157 3158 3159 3160 3161 3162 3163 3164 3165 3166 3167 3168 3169 3170 3171 3172 3173 3174 3175 3176 3177 3178 3179 3180 3181 3182 3183 3184 3185 3186 3187 3188 3189 3190 3191 3192 3193 3194 3195 3196 3197 3198 3199 3200 3201 3202 3203 3204 3205 3206 3207 3208 3209 3210 3211 3212 3213 3214 3215 3216 3217 3218 3219 3220 3221 3222 3223 3224 3225 3226 3227 3228 3229 3230 3231 3232 3233 3234 3235 3236 3237 3238 3239 3240 3241 3242 3243 3244 3245 3246 3247 3248 3249 3250 3251 3252 3253 3254 3255 3256 3257 3258 3259 3260 3261 3262 3263 3264 3265 3266 3267 3268 3269 3270 3271 3272 3273 3274 3275 3276 3277 3278 3279 3280 3281 3282 3283 3284 3285 3286 3287 3288 3289 3290 3291 3292 3293 3294 3295 3296 3297 3298 3299 3300 3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307 3308 3309 3310 3311 3312 3313 3314 3315 3316 3317 3318 3319 3320 3321 3322 3323 3324 3325 3326 3327 3328 3329 3330 3331 3332 3333 3334 3335 3336 3337 3338 3339 3340 3341 3342 3343 3344 3345 3346 3347 3348 3349 3350 3351 3352 3353 3354 3355 3356 3357 3358 3359 3360 3361 3362 3363 3364 3365 3366 3367 3368 3369 3370 3371 3372 3373 3374 3375 3376 3377 3378 3379 3380 3381 3382 3383 3384 3385 3386 3387 3388 3389 3390 3391 3392 3393 3394 3395 3396 3397 3398 3399 3400 3401 3402 3403 3404 3405 3406 3407 3408 3409 3410 3411 3412 3413 3414 3415 3416 3417 3418 3419 3420 3421 3422 3423 3424 3425 3426 3427 3428 3429 3430 3431 3432 3433 3434 3435 3436 3437 3438 3439 3440 3441 3442 3443 3444 3445 3446 3447 3448 3449 3450 3451 3452 3453 3454 3455 3456 3457 3458 3459 3460 3461 3462 3463 3464 3465 3466 3467 3468 3469 3470 3471 3472 3473 3474 3475 3476 3477 3478 3479 3480 3481 3482 3483 3484 3485 3486 3487 3488 3489 3490 3491 3492 3493 3494 3495 3496 3497 3498 3499 3500 3501 3502 3503 3504 3505 3506 3507 3508 3509 3510 3511 3512 3513 3514 3515 3516 3517 3518 3519 3520 3521 3522 3523 3524 3525 3526 3527 3528 3529 3530 3531 3532 3533 3534 3535 3536 3537 3538 3539 3540 3541 3542 3543 3544 3545 3546 3547 3548 3549 3550 3551 3552 3553 3554 3555 3556 3557 3558 3559 3560 3561 3562 3563 3564 3565 3566 3567 3568 3569 3570 3571 3572 3573 3574 3575 3576 3577 3578 3579 3580 3581 3582 3583 3584 3585 3586 3587 3588 3589 3590 3591 3592 3593 3594 3595 3596 3597 3598 3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616 3617 3618 3619 3620 3621 3622 3623 3624 3625 3626 3627 3628 3629 3630 3631 3632 3633 3634 3635 3636 3637 3638 3639 3640 3641 3642 3643 3644 3645 3646 3647 3648 3649 3650 3651 3652 3653 3654 3655 3656 3657 3658 3659 3660 3661 3662 3663 3664 3665 3666 3667 3668 3669 3670 3671 3672 3673 3674 3675 3676 3677 3678 3679 3680 3681 3682 3683 3684 3685 3686 3687 3688 3689 3690 3691 3692 3693 3694 3695 3696 3697 3698 3699 3700 3701 3702 3703 3704 3705 3706 3707 3708 3709 3710 3711 3712 3713 3714 3715 3716 3717 3718 3719 3720 3721 3722 3723 3724 3725 3726 3727 3728 3729 3730 3731 3732 3733 3734 3735 3736 3737 3738 3739 3740 3741 3742 3743 3744 3745 3746 3747 3748 3749 3750 3751 3752 3753 3754 3755 3756 3757 3758 3759 3760 3761 3762 3763 3764 3765 3766 3767 3768 3769 3770 3771 3772 3773 3774 3775 3776 3777 3778 3779 3780 3781 3782 3783 3784 3785 3786 3787 3788 3789 3790 3791 3792 3793 3794 3795 3796 3797 3798 3799 3800 3801 3802 3803 3804 3805 3806 3807 3808 3809 3810 3811 3812 3813 3814 3815 3816 3817 3818 3819 3820 3821 3822 3823 3824 3825 3826 3827 3828 3829 3830 3831 3832 3833 3834 3835 3836 3837 3838 3839 3840 3841 3842 3843 3844 3845 3846 3847 3848 3849 3850 3851 3852 3853 3854 3855 3856 3857 3858 3859 3860 3861 3862 3863 3864 3865 3866 3867 3868 3869 3870 3871 3872 3873 3874 3875 3876 3877 3878 3879 38									

## CHART 1C-12

 Filagree 1815  
 Soothsayer



K.

9



Ellen Horne — Paradigm

13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.				
Paradigm		King of Arms 1856 RH. ●m. Kingston● Man at Arms 1857 ●m. Kingston● Panoply 1859 ● Kingston● Blue Mantle 1860 N. ●m. Kingston● *Gardevisure 1862/76 (F) W. Cm. ●f. Vedette● Lord Lyon 1863 2. D. L. Cr. ●m. Stockwell○ Achievement 1864 1. L. W. N. Ch. ●f. Stockwell○	Pageant 1871 Ch(2). DC. BC. ●n. Elland● Bannerol 1878 ● Lecturer● Cimier 1879 PN. ●m. Dollar●	Flutter 1882 ● Skylark● Lady Ilseley 1896/05 (A) ● Lord Lorne● Miss East 1905 ● Mocanna○ Eastington 1912 ●m. Symington●								
			Ambadress 1877 ● Queen's Messenger● Belimperia 1883 ● Kisbér● Glenlily 1889 ● Glendale○ *Talma 1898/07 (OU) ● Juggler○ Párta 1909 ● Pardon● Atala 1918 ●f. *Adam○ Parthenia 1916 K. ● Bony●									
			(OU) Wagtail 1886 ● Childeric● Máamor 1901 ● *Matchbox● Marmaros 1913 StP. ●m. *Wool Winder● Maros 1914 ●f. *Wool Winder●									
			Albertula 1882 ● Albert Victor○ Bonnet Rouge 1884 ●m. Isonomy● *Janissary 1887/02 (OU) ●m. Isonomy● *Dragoman 1889/92 (Bg) ●m. Isonomy● Mauviette III 1886 ● Saxifrage○ Petard 1888 ●m. Torpedo● Sigh 1892 ● St. Simon● *Saltatrix 1898/05 (D) ●f. Pepper and Salt○ Hopbloom 1873 RH. ●m. MN. Tully Lass 1900 ● Isinglass● *Ulster King 1907/20 (D) PssW. ●m. Persimmon●									
			Unicorn 1888 SC. ●m. Paradox● *Alconbury 1891/94 (D) GHP. ●m. Paradox● Letzter Mohikaner 1899 ●m. *Chamant● Leander I 1900 GH. ●m. *Le Justicier●									
		Paradigm 1852 ● Paragone● Chevisaunce 1868 ● Stockwell○ Cognisaunce 1869 ● Stockwell○ Wheatsheaf 1882 ● Adventurer● *Lozenge 1887/96 (D) ● St. Simon● Footlight 1876 ● Cremorne● Illuminata 1877 ● Rosierucian● Amondell 1879 ● Scottish Chief●										
		Paraffin 1870 ● Blair Athol○ The Ancient Briton 1855 LSm. Po. ●m. Cotherstone● Rouge Rose 1865 ● Thormanby○										

Paradigm

CHART 1G—13

Ellen Horne 1844  
● Redshank●

Ellen Horne — Rouge Rose

1M.

14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.
		Red Spectre 1879 ● Carnelion●	Red Shoes 1886 ● Galopin●	*Peton 1890/97 (F) ● Petrarch●	Poppée II 1902 DO. ●f. Callistrate●	
	Red Rag 1870 ● Lord Lyon●	Rose Wreath 1884 ○ Thurio●	Night Walker 1892 ● Panzerschiff●	Usaa 1906 ● Knight of Malta●	Black Gauntlet 1917 Hw. ●m. John o' Gaunt●	
		Anarch 1885 ●m. Thurio●	Hampton Rose 1890 ○ Hampton●	Victoria May 1896 ● St. Simon●	Conqueror 1911 ○m. Isinglass●	
		Red Ensign 1890 PW.MC(1/2). ●m. Paradox●	Gaga 1889 OD.NE. ●m. Galopin●	Oriflamme 1903 ○ Waisenknabe●	St. Denis 1911 Ab. ●m. *Wool Winder●	
		*Red Hot 1884/89 (OU) ○ Isonomy●	Ganache 1893 BL. ●m. Galopin●	GH.BJ.BK.A. Gourmand●	Občanka 1917 ●f. *Dagor●	
			Red Rose 1895 ○ Kisbér öcsese●	Rouquin 1905 StP. ○m. Mindig○		
	*Red Flag 1871/87 (OU) ○ Lord Lyon●		Red Poppy 1899 ● Guerrier●	Rosz pénz 1907 BS. ●f. Pardon●		
			PARDON 1896 OD. BK. ●m. *Morgan●	Beau Reste 1911 ●m. *Bona Vista○		
		Petroleuse 1887 ○ Peter●	High Leicestershire 1898 ○m. *Phil●	Peterwardein 1914 B. ●m. Bon marché○		
Rouge Rose 1865 ○ Thormanby○	Blood Red 1875 ○ Lord Lyon●	*Court 1882/88 (F) ● Hampton●	Pettychaps 1903 ●m. *Matchbox●			
		Cramoisie 1888 ○ Sweetbread●	Châtillon 1889 ○m. Master Kildare○	Chulo 1906 GPV.PA. CP. ○m. St. Julien○		
	BEND OR 1877 D. Ri. CS. ChS. ○m. Doncaster○		*Camoena 1893/00 (F) ○ Chittabob●	Willaura 1908 ○m. William the Third●		
		Crown Jewel 1890 ● Fitz James●	Brillianté 1895 ○ Prince Rudolph●	*Rabenstein 1901/01 ●m. (A) 08 (F)●	Ardee 1911 ●f. Macdonald II●	
			Illustrious 1903 ●f. Isinglass●	Ravensbury 1910 ○m. Santry●	Blasé 1916 ●f. Lonawand●	
	Rose of Lancaster 1878 ○ Doncaster○		Jewelled Wings 1904 ● Ladas●	Black Wings 1910 ■m. Santry●		
		*Rose Bay 1891/98 (F) ● Melton●	***Robert le Diable 1899/1900 (B) ●m. Ayrshire●	Rosimond 1910 ●m. Le Hardy○	Saloniki 1915 ●m. *Elopement●	
		Rosella 1901 ● Ermak●	Rosella 1901 ● Ermak●	Sempronia 1907 ●m. *Caius○		
		Lady Isabel 1892/94 (D) ● Master Kildare○	Senatorin 1901 ● Fulmen●	Lily Rose 1907 G. ● Wildfowler○	Tillywhim 1913 ●f. Minoru●	
		*Wild Rose 1887/02 (F) ● Beau Brummel●	Wild Oats 1900 ● Bay Ronald●			
	(F)	*Rose Ronald 1901/09 ● Bay Ronald●	*Rose Ronald 1901/09 (F) ● Bay Ronald●			
	*Rose of York 1880/92 ● Speculum●	Rodilard 1895 d'E. ●m. War Dance●	Reine Margot 1900 T. ○ Dolma Baghtché●	Rioutmajou 1908/13 (Bg) ○m. Hébron○		
		Roxelane 1894 ○ d'E. FO. T. GrC. War Dance●	*Roi Herode 1904/09 (B) GPV. ○m. Le Samaritain○			
		Roméo 1897 ● Fra Angelico●	Reine de Naples 1903 ○ Flying Fox●			



## 10.

11



Trampoline

CHART 1C-12

Trampoline 1825  
Tramp

12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.		
	<p><b>*GLENCOE</b> 1831/36 (A) <b>2. AC.</b> Sultan Glenara 1835 Sultan Ben Nevis 1849 Slane <b>*Cobnut</b> 1850/64 (F) Nutwith <b>*Glenluce</b> 1849/61 (D) Slane Trampoline 1825 Tramp</p>	<p><b>*Harlestone</b> 1850/59 (D) Cotherstone <b>Adalbert</b> 1863 U.Hn Ethelbert <b>Gorgo</b> 1865 U. Ethelbert Maid of the Glen 1858 Kingston</p>	<p><b>Glen Arthur</b> 1874 PW. Adventurer Briony 1878 Adventurer <b>*Highland Sister</b> 1864/73 (F) Stockwell Glenholme 1868 Macaroni Glengowan 1884 Mask Glengowrie 1851 Touchstone Highland Lassie 1869 CS. (Caterer or) Stockwell</p>	<p><b>Kilt</b> 1873 FD. FL. RO. PR. Consul <b>Brie</b> 1875 FO. CP. Parmesan <b>*Glencara</b> 1879/84 (F) Queen's Messenger Glenburnie 1889/94 Quicklime Gang Warily 1881 Sefton Balornock 1883 Galopin Eiridspord 1884 Isonomy Sonsie Queen 1875 Musket <b>*Zama</b> 1885/89 (D) Hermit <b>*Shall We Remember</b> 1887/94 (OU) (Clairvaux or) Isonomy <b>*Policy (Gilderoy)</b> 1876 (SA) Pell Mell Asterie 1894 MN. Tristan Fine Lady 1890 Isonomy We Shall Remember 1891 Isonomy Lady Manton 1878 Mortemer</p>	<p><b>Glen Arthur</b> 1874 PW. Adventurer <b>Brier Bush</b> 1884/92 (A) Tynedale Sweet Briar 1886 Wisdom <b>*Sweet Ellen</b> 1887/97 (F) Fitz James Briardale 1892 Riversdale <b>Kilt</b> 1873 FD. FL. RO. PR. Consul <b>Brio</b> 1884 d'E. PG. Hermit <b>Brisk</b> 1891 FO. Galopin <b>Gobseck</b> 1896 FM. GBB, T<sup>3</sup> Little Duck Ella Cordery 1873 Salisbury <b>*Gangway</b> 1890/00 (F) S.C. Saraband Pierina 1889 Morgan <b>**Tanderagee</b> 1890/95 Morgan Burgonet 1893 Morion Juba 1892 HO. Chamant Cannae 1896 Trachenberg Punis 1897 Trachenberg Souvenir 1894 B. Tristan Santoy 1901 Bona Vista Clothra 1900 St. Serf Santa Linda 1898 St. Simon Svelte 1899 St. Simon <b>*Don't Forget</b> 1898/03 (D) Blairfinde Trust 1901 (Pioneer or) Johnny Morgan <b>*Membrilla</b> 1902/08 (F) Laveno <b>*Netheravon</b> 1885/92 (OU) Ax. Avontes</p>	<p>Furze Bush 1891 Fitz James Lady Pencanze 1897 Queen's Birthday <b>Sweetheart</b> 1897 Quaesitum Sunbright 1907 Sundridge Gallinaria 1897 Gallinule Piano 1900/06 (D) Laveno <b>*Lady Burgoyne</b> 1900/07 (F) Ladas Burgundy 1901/06 (Ru) Isinglass Beaune 1905 St. Frusquin <b>HANNIBAL</b> 1891 DL GHP. GB. HJ. R. Trachenberg St. Cloud 1908 St. Maclou San Gallo 1910 Slieve Gallion Sakk 1913 King Rob Foreclosure 1906 Fortunio Sakura 1908 Cherry Tree <b>Cherimoya</b> 1908 Cherry Tree Daphne 1916 St. Maclou Security 1912 By. Simon Square Hallebarde 1909 Admirable Crichton Hyovava 1911 Admirable Crichton</p>	<p>Whinbloom 1901 GM. Galeazzo Wilson 1916 Cicero Catalpa 1907 Sundridge Bambusa 1912 St. Amant Thicket 1908 William the Third Bonfire 1909 Robert le Diable Queen's Plate 1902 Laveno <b>*Galvany</b> 1904/09 (F) M. Ch.S. Laveno X-Ray 1912 Symington Glimmerglass 1905 Isinglass <b>*Cooltrim</b> 1907/12 (Au) Flying Fox Partitur 1907 Dinna Forget Pulwa 1916 Pathos <b>Lord Burgoyne</b> 1908 d'E. Z. DO. Persimmon La Prima 1912 Ajax Braishfield 1917 Bayardo</p>	<p>Bosket 1913 Amadis Goura 1909 St. Brendan Orby's Pride 1917 Orby <b>*Corn Exchange</b> 1915/17 (Ca) Buckwheat Paganini 1914 Achilles Pulwa 1916 Pathos</p>				







13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.
		Star of the East 1865 — Star of the West	Starlight 1873 St. Mungo	Phoenomena 1882 Muncaster	(Bg) *Weathergall 1892/05 Gallinule	<b>Walkyrie</b> 1906 <i>BD.</i> Eager	
	Chieftain's Daughter 1859 (Chanticleer or) Lord of the Isles	Bonnie Lassie 1875 Brother to Stafford	<i>Senanus</i> 1885 Trappist				
		<i>Victor Chief</i> 1876 Om. Albert Victor	* <b>Haut Brion</b> 1890/96 (Au) St. Simon				
	Mayflower 1864 Thormanby	Flora Macdonald 1871 Scottish Chief	*Gaydene 1879/89 (OU) Albert Victor	(A) *Mavourneen 1888/94 Barcaldine	<b>Voter</b> 1874 Om. Friar's Balsam		
		Jeannie Deans 1873 Scottish Chief	*Long Walk 1890/94 (OU) Robert the Devil	Longchamps 1895 Springfield	Maid of Erin 1895 Amphion	<b>Celt</b> 1905 Commando	
			*Mrs. Bob 1891/95 (F) Chittabob	*Babette II 1896/09 (D) Hampton	Biedermann 1916 Om. *Lycan		
		<b>Coltress</b> 1873 <i>N. Ax.</i> Om. King Tom		Bobine 1911 Om. *Delaunay			
			Wood Sorrel 1883 Springfield	Salts of Sorrel 1887 Coltress	Kennetness 1893 Kendal	Shanganah Lass 1904 General Peace	Shanganah 1918 Saxham
		Wood Anemone 1874 Om. King of the Forest	Agave 1884 Springfield	Galeopsis 1889 Om. Galopin	*Comus 1904/11 (SA) Om. Cyllene		
			*Spica 1893/03 (F) Springfield	<b>Galeottia</b> 1892 <b>1.</b> Galopin	<b>Highness</b> 1906 <i>L.A. DyC.</i> Om. Cyllene	<b>Gay Crusader</b> 1914 <i>D. 2. L. AC.</i> Om. Bayardo	<i>ChS. Cr.</i>
	Crocus 1866 Thormanby	*Glengarry 1875/80 (It) <i>PW.</i> Om. Scottish Chief		Perspicacité 1904 Om. Orme	Gay Laura 1909 Beppo	<b>Manilardo</b> 1916 <i>CoC.</i> Om. Bayardo	
		<b>Lelia</b> 1876 <i>CoS.</i> Om. King Tom	*Flower o' the May 1885/93 (OU) Springfield	Flower Girl 1899 Xaintraillies	Cyllius 1908 Om. Cyllene		
		Celandine 1878 (King Tom or) Macaroni	*Green Rose 1894/04 (OU) Springfield	Blindes Glück 1904 Ladas	Oracle 1911 Om. Sans Souci II		
		<b>Cornfield</b> 1880 Om. Springfield	*Sumac 1896/08 (D) Springfield	<b>Schill</b> 1908 Om. Collar	Neveletten 1911 Om. *Gouvernant	<b>Blondel</b> 1910 <i>Tr.</i> Om. Blocksberg	
		*Spring Daisy (twin) 1879/88 (A) Springfield	Springtide 1889 Galliard	Schneekoppe 1909 Collar	Schipper 1915 Om. *Lycan	<b>Blenheim</b> 1916 Om. *Robert le Diable	
			*Colonial Girl 1899/10 Om. *Meddler	(F) Meddlesome-Maid 1917 <i>CM.</i> Om. *Irish Lad	Schnellfeuer 1916 Om. *Lycan		

[illegible]



15



Isabella — Frenzy.

Isabella

CHART 2A-10

Isabella 1783  
Eclipse

Frenzy

CHART 2A-11

Phenomenon 1780 L.  
Om. Herod

Frenzy 1774  
Eclipse

Lucy 1789  
Florizel

X. 1801  
Sir Peter

Lucy Grey 1804  
Timothy

Queen of Diamonds 1809  
Diamond

Catton 1809 DC.  
Golumpus

Miss Catton 1811  
Golumpus

Princess Royal 1818  
Castrel

Marmora 1828  
Sultan

Prince Llewellyn 1830 (D)  
Waxy Pope

Queen of Trumps 1832 O. L.  
Velociped

Nutshell 1847  
Nuthwith

Noisette 1850  
Nuthwith

Princess Alice 1841  
Liverpool

Acceptance 1861  
Ambrose

Umpire 1873 MC  
King Tom

Accepted 1877  
Blarney

Gay 1852  
Melbourne

Romping Girl 1864 Y  
Wild Dayrell

The Rejected 1884 Li.  
Om. King of Trumps (Lord Clifden)

Gaily 1860 Li.  
Weatherbit

Euphrosyne 1869  
The Miner

\*Rampage 1873/81 (F)  
Hermit

\*Romp 1888/1900 (D)  
Energy

Organist 1871 ChC. AS  
Cathedral

The Interlooper 1883  
Beauclerc

\*Rampage 1873/81 (F)  
Hermit

\*Romp 1888/1900 (D)  
Energy

Sheila 1897  
Salisbury

Knight's Key 1910  
The White Knight

Ralph Neville 1887  
Camballo

Mrs. Aldworth 1896  
Noble Chieftain

Dark Dinah 1906  
Tarporley

Grand Fleet 1914  
DY.

Bachelor's Double



2c.

# Calliope

## CHART 2A-10

X. 176  
● Old England ●



18



13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.
<div>Snowball</div> <div>CHART 2<sup>D</sup>—13</div> <div>Snowball 1819 □ Prime Minister</div>	<div>Nivalis 1824 X. Blacklock</div> <div>Zillah 1831 Jerry</div> <div>Margarette 1832 Actaeon</div> <div>Snowflake 1843 (Retriever or) Thepn</div>	<div>Dervegild 1831 Jerry</div> <div>Florence 1832 Actaeon</div> <div>Lady Mowbray 1848 Nutwith</div>	<div>Miss Bucktrout 1841 (Perion or) Tomboy</div> <div>Bit of Blue 1849 Malcolm</div> <div>Georgy 1850 Li. Malcolm</div> <div>*The Italian 1847/— (OU) Cs. m. Touchstone</div> <div>Campanile 1860 Stockwell</div> <div>*Impetuous Bess 1858/64 (OU) Hermit</div>	<div>Sarah Ellis 1849 Yg. Priam</div> <div>Shamrock 1850 Yg. Priam</div> <div>Gaylass 1856 Teddington</div> <div>Ideal 1871 Carnival</div>	<div>Rosa Bonheur 1856 Faugh-a-Ballagh</div> <div>Killarney 1860 Newminster</div> <div>*Gaiety 1864/71 (OU) King Tom</div> <div>*Camphene 1882/90 (F) Lowlander</div> <div>Annetta 1879 Kettledrum</div>	<div>Sea Gull 1866 (The General, Wilton Beau or) Foam</div> <div>X. Thunderbolt</div> <div>Eavice 1872 Lecturer</div> <div>Cambus 1881 FM. W.A. m. *Cambuscan</div> <div>Grisette 1891 Pásztor</div>	<div>*Xema 1880/86 (F) Ben Battle</div> <div>Arlette II 1875 Brother to Stafford</div> <div>Mortersatsch 1880 Tr. m. Yg. Buccaneer</div> <div>Gabernie 1881 Di. Z. m. Yg. Buccaneer</div> <div>Con amore 1901 m. *Matchbox</div> <div>Giddy Girl 1902 m. *Matchbox</div>	<div>Xalapa 1892 St. Léon</div> <div>*The Dream 1881/92 (D) Rattle (Rataplan)</div> <div>Giergl 1909 Rabulist</div> <div>Giraffe 1914 Rabulist</div>	<div>Exéma 1899 GBB. P.A. m. *Gulliver</div> <div>Don Carlos 1892 Chelsea (dam: Dalham Lass)</div>			
<div>Meteor</div> <div>CHART 2<sup>D</sup>—18</div> <div>Meteor 1867 Thunderbolt</div>						<div>Meg Merrilies 1874 Mac Gregor</div> <div>Radiancy 1876 Tibthorpe</div> <div>Mask 1877 Carnival</div> <div>Light of other Days 1882 Balfe</div> <div>Argo Navis 1883 CoS. m. New Holland</div> <div>Star 1887 Thurio</div>	<div>Dandie Dinmont 1882/— (A) m. Silvio</div> <div>*Mephisto 1883/90 (D) Chg. (2) m. Robert the Devil</div> <div>Sheen 1885 Cs. JC. Hampton</div> <div>Curio 1889 NS. Thurio</div> <div>Mountain Daisy 1899 Ayrshire</div> <div>Aureus 1893 Cr. Gold</div> <div>Parlamente 1903 Simontault</div> <div>Tout Suite 1904 Sainfoin</div> <div>Wood Daisy 1906 Cyllene</div> <div>Parella 1917 Orby</div> <div>Hurry On 1913 JC. Marcovil</div>	<div>*Atheling 1913/17 (A) Dw. m. Desmond</div> <div>Margarethal 1914 Sunstar</div>				
<div>The Sphynx</div> <div>CHART 2<sup>D</sup>—19</div> <div>The Sphynx 1865 Newminster</div>						<div>Enigma 1872 The Rake</div> <div>Gravity 1884 Wisdom</div> <div>Arno 1886 Wisdom</div> <div>Dogma 1894 Wisdom</div> <div>*Enigme 1880/82 (OU) Macaroni</div> <div>Desert Queen 1884 Rosicrucian</div> <div>Criosphinx 1885 Rosicrucian</div>	<div>Echo 1885 (Craig Millar or) *Gunnersbury</div> <div>*Barbary 1891/97 (F) Barcaldine</div> <div>Simplify 1897 Arklow</div>	<div>Florence 1880 GBB. Cm. MC. Wisdom</div> <div>Tact 1882 Wisdom</div> <div>Benvenuto 1904 St. Simon</div> <div>*Discipline 1900/09 (D) Janissary</div> <div>Perle d'Or 1891 m. Fenék</div> <div>Bonne Aventure 1899 m. *Bona Vista</div> <div>Hw. 1908 AS. Speed</div> <div>*Tressady 1907/12 (Au) m. Persimmon</div>	<div>Pitty 1898 St. Frusquin</div> <div>Beppo 1903 Hw. JS. MC. m. Marco</div> <div>Charm 1888 St. Simon</div> <div>O. 1902 Cyllene</div> <div>*Amiable 1891 I. St. Simon</div> <div>*Manners 1896/00 (D) PW. m. St. Simon</div> <div>William the Third 1898 NS. AC. DC. Ax. m. St. Simon</div> <div>Force of Gravity 1909 Forfarshire</div> <div>Daylight Saver 1916 Zria</div> <div>Tannenberg 1913 Icy Wind</div> <div>Dixmuiden 1915 m. *Baltinglass</div> <div>Digitalis 1916 Gulliver II</div> <div>Bien aimée 1911 m. *Slieve Gallion</div>	<div>Perfect Peach 1907 Persimmon</div> <div>Farman 1909 Velocity</div> <div>*Fragonarda 1910/13 Isinglass</div> <div>Chiffre d'Amour 1916 m. The Tetrarch</div> <div>Stefan the Great 1916 M. m. The Tetrarch</div> <div>Sarchedon 1917 Cr. (1/2) Cy. m. The Tetrarch</div>		



14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

Arachne

Sir Isaac  
● m.

1831  
Camel ●

Stitch  
○

1842  
Hornsea ○

Distaffina  
●

1845  
Don John ●

Lady Evelyn  
●

1846 O.  
Don John ●

Molly  
○

1847  
Pantaloon ○

Industrie  
●

1835 O.  
Priam ●

Chevalier d'Industrie  
○ m.

1854  
Orlando ●

Orlanda  
● f.

1856 CfC.  
Orlando ●

Barcelona  
●

1848  
Don John ●

Yorkminster  
○ m.

1859  
Newminster ●

Tarragona  
●

1859  
Orlando ●

Birkenhead  
● m.

1843  
Liverpool ●

X.  
●

1838  
Ishmael ○

\*Kate Tulloch  
●

1854/—  
(OU)  
Turnus ●

Trip the Daisy  
●

1854  
Turnus ●

Butterfly  
○

1857 O.  
CS.  
Turnus ●

Catherine  
●

1844  
Don John ●

CHART 2A—14

Arachne  
●

1822  
Filho da Puta ●

Miss Wentworth

Lady Elisabeth  
●

1828  
Lottery ●

X.  
●

1841  
Camel ●

\*Muscovite  
●

1849/65 (F) Cs.  
● m. Hetman Platoff ●

\*Kidderminster  
○ m.

1864/76 (F)  
Newminster ●

Flotilla  
●

1858  
Kingston ●

Spiegelschiff  
●

1874  
Speculum ●

Flotsam  
● m.

1875 Y.  
Speculum ●

Charon  
● m.

1873 BC.  
Hermit ○

The Abbot  
● m.

1877  
Hermit ○

Acheron  
● m.

1878  
Hermit ○

\*Marden  
● m.

1879/96 (F)  
Hermit ○

\*Canoe  
■

1881/93 (D)  
Hermit ○

Violetta  
● f.

1877 PD.  
Capitaliste ●

Venise  
●

1876  
\*Vulcan ●

Pinta  
●

1881  
Adventurer ●

\*Panzerschiff  
● m.

1884/92 (OU)  
Wenlock ●

\*Princess Bee  
○

1893/00 (F)  
Royal Hampton ●

Be Sure  
○

1898  
Surefoot ●

Gaticano  
● m.

1896 SS  
\*St. Gatien ●

Bucentaure  
● m.

1889  
Saxifrage ○

Pinfold  
● m.

1895 DC, BC.  
Surefoot ●

Procopé  
○ m.

1903 T<sup>2</sup> T<sup>3</sup> PDo (1/2)  
\*St. Bris ●

Pierre-Bénite  
○ f.

1906 PGI  
\*Childwick ●

Stedfast  
○ m.

1908 Pw, CoC, JS, ChS, Hw.  
Chaucer ●

Assurance  
○

1910  
Count Schomberg ○

Cocksure II  
○ m.

1905  
Count Schomberg ○

Great Seal  
○ m.

1917  
Harry of Hereford ●

CHART 2A—15

Miss Wentworth  
●

1819-20  
Cervantes ●

Figtree

Siberia  
●

1862 I.  
Muscovite ●

Vestminster  
○ m.

1866 Li.  
Cm.  
Glenmasson ●

Palm  
●

1854  
Tadmor ●

Aquila  
●

1875  
Thormanby ○

Crytheia  
■

1861  
Hesperus ●

Vauban  
● m.

1864 2. PW, GC.  
Muscovite ●

Duke of Parma  
● m.

1872 Cs.  
The Duke ●

Palmetto  
●

1873  
Beadsman ●

Palmula  
●

1880  
Camballo ●

\*Trantrip  
●

1879/85 (F)  
Carnival ●

Eyrie  
●

1886  
Hackthorpe ●

Petronel  
● m.

1877 2. Y, DC.  
Musket ●

\*Carabinier  
● m.

1887/94 (D)  
Petronel ●

Sprinkle  
○

1893  
Springfield ●

\*Flotilla  
●

1898/04 (D)  
Kilwarlin ●

Tiny Duck  
●

1902  
Little Duck ●

\*Fusan  
●

1904/15 (OU)  
Martagon ●

Franziska  
●

1906  
Martagon ●

Frohsinn  
● m.

1914  
\*St. Maclou ●

Flandern  
● f.

1915  
\*Elopement ●

Falkenhayn  
● m.

1916  
\*Elopement ●

CHART 2A—15

Figtree  
●

1848  
Envoy ○



21



22



16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.
					<div>Patronage 1866 Prime Minister</div>	<div>Preferment 1880 m. Cardinal York</div>			
					<div>Patroness 1885 Pellegrino</div>	<div>*CrossPatty1894/97(R) Bend Or</div>	<div>*Oszczep 1912 m. Sac-à-Papier</div>		
						<div>Rose Garden 1878 Kingcraft</div>	<div>Gloire de Dijon 1892/93 f. Galopin</div>	<div>Nicola 1908 Symington</div>	<div>Milesius 1918 Cy. m. Roi Hérode</div>
						<div>*Woodland 1884/92(OU) m. Springfield</div>	<div>Castania 1889 Hagioscope</div>	<div>Vahren 1897 Bona Vista</div>	<div>The Tetrarch 1911 W. NB. Ch. Cy. m. Roi Hérode</div>
						<div>*Brio 1895/99(F) m. Galopin</div>	<div>Briscis 1894 Galopin</div>	<div>Marmite 1904 Ayrshire</div>	<div>Polykrates 1911 m. Polymelus</div>
						<div>*St. Briavels 1899/03 (D) m. St. Simon</div>	<div>*Pomegranate 1901/07 (D) Persimmon</div>	<div>Pommed'Amour 1911 Spearmint</div>	<div>Prüfung 1918 f. Schill</div>
					<div>Eglentyne 1874 Hermit</div>	<div>Briar Root 1885 1. Springfield</div>	<div>*Brielle 1902/13(OU) Martagon</div>	<div>Pine Apple 1912 f. John o'Gaunt</div>	
							<div>*Bushranger 1904/11 m. Carbine</div>	<div>Porphy II. 1914 m. Saphir</div>	
							<div>Makó 1895 Tr. Morion</div>	<div>Prunus 1915 DL. Hn. m. Dark Ronald</div>	
							<div>Ritka 1897 StP. Matchbox</div>	<div>Pruna 1916 f. Dolomit</div>	
							<div>Ella Tweed 1892 By. Salisbury</div>	<div>Brünhilde 1914 f. Matchmaker</div>	
							<div>Salop 1896 Salisbury</div>	<div>(SA) NO.</div>	
							<div>Court Ball 1891 RM. m. Royal Hampton</div>	<div>*Mario 1903/07(F) Persimmon</div>	<div>Montrose II 1909 GrC. DO. m. Maintenon</div>
							<div>Csardas 1899 RH. Ladas</div>	<div>*Orchis 1904/10(D) Laveno</div>	<div>Orchida 1915 f. Beregvölgy</div>
							<div>Von Tromp 1902 m. Ben Brush</div>	<div>Opanke 1917 f. Fervor</div>	
							<div>Peter Pan 1904 m. Commando</div>		
							<div>Elba 1899 GM. BC. Prisoner</div>		
							<div>*Cape Queen 1900/04 (D) Royal Hampton</div>	<div>Kanone 1915 f. Caius</div>	
							<div>Simon's Bay 1891 St. Simon</div>	<div>Cypella 1909 m. Cyllene</div>	
							<div>*Barn Dance 1893/99 Common</div>	<div>Cápella 1906 f. Saphir</div>	<div>Convention 1918 f. Admiral Hawke</div>
							<div>Barndoor 1894 Common</div>	<div>Czernowitz 1914 m. Mountain Apple</div>	
							<div>*Common Dance 1895/01(F) Common</div>	<div>Csardas-Fürstin 1917 f. Csardas</div>	
							<div>Retort 1883 Rosebery</div>	<div>Preferment 1909 NSm. f. Velocity</div>	
							<div>Caller Herrin 1884 Cr. Charibert</div>	<div>*Maiden Erlegh 1909/17 (A) CS. RM. m. Polymelus</div>	
							<div>Listen 1886 Charibert</div>	<div>Dumbarton Castle 1900 SC. m. Wolf's Crag</div>	
							<div>Whisperer 1889 Po. Hermit</div>	<div>Thrush 1902 Chg. m. Missel Thrush</div>	
							<div>Re-Echo 1879 Reverberation</div>	<div>Spate 1903 NSm. MN. m. The Rush</div>	
							<div>Cremorne 1869 m. Parmesan</div>		
							<div>*Earl of Dartrey 1872/78 (F) PW. m. The Earl</div>		
							<div>Sea Air 1890 Isonomy</div>		
							<div>*Pietermaritzburg 1898/06 (SA) JS. m. St. Simon</div>		
							<div>*Sea King 1905/10(A) m. Persimmon</div>		
							<div>*Sea Prince 1908/11 (Au) m. Persimmon</div>		

CHART 2 H - 16

CHART 2 L - 17



24



X.  
5

2 M.

### CHART 2A-7



[illegible]



Zara 1801  
● Delpini□



14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.			
			<b>Brilliant</b> 1844 <i>Hf.</i> ●m. *Actaeon○										
	<b>*Rosabel</b> 1834/39 (D) ● Shakespeare (Smolensko)	<b>Jung Rosabel</b> 1840 ● Slane	<b>Gallant</b> 1846 <i>Hn.</i> ●m. *Actaeon○	<b>Blackdraught</b> 1848 ● *Blackdrop●	<b>A good Joke</b> 1854 <i>Hn.</i> ●m. No Joke●								
		<b>*Teddington</b> 1848/61 (OU) ○m. Orlando●	<i>D. AC. DC.</i>										
	<b>Vauban</b> 1835 ○m. Defence●	<b>*Strawberry Hill</b> 1850/55 (F) ● Old England●	<b>Guillaume le Taciturne</b> 1860 <i>PC.</i> ●m. *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Pascale</b> 1874 ● Fitz Gladiator○	<b>Patriarche</b> 1894 <i>B*. PGL.</i> ●m. Vignemale●								
	<b>Miss Twickenham</b> 1833 ○ Rockingham●	<b>*Marinette</b> 1856/71 (D) ○ Stockwell●	<b>*Serpolette II</b> 1877/78 ○ (B) *Laneret○	<b>*Thetis</b> 1888/97 (F) ○ Isonomy●	<b>*Toredo</b> 1893/03 (SAF) ○m. Torpedo○	<b>Torquato Tasso</b> 1900 <i>RO.</i> ○m. Callistrate●							
		<b>Esher</b> 1860 ● Orlando●	<b>Lady Clara</b> 1868 ● A. 1.●	<b>Clara York</b> 1886 ● York (Cathedral)○	<b>Darling Clara</b> 1894 ● Transept●	<b>Clara Desmond</b> 1904 ●m. Desmond●	<b>Dromie</b> 1916 ●m. Bachelor's Double○						
				<b>Montebello</b> 1859 <i>NP.</i> ●n. Weatherbit●	<b>Serenia</b> 1882 ● Cremorne●	<b>*Sternblume</b> 1898/01 ● (D) *Poulet○	<b>Sternblüte</b> 1911 ● *Pekin●	<b>Strypa II</b> 1916 ●f. Star●					
			<b>Ferrara</b> 1852 ● Orlando●				<b>Mutineer</b> 1892 ●m. *Ercildoune●	<b>Margareta</b> 1904 ● *Kilcock●	<b>Hungaria</b> 1910 ●f. *Adam○				
				<b>Modena</b> 1864 ○ Rataplan○	<b>Mutina</b> 1876 ● Victorious●	<b>*Mutiny</b> 1882/89 (OU) ● Scottish Chief●	<b>Margot</b> 1894 ● Gaga●	<b>Menotte</b> 1905 ● *Galaor●	<b>Marsala</b> 1911 ● *Slieve Gallion●	<b>Marya</b> 1918 ●f. *Sly Fox●			
							<b>Mindig</b> 1895 <i>NE. AP. BK.</i> ●m. Gaga○	<b>May Queen</b> 1914 ○f. King Rob○					
				<b>Villafranca</b> 1873 ○ Restitution●	<b>Spoleta</b> 1886 ○ Hermit●	<b>Asteria</b> 1894 ○ Donovan●	<b>Rayon</b> 1903 ○ Diamond Jubilee●	<b>*Carancho</b> 1911/17 (R) ○m. Gallinule○					
				<b>*Thurio</b> 1875/81 (F) ●m. (Tibthorpe or) Cremorne●	<i>GP. CrS. Ax.</i>	<b>Sati</b> 1892 ●f. Satiety○	<b>*Goddess of Flowers</b> 1896/06 (Bg) ● Sheen●	<b>Godétia</b> 1907 ● Avington●	<b>Godelive</b> 1917 <i>BD.</i> ●f. Le Mourdreux●				
			<b>Verona</b> 1854 ○ Orlando●		<b>*Silver</b> 1883/92 (F) ●m. Sterling●	<b>Gardenia</b> 1890 ● New Holland●	<b>Pirus</b> 1900 <i>Ok.</i> ○n. Nickel○						
	<b>X.</b> 1839 ○ Sir Hercules●	<b>*Marble Hill</b> 1850/52 (D) ●f. Cotherstone●	<i>Hf.</i>		<b>Luciana</b> 1884/89 (D) ○ Mask○	<b>Magister</b> 1895 <i>GB(1/2).</i> ○m. Fulmen●							
					<b>Love in Idleness</b> 1885 ○ <i>RM.</i> Mask○	<b>Lysander</b> 1894 ●m. Sheen○							
			<b>Claude Lorraine</b> 1854 <i>AS.</i> ○m. Orlando●		<b>Gold</b> 1886 <i>AC. W. ChS.</i> ○m. Sterling●	<b>Speed</b> 1891 ●m. Hampton●							
			<b>British Remedy</b> 1853 ○ Orlando●	<b>Traffic</b> 1862 ● Wild Dayrell●	<b>Cintra</b> 1871 ○ Rataplan○	<b>Lisbon</b> 1883 <i>Po.</i> ●m. Coeruleus●							
			<b>Knight of the Shire</b> 1849 <i>Cm.</i> ●n. Sir Hercules●										
			<b>*GangForward</b> 1870/76 (Au) <i>2. JC.</i> ○m. Stockwell○	<b>*Satiety</b> 1885/99 (D) <i>Lsm.</i> ○m. Isonomy●	<b>**Faith</b> 1903/05 (OU) ○ /19 (D) <i>OS. GH.</i> Talpra Magyar●	<b>Treuherz</b> 1912 ●m. *Wool Winder●							
			<b>Lady Mary</b> 1854 ● Orlando●	<b>Wifey</b> 1876 ○ Cremorne●		<b>Gloria</b> 1901 ●f. Saraband○							
						<b>Holländer</b> 1902 ●m. *Joyful●							
					<b>*Luxury</b> 1891/95 (D) ● Isonomy○	<b>Levante</b> 1906 ○f. *Saraband○							
						<b>Lanze</b> 1907 ● *Ard Patrick●	<b>Lenelott</b> 1913 ○ Hannibal○	<b>Orlog</b> 1917 ○m. Orient○					
							<b>Lux</b> 1915 ●f. Hannibal○						
			<b>Bribery</b> 1851 ○ The Libel●										

CHART 2C-14

Electress 1819  
○ Election○

CHART 2Q-16



CHART 2P-16

Bribery 1851  
○ The Libel ●

16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
<p><b>*Compromise</b> 1855/60 (OU) ● m. Alarm ●</p> <p><b>St. Albans</b> 1857 L. GM. ChC. ○ m. Stockwell ○</p> <p>Beatrice 1860 ● Voltigeur ●</p> <p><b>*Savernake</b> 1863/69 (D) ○ m. Stockwell ○</p> <p>Bribery 1851 ○ The Libel ●</p> <p>Boundary 1866 ○ Stockwell ○</p> <p><b>Bridgewater</b> 1867 ○ m. Stockwell ○</p> <p>Petition 1871 ● Beadsman ●</p>	<p>Stockdove 1871 ● Stockwell ○</p> <p>Arrowroot 1875 ● Toxophilite ●</p> <p><b>*Prestonpans</b> 1877/92 ● m. Prince Charlie ○</p> <p>In Bounds 1877 ○ Hermit ○</p> <p>Out of Bounds 1876 ○ Hermit ○</p> <p><b>*Seclusion</b> 1886/94 (D) ○ Hermit ○</p> <p>Partition 1885 ● Isonomy ●</p>	<p>Blue Rock 1880 ○ Hermit ○</p> <p><b>*Fair Dove</b> 1883 90 (Bg) ○ Hermit ○</p> <p>Last Love 1891 ■ Rosicrucian ●</p> <p>(A) Cr. L.A.</p> <p><b>*Autonomy</b> 1884/88 (D) ● Isonomy ●</p> <p>Mon Droit 1885 ○ Isonomy ●</p> <p>Ways and Means 1890 ● Isonomy ●</p> <p>Income 1891 ● Isonomy ●</p> <p>Intruder 1884 ● Isonomy ●</p> <p>Lock and Key 1893 ● Janissary ●</p> <p><b>Sängerin</b> 1897 Ok. Wä. ○ *Chamant ○</p> <p>Sagamore 1904 PM. ○ m. Habenichts ○</p> <p><b>*Decree Nisi</b> 1893/07 (SA) ● Wisdom ●</p> <p>Amphitura 1894 ● Amphion ●</p>	<p>St. Simon of the Rock 1888 ● m. St. Simon ●</p> <p><b>*Facture</b> 1903/17 (D) ○ *Tauderagee ●</p> <p><b>*Love Apple</b> 1902/09 (OU) ● Cherry Tree ●</p> <p>Amaranth 1888 ○ Zealot ○</p> <p>Almenrausch 1892 ○ f. *Chamant ●</p> <p>Abendglocke 1895 ● *Chamant ●</p> <p>Ameise I 1898 ● *Matchbox ●</p> <p><b>*Lady Marie</b> 1892/98 (F) ● Petrarch ●</p> <p>Crest 1894 ● Morion ●</p> <p><b>*Dieudonné</b> 1895 01 (A) ○ m. Amphion ○</p> <p><b>*Exchequer</b> 1900/07 (D) ● m. Florizel II ●</p> <p>Revenue II 1898 DY. ○ m. Blairfinde ●</p> <p>Port Blair 1899 CrS. ● m. Blairfinde ●</p> <p><b>*Hulton</b> 1891/95 (OU) ● m. Galopin ●</p> <p><b>Keystone II</b> 1903 O. ● Persimmon ●</p> <p><b>King's Proctor</b> 1905 ● m. Persimmon ●</p> <p><b>*Esthlon</b> 1902/07 (D) ● Ayrshire ●</p> <p>Naivasha 1904 ● Desmond ●</p>	<p>Käthi 1918 ● St. Saulge □</p> <p>Lovelace 1910 ○ m. Bon Marché ○</p> <p>Argwohn 1894 Hn. ○ m. Flageolet ○</p> <p>Abendroth 1904 ● Hannibal ○</p> <p>Abendröthe 1905 ● *Ard Patrick ●</p> <p><b>Arnfried</b> 1906 DD. Ok. ○ m. Hannibal ○</p> <p>Abendluft 1907 OM. ○ Hannibal ○</p> <p>Anabasis 1906 ○ Hannibal ○</p> <p><b>Angostura</b> 1908 Di. ○ *Caius ○</p> <p>Absage 1909 ● f. *Ard Patrick ●</p> <p>Acropolis 1911 ○ Hannibal ○</p> <p>Ukase II. 1909 □ m. Grey Plume □</p> <p>Hoopoo 1898 ○ Marvel ○</p> <p><b>M. ChS. Im. Po.</b></p> <p><b>*Archaic</b> 1917/20 (Au) ○ m. Polymelus ●</p> <p>Esto 1907 ● m. Desmond ●</p> <p>Esche 1909 OM. ● Fels ●</p> <p><b>Emperador</b> 1910 Ok. ○ m. Fels ●</p> <p>Estella 1914 ● f. Fels ●</p> <p>Endegut 1917 ● m. Fervor ●</p> <p>Naisha 1909 ● John o' Gaunt ●</p>	<p>Einakter 1912 ○ m. *Eider ○</p> <p>Einmaleins 1915 ○ f. *Eider ○</p> <p>Aar 1915 ● f. Saphir ○</p> <p>Auer 1917 ● f. *Lycan ●</p> <p>Augustenburg 1917 ● f. *Ard Patrick ●</p> <p>Abendsonne 1918 ○ f. Anschluß ●</p> <p>Amanus 1916 ● m. *Ard Patrick ●</p> <p>Apollinaris 1913 ● m. *Ard Patrick ●</p> <p>Antilope 1917 ○ f. *Talion ○</p> <p>Altmark 1918 ○ f. *Talion ○</p> <p>Alamund 1917 GHP. ○ m. Laudon ○</p> <p>Aerschot 1911 NSm. ● m. St. Brendan ●</p> <p>Escadron 1915 ● f. *Dark Ronald ●</p> <p>Eberesche 1916 ● f. *Dark Ronald ●</p> <p>African Star 1916 LSp. BC. ● m. Sunstar ●</p>		

CHART 2P—16

Bribery 1851  
○ The Libel ●



15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
	Eulogy ● 1843 Euclid○	<b>CHART 2 S—16</b> ● 1850 Y.NP. Alarm●	Lady Clifden 1858 SC. Po. ● Surplice●					
	<b>Barnton</b> ● 1844 Voltaire●	The Slave 1852 ● Melbourne●	<b>LORD CLIFDEN</b> 1860 ● Newminster●	L. Ch. W. ●				
		X. ●	Caithness 1863 Y. ○ St. Albans○		Mme. d'Albany 1887 LA. ● Buchanan□			
	Volley ●	1845 Voltaire●	Lady Charlie 1877 ● Prince Charlie○	*Lady Jacobite ● 1888/95 (F) Exile II●	<b>Jacobi</b> ● 1806 *Rabelais●			
		Orlando 1857 ●	My Lady 1867 ● Lambton●	Young Lady 1872 ● Yg. Melbourne●	*Capella 1879/89 (OU) ● Cathedral○	Kápri 1889 ● Muncaster○	Kapus 1900 StP. ● *Windgall●	
		The Little Lady 1858 ● Orlando●	<b>Camballo</b> 1872 2. Ch. ● Cambuscan●					
		*Mitraille 1854/64 (F) ● Alarm●	Ellingtonia 1861/— (F) ● Ellington●	Mme. Pouffard 1882 ● (Bagdad or) *Plutus●	Lune de Miel 1898 ○ Floréal (Border Minstrel)○	Mielloux 1909 ○ Lorlot●		
		Venus 1862 ● Orlando●	Misadventure 1867 ● King Tom●	<b>Torpedo</b> 1876 ● Gunboat●				
			Bittern 1861 ● Fisherman●	Bounce 1868 ● Flatterer (dam: Jet)●	Cecropia 1874 ● Cecrops●	Ashplant 1883 ● Umpire○		
		Village Lass 1841 ● Pyrrhus IO	*Rustic 1863/66 (D) PW. ○ Stockwell○		<b>Brag</b> 1878 BC. ○ Struan●	Ashbud 1896 ● Wiseman○	Missie Ashe 1909 ○ Sainfoin○	Royal Ashe 1917 ● Royal Realm●
			Countryman 1867/74 (Au) ○ Stockwell○					
			Auguste 1863 PGL. PR. PC. ● Monarque●	Longchamps 1864 PC. PR. ○ Monarque●	L'Halys 1891 ○ *Tristan○	St. Gemme 1910 ○ *Veronese○		
			Honora 1873 ● Consul○	Hortense II 1880 ○ Mortemer○	Hornyan 1894 ○ *Gulliver●	Harvester 1910 ○ *Tarporley●		
		Compiègne 1858 PC. ○ Fitz Gladiator○	*Monseigneur 1867/71 (D) GBB. MC. ○ Orphelin○					
	<b>VOLTIGEUR</b> ● 1847 D. L. DC. Voltaire●	*La Fille du Regiment 1855/60 (D) ● Orlando●	Grimston 1860 Hf. Hn. ○ Stockwell○		Hilarious 1874 Cs. ● Brown Bread●	*Reveller 1876/91 (Bg) Y. ● Brown Bread●		
			Countess Amy 1863 ● St. Albans○	Hygeia 1868 ● Knight of Kars●	Forager 1877 ○ Adventurer●	Autocrat 1886 ● Barcaldine●		
					Bal Gal 1878 Ch ● Dw. Ri. Adventurer●	Balle 1892/01 (F) ● Royal Hampton●	Toia 1904 ● Railleleur○	*Tchad 1916/21 (A) FD. PB. ● Négofol●
	Vivandière 1848 ● Voltaire●	<b>Cantine</b> 1856 CS. ● Orlando●	Cantinière 1870 W. ● Stockwell○	<b>Dutch Oven</b> 1879 ● *Dutch Skater●	L. Dw. Ri. GF. ●			
				*Happy Hampton 1883/95 (D) ● Hampton●	Santa Felice 1889 ● St. Simon●	*Jolly Boat 1893/97 ● Panze schiff●	Forrás 1902 ● *Kilcock●	Furfangos 1910 ● Falb●
					Hanne 1903 ● Hans Heiling●	Hagia Sofia 1915 ● *Dark Ronald●		
	Vortex 1849 ● Voltaire●		<b>Aventurière</b> 1871 Cs. GC. ● Adventurer●			Hamdani 1917 ● *Dark Ronald●		
				Bersaglieri 1873 Y. ○ Strathconan□				
			Reveillée 1869 ● Rataplan○	Ben Alder 1880 Eb. ○ King Lud●				
		Charmione 1858 ● Orlando●	<b>Strathern</b> 1876 N. RH. ● Strathconan□					

CHART 2A-15

Martha Lynn 1837  
●  
Mulatto●



Eulogy 1843  
● Euclid⊙



32



5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.—20.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Rarity	1775 Eclipse	Tulip	1783 Damper	Ambrosio 1793 L. Sir Peter	Roxana 1796 Sir Peter	Legacy 1811 Benningbrough	Bequest 1819 Election	X.	1829 Muley	Windlass 1841 Sheet Anchor	*Mark Tapley 1847/60 The Hydra	(OU) Y. Eb.	Pizarro 1855 U. *Bloomsbury	1848 N. Epirus	Sybille 1910 *Galtee More																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					

Fern

CHART 3A—10

Fern	1857 Fernhill	Discount Om.	1877 Sterling	Maidenhair 1871 Broomielaw	*Rape of the Lock 1883/85(OU) Victorious	Toquade 1901 Tokio	Santa Bella 1893 St. Serf	*Maiden Belle 1885/93(A) Beau Brummel	Ormondale 1903 *Ormonde



4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.
	<b>Trifle</b> ●f. 1782 <i>O.</i> Justice●	<b>Cesario</b> ●m. 1800 John Bull●		X. 1828/— (D) Champignon●	<b>The Carpenter</b> 1833 <i>MC.</i> ●m. Lottery●	<b>Zimmerman</b> 1836 ●m. Starch● <b>Moawijah</b> 1840 <i>Hf.</i> ●m. Sheet Anchor●		Sabre ○ 1865 Thormanby○	<b>Setapore</b> ○ 1874 Sundeelah●	<b>Zelica</b> ○ 1882 Syrian○ <b>*Claymore</b> 1884/90 (F) <i>PW. DC. MN.</i> ●m. Camballo●	<b>Méroë</b> ● 1895 Cambyse● <b>Méropé</b> ● 1896 Cambyse●	<b>Pitti</b> ●m. 1904 <i>PH.</i> Elf II○ <b>Misraim</b> □f. 1908 Le Samaritain□	
	<b>Olivia</b> ● 1786 Justice●	<b>Opal</b> ● 1806 Sir Peter●	X. 1824 Blucher●	Siberia ● 1835 Brutandori●	<b>Troica</b> ● 1845 Lanercost● <b>Ivan</b> ●m. 1851 Van Tromp●	<b>Carbine</b> ● 1858 Rifleman●		<b>Sword Knot</b> 1876 ● Speculum●	<b>Sempronia</b> 1890 ● Carnelion●	<b>Manuka</b> ● 1903 Eager●	<b>Rocksavage</b> 1915 ●m. Rock Sand●		
		<b>Hephestion</b> 1807 <i>2.</i> ●m. Alexander○		X. 1842 Voltaire●	X. 1847 Jeremy Diddler●	<b>Huntington</b> 1854 <i>Li.</i> ●m. Hernandez●		<b>Stiletto</b> ○ 1880 Speculum●	<b>Blood Feud</b> ○ 1897 Orvieto●	<b>Tarpieto</b> ● 1903 Tarpoley●	<b>Herodius</b> 1912 ●m. *Roi Hérode□		
		<b>Oliveira</b> ● 1808 Vermin●	X. 1816 Truffle●	Ada ○ 1835 Polygar●	<b>Ulrica</b> ● 1849 Lanercost●	<b>Rita</b> ● 1855 The Flg. Dutchman●		<b>Victoria Peel</b> 1873 ● General Peel●	<b>*Albion</b> 1879/79 (D) ●m. Distin○				
		<b>John o' Gaunt</b> 1805 ○m. Buzzard○	X. 1803 Buzzard○	<b>Advance</b> ● 1815 Pioneer●	<b>Adelaide</b> 1856 ● West Australian●	<b>Duke of York</b> 1863 <i>NO.</i> ●m. Windhound●		<b>Clermont</b> 1862 <i>Z.</i> ●m. *West Australian●					
		X. 1793 Pot-8-o's○	X. 1806 Pot-8-o's○	<b>Maid of Orleans</b> ●f. Sorcerer●	<b>Galata</b> 1829 <i>L.O.</i> ● Sultan●	<b>*Cosachia</b> 1844/55 (F) ● Hetman Platoff●		<b>Czar</b> ●m. 1863 *West Australian●					
		<b>Huncamunca</b> 1787 ● Highflyer●	<b>Champion</b> 1797 ●m. Pot-8-o's○	<b>Rivulet</b> ○f. 1813 <i>W.</i> Rubens●	<b>Neptune</b> ●m. 1825 Tiresias●	<b>Deception</b> ○ 1830 Mountebank●		<b>*X.</b> ○ 1844/53 (F) Plenipotentiary○	<b>*Epiniondas</b> ○m. 1851/56 (D) <i>ChC</i> Epirus○	<b>Valois</b> 1867 <i>d'E.</i> ○m. Monarque●	<b>Reyezuelo</b> 1885 <i>d'E</i> ○m. *King Lud●		
		<b>Sophia</b> ● 1798 Buzzard○	<b>Miss Sophia</b> 1805 ● Stamford●	<b>Richard</b> ●m. 1818 Orville●	<b>Emma</b> ●m. 1819 Orville●	<b>*Hornet</b> 1829/45 (F) ● Partisan○		<b>Violet</b> ○ 1849 *Elis○	<b>Bourg la Reine</b> 1858 ○ *The Cossack○	<b>La Reyna</b> 1877 ○ Vermouth●	<b>Campéador</b> 1889 ○m. *Atlantic○	<b>Jusquiamé</b> ● 1908 Chéri●	
		<b>Charlotte</b> 1811 <i>1</i> ●f. Orville●	<b>Master Henry</b> 1815 ●m. Orville●	<b>Neptune</b> ●m. 1825 Tiresias●	<b>Richard</b> ●m. 1818 Orville●	<b>Emma</b> ●m. 1819 Orville●		<b>*Pickpocket</b> 1841/42 ○ (OU) Plenipotentiary○	<b>Pocahontas</b> 1864 <i>U.</i> ○f. *Saunterer●	<b>Souvenir</b> 1881 <i>Hn.</i> ●m. Maellstrom●	<b>Juziers</b> ○ 1899 Le Sancy□	<b>Juveigneur</b> 1916 <i>B². PR.</i> ●m. Négofol●	
		<b>Vixen</b> ● 1791 Pot-8-o's○	<b>Bess</b> ● 1806 Waxy●	<b>Marinella</b> 1824 ○ Soothsayer○	<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●		<b>Drummer</b> 1840 <i>G.P.</i> ●m. Langar○	<b>Bessy Giles</b> 1865 ● *St. Giles●	<b>Souvenir</b> 1881 <i>Hn.</i> ●m. Maellstrom●	<b>Clémentine</b> 1883 ● *Mandrake●	<b>*Cazabat</b> 1895/— (D) <i>GrC.</i> ○m. Ruel○	
		<b>Alfred</b> ●m. 1796 John Bull○	<b>Varna</b> ● 1826 Sultan●	<b>Charlotte</b> 1811 <i>1</i> ●f. Orville●	<b>*Ayesha</b> 1831/42 (D) ○ Sultan●	<b>Achaja</b> ○f. 1846 *Glaucus●		<b>Loterie</b> ● 1842 *Lottery●	<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Régaldade</b> 1885 ● Castillon●	<b>Réséda IV</b> 1908 ●m. Rataplan●	<b>Clairrette</b> ● 1903 Kérym●	
				<b>Meridian</b> 1845 <i>U. Hn.</i> ○m. *Glaucus○	<b>Equator</b> ○m. 1851 <i>Hn.</i> *Glaucus○	<b>Regrettée</b> ○ 1852 Gladiator○		<b>Isabella</b> 1858 <i>d'E</i> ○f. *The Baron○	<b>Red</b> ● 1879 Clotaire●	<b>Lyda</b> ● 1887 *Ladislav●	<b>Caudeyran</b> 1894 <i>PL.</i> ●m. Vignemale●	<b>Waldteufel</b> 1911 ●m. *Americus●	
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Gouvieux</b> 1855 <i>Lp.</i> ●m. (*The Baron or) *Lanercost●		<b>Romanée</b> ● 1862 Monarque●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Red Cedar</b> 1899 <i>GPV.</i> ●m. Dauphin●	<b>Riverain</b> 1895 <i>B².</i> ●m. Dauphin●	<b>Wildkatze</b> 1914 ○f. Gulliver II○	
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Régaldade</b> 1885 ● Castillon●	<b>Régaldade</b> 1885 ● Castillon●	<b>Renard Bleu III</b> 1909 ●m. Rataplan●	<b>Wolfgang</b> 1916 ○m. (Biniou or) *Dark Ronald●	
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●	<b>Wilna</b> 1917 ●f. *Nuage●	
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●	<b>Wendekreis</b> 1914 ●m. *Ard Patrick●	
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●	<b>Wirbel</b> 1915 <i>GHP.</i> ●m. *Caius○	
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●	<b>Wasserperle</b> 1918 ○f. *Talion●	
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●	<b>Wanderfalke</b> 1917 ○m. (Nuage or) *Biniou○	
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Maclou●		
				<b>Albania</b> ○ 1832/42 (F) Sultan●	<b>Fatima</b> ○ 1842 Elis●	<b>Atlantis</b> 1867 ○ Thormanby○		<b>Regalia</b> ● 1864 *The Flg. Dutchman●	<b>Rigolette</b> 1876 ● (Cymbal or) Henry●	<b>Recurt</b> ● 1891 *Grandmaster○	<b>Wasserlilie</b> 1909 ● St. Macl		







Violante 1802  
● John Bull●



## 3 F.

37



Brown Bess 1844  
● Camel●



39



11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.				
		Indiana 1848 Muley Moloch STOCKWELL 1849 Om. The Baron Rataplan 1850 MC. DC. Om. The Baron King Tom 1851 Om. Harkaway Ayacanora 1854 Birdcatcher Pocahontas 1837 Glencoe Heroine of Lucknow 1856 Nutwith Knight of A. Patrick 1858 Om. K't of St. George Auricula 1861 Om. Ambrose Jeremy Diddler 1839 Jerry *Evenus 1840/48 (SAf) Om. Alpheus Boarding School 1841 Miss Plenipotentiary Idas 1842 2. Om. Liverpool	Humming Bird 1859/72 (F) Birdcatcher 2. L. Cachucha 1860 Voltigeur Chattanooga 1862 Cr. Om. Orlando *Nike 1864/80 (D) Orlando Simplex 1873 Yg. Melbourne Selina 1860 De Clare Nuneham 1869 Oxford Blandford 1873 Om. (Oxford or) The Duke *Stephanotis 1867/76 (F) Macaroni *Wellingtonia 1869/86 (F) Om. Chattanooga Camelia 1873 Om. Macaroni *Araucaria 1862/72 (F) Ambrose Gardenia 1871 Macaroni *CHAMANT 1874/80 (D) 2. MDw. Om. Mortemer *Rayon d'Or 1876/88 (A) L. GF. ChS. Om. Flageolet	Keapsake 1873 Gladiateur Duvernay 1870 Beadsman *Dreadnought 1872/76 (OU) Om. Yg. Melbourne Hydromel 1875 Om. Parmesan Molda 1878 Knight of the Garter Närrin 1884 Di. Om. (Chamant or) Whitebait Lassie 1872 Blair Athol *Vertumna 1881/89 (OU) Om. Springfield Cecil 1865 Cs. Om. Plum Pudding *Lady Salisbury 1868/82 (D) Om. Lord of the Isles *Catherine 1869/79 (F) Macaroni Kingcup 1875 King Tom Sheridan 1876 Om. (Oxford or) Sterling Petal 1877 Hermit *Narcissa 1880/93 (OU) Om. Speculum *Rose Field 1888/93 (F) Om. Town Moor Golden Iris 1891 Bend Or Pavetta 1885 Springfield Chillingham 1894 Ri. Om. Chillington	Katia 1883 *Guy Dayrell Sword Dance 1877 Om. Tomahawk Limestone 1878 Om. Wenlock *Quicklime 1879/93 (A) Om. Wenlock Chillington 1885 Om. Chippendale *Little Nellie 1888/94 (OU) Om. Galliard Colleen Bawn II 1880 Om. Salvator Sterling Lass 1884 Om. Sterling Catherine Douglas 1885 Om. Sterling Or-Vert 1890 B. Pz(2). Om. Bend Or Alhambra 1884 *The Palmer *Princess Catherine 1876/81 (F) Om. Prince Charlie Cortada 1889 Om. Arnold (Marengo) Crowfoot 1881 Om. Cremorne *Glamour 1882/89 (D) Om. Rosierucian *Larkspur 1884/92 (F) Om. Skylark Ronacher 1894 K. Om. Royal Hampton Eve 1896 Little Duck *Sanctimony 1896/02 (F) Om. St. Serf St. Silave 1897 Om. St. Serf Chillingham 1894 Ri. Om. Chillington	Kasbah 1892 FO. Om. Vigilant CS. PW. Limonade 1899 Om. *Panzerschiff *Milford 1890/01 (OU) Om. Saraband X. (twin) 1892 Om. Wisdom Ayrshire Lassie 1897 Om. Ayrshire Katie Dougal 1897 Om. Avington Hegemonie 1891 Om. *Fulmen *Clover 1886/98 (R) Om. Wellingtonia Clamart 1888 GP. PL. Om. (Saumur or) Soukaras Totoliche 1901 Om. Floral (Border Minstrel) Haresfoot 1891 Om. Kilwarlin Palmzweig 1892 Wä. Om. *St. Gatten The Lark 1897 Om. War Dance Adage 1906 Om. Clamart Sans Souci II 1904 GP. Lp. PD. Om. Le Roi Soleil Mesquite 1904 Om. Sainfoin *Rangag 1907/15 (Au) Om. Eager	Kizil-Kourgan 1899 Om. *Childwick GP. Lp. FO. d'E. Om. Omnium II Kizil Sou 1900 Om. Omnium II King's Cross 1914 Om. Alcantara II Lekvár 1908 Om. f. Nunquam dormio Argus 1913 Om. *Adam Cy. Lagos 1905 GM. BC. JC. Ax. Om. Santoi Prosperina 1901 Om. Buckingham St. Katherine 1904 Om. St. Frusquin *Cardinal Beaufort 1907/13 (Au) Om. John o' Gaunt Hecuba 1901 Om. *Cazabat FD. PC. Harlekin 1914 Om. Fels Hersenier 1915 Om. *Lyaon Pirpirol 1910 Om. *Plum Centre **Hairbird 1900/08 (D) 13 (OU) Om. Ayrshire Herbert 1916 Om. Azután Tagliamento 1903 Om. Champaubert Escoville 1910 Om. *Henry the First *Chapel Brompton 1912/17 (J) Om. Beppo	*Kenilworth 1905/10 Om. *Childwick Khedive III 1909 Om. *Delaunay King's Cross 1914 Om. Alcantara II Lekvár 1908 Om. f. Nunquam dormio Argus 1913 Om. *Adam Cy. Lagos 1905 GM. BC. JC. Ax. Om. Santoi Prosperina 1901 Om. Buckingham St. Katherine 1904 Om. St. Frusquin *Cardinal Beaufort 1907/13 (Au) Om. John o' Gaunt Hecuba 1901 Om. *Cazabat FD. PC. Harlekin 1914 Om. Fels Hersenier 1915 Om. *Lyaon Pirpirol 1910 Om. *Plum Centre **Hairbird 1900/08 (D) 13 (OU) Om. Ayrshire Herbert 1916 Om. Azután Tagliamento 1903 Om. Champaubert Escoville 1910 Om. *Henry the First *Chapel Brompton 1912/17 (J) Om. Beppo	Hüteger 1915 Om. *St. Maclou Hanswurst 1916 Om. *Malua Heilkünstler 1917 Om. *Biniou Heil dir Licht 1907 Om. Flying Fox Hofwarpnir 1910 RZ. Om. Fels Held 1913 Om. Fels Harlekin 1914 Om. Fels Hersenier 1915 Om. *Lyaon Pirpirol 1910 Om. *Plum Centre **Hairbird 1900/08 (D) 13 (OU) Om. Ayrshire Herbert 1916 Om. Azután Tagliamento 1903 Om. Champaubert Escoville 1910 Om. *Henry the First *Chapel Brompton 1912/17 (J) Om. Beppo				

CHART 3D-11

Marpessa 1830  
Muley

CHART 3L-12



9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.				
Antiope	Sweetbriar 1829 Sultan	Red Rose 1836 Rubini	Mile's Boy 1844 W. The Saddler The Dutchman's Daughter 1854 The Flg. Dutchman *Malton 1845/52 (F) ChC. m. Sheet Anchor	Malpractice 1864 Chevalier d'Industrie	Deadlock 1878 Wenlock	Dorcas 1885 Trappist *Islington 1888/93 (A) m. Isonomy ISINGLASS 1890 2. m. Isonomy	*Kunstler 1898/13 (D) RH. m. Juggler						
CHART 3D-9	Antiope 1817 Whalebone	*Fair Helen 1837/45 (F) Priam	Vermeille 1853 The Baron	Vermouth 1861 m. The Nabob Vertugadin 1862 GBB. PGL. m. Fitz Gladiator Vérité 1863 FM. f. The Flg. Dutchman	Verdure 1868 West Australian Vérone 1870 Patricien	Versigny 1877 FO. PH. f. Flageolet Vernet 1880 PN. GrC. m. Kingcraft							
	Dirce	Lady Wildair 1842 SC. f. Hornsea	Verde Allure 1872 Patricien	Verte Bonne 1880 FO. f. Dollar Verdière 1883 PN. Idus	Extra 1877 Wingrave	Van Diéman 1894 GPD. m. Gournay	Fair Jean 1900 Ayrshire	Scot's Saint 1909 LSm. n. St. Aidan Thistleton 1910 BC. m. Soliman					
	Partisan 1830	Lady Lurewell 1844 Hornsea	Cannobie 1853 GM. m. Melbourne	Excuse 1891 PC. f. Réuisant				Burnt Almond 1908 Gallinule	Nutcracker 1918 f. Chaucer				
			Folkestone 1858 m. Birdcatcher					*Night Hawk 1910/18 (Au) L. m. Gallinule					
			X.	Black Duchess 1886 Galliard				Jean's Folly 1901 Ayrshire	White Lie 1911 m. White Eagle				
			Wild Dayrell 1861	Balsame 1892 m. Frontin		Black Cherry 1892 Bendigo		Black Arrow 1903 Cy. m. Count Schomberg	Follow Up 1912 m. White Eagle				
			*Black Corrie 1879/86 (F) Sterling	*Audit 1884/86-91 (D) Martyrdom				Cherry Lass 1902 1. O. m. Isinglass	*Absolute 1909/13 (It) KJ. m. Gallinule				
			Fascination 1862 Wild Dayrell	Rent Day 1878 MacGregor				John Amendall 1909 n. Count Schomberg	Mount Royal 1917 GC. m. Royal Realm				
				Grace Conroy 1888 Esterling				Mountain Eagle 1911 White Eagle					
						*Bay Ronald 1893/05 (F) CS. Hw. m. Hampton							
						Merula 1896 Fullerton		Plyte 1903 Earwig	Brigand 1914 Cm. m. Lemberg				
						Figure System 1894 Common		Hutton's System 1903 All Moonshine	Colour System 1912 m. Heliotrope				
						*Conclusion 1894/03 (F) Bend Or		Peroraison 1904 Tarporley	Prédicateur 1909 PP. PC. B <sup>3</sup> . T <sup>3</sup> . m. Le Roi Soleil GPV.				
						*Console 1895/00 (F) Bend Or		*Consols 1908 m. (St. Bris or) Doricles					
						Ornamental 1899 Orme		Polycrama 1915 m. Polymelus					
								Polygnotus 1916 m. Polymelus					
Boarding-School Miss			La Bonne 1848 Alpheus	*Queen Anne 1857/72 (F) King Tom	Querelleuse 1875 Le Mandarin	Querelline 1881 Mandrake	Castillonne 1888 Castillon	Lawless 1893 Sycomore	Mon Rêve II 1910 m. Airlie				
CHART 3K-12			Typee 1850 Y. Touchstone	*Typhoeus 1865/80 (R) m. Stockwell	Kennington 1867 NP. m. Oxford	Travancore 1883 Pell Mell	Quilon 1890 Eb. f. Eastern Emperor						
			Ormoo 1851 Orlando	Polynesia 1859 Kingston	Malabar 1876 Blair Athol		Chicot 1903 m. Galeazzo						
			Fayaway 1852 Orlando	*Julia Peel 1864/72 (F) Amsterdam	Narcisse 1876 m. Trocadéro		Santa Fina 1907 St. Frusquin	Galloper Light 1916 GP. m. Sunstar					
			Rosa Bonheur 1854 Touchstone	Knight of the Garter 1864 ChC. m. Prime Minister		Grig 1892 Grafton	*St. Anton 1908/12 (Au) m. St. Frusquin						
			Lacydes 1859 Orlando			Fosco 1893 Chg. m. Juggler	Smile 1914 f. St. Amant						
			Miss Johnson 1862 Newminster	Lassie 1873 Blair Athol	Merry Lassie 1884 Rotherhill	Jest 1894 By. f. Juggler							
						*Fitzsimmons 1897/01 (Au) m. St. Simon							
						*Lauzun 1898/02 (F) m. St. Simon							

CHART 3<sup>D</sup>—9

CHART 3<sup>K</sup>—12



# Merope

[illegible]

3 N<sup>1</sup>.

# Mayonaise

 $3N^2.$ [illegible]



4A.

43



# Mare (1756) by Regulus



45



Moonbeam-Manganese

15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.
			<div><div><div>*Mandrake 1864/77 (F) Om. Weatherbit</div><div>Agility 1867 Adventurer</div><div>Lizzie Lindsay 1877 Scottish Chief</div><div>Muddle 1869 Moulsey</div><div>Napsbury 1877 Scottish Chief</div><div>Apology 1871 1. O. L. CoS. AC. Adventurer</div><div>*Analogy 1874/5 (F) Adventurer</div><div>The Miner 1861 Om. Rataplan</div><div>Gleam 1847 m. Lanercost</div><div>*Mineral 1863/71 (OU) Rataplan</div><div>*Mariolin 1874/85 (D) Om. Cambuscan</div><div>Holy Friar 1872 G. Om. Hermit</div><div>Freia 1873 Hermit</div><div>Thorsday 1864 Thormanby</div><div>Minaret 1866 Rataplan</div><div>Cupola 1875 Pretender</div><div>Clinkumbell 1878 Adventurer</div><div>Milliner 1869 Rataplan</div><div>Radiance 1858 Rataplan</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>DC. LA.</div><div>Agile 1875 The Palmer</div><div>Lizzie Lindsay 1877 Scottish Chief</div><div>Chaos 1874 The Palmer</div><div>*Juventus 1881/84 m. Wild Oats</div><div>Esterling 1882 CrS. Om. Sterling</div><div>Aperse 1885 Om. Camballo</div><div>Elf II 1893 AC. PG(2). Om. Upas</div><div>Gisela 1876 Musket</div><div>Tibby 1877 Sterling</div><div>Geologist 1878 Sterling</div><div>Tenax 1882 Sterling</div><div>*Endurance 1889/98 (R) Om. Sterling</div><div>Geology 1888 Sterling</div><div>Anna 1882 Om. Fulmen</div><div>*Buccaneer 1886 Comtesse Caroline</div><div>Boriska 1890 Om. Meistersinger I</div><div>Thora 1878 Om. Doncaster</div><div>*Thorgunna 1885/89 (OU) Om. Bend Or</div><div>*Oroya 1888/92 (F) Om. Bend Or</div><div>*Tannstickor 1898/05 (D) Om. Matchmaker</div><div>Peppermint 1879 Om. Camballo</div><div>Mintdrop 1872 Lozenge</div><div>Wild Mint 1880 Om. Camballo</div><div>Wild Berry 1887 Om. Rosebery</div><div>*Mosque 1884/92 (D) Om. Springfield</div><div>Timebell 1885 Om. Tynedale</div><div>Propontis 1897 Om. Ravensbury</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>*Vivacity 1882/90 (Bg) Childeric</div><div>Crowberry 1885 Om. Rosebery</div><div>Crowflower 1888/96 (F) Om. Rosebery</div><div>Bonny Lizie 1801 Minting</div><div>Quarta 1889 Tertius</div><div>Hambledon 1882 DC. Om. Standard</div><div>Fervour 1892 Chippendale</div><div>*Lyre 1882/86 (D) Om. The Duke</div><div>*Tiburo 1897/05 (OU) Om. Pioneer</div><div>Microcidine 1888 Om. (Plebeian or) Blandford</div><div>Stowmarket 1891 LSp. Om. Timothy</div><div>*Ornithology 1902/09 Om. (OU) Gallinule</div><div>Alaska 1897 Om. Dunure</div><div>*Dunure 1892 DD. HF. U. Om. Fulmen</div><div>Boriska 1900 Om. Meistersinger I</div><div>*Bijou 1890/03 (F) Om. St. Gation</div><div>Literatur 1893 Om. Laureate II</div><div>Toreador 1892 NH. Ab. Om. Waisenknabe</div><div>Dandár 1893 BK. Om. Waisenknabe</div><div>Orgueilleuse 1894 Om. Révérend</div><div>Ophelia 1899 Om. Le Pompon</div><div>Tausendschön 1906 Om. Rock Sand</div><div>Taube 1915 Om. Rock Sand</div><div>Tannkönig 1918 Om. Biniou</div><div>Whiston 1892 Po.Cy. Om. Prism</div><div>Wild Lad 1900 LA. Om. Gone Coon</div><div>Hamadryad 1894 Om. Hampton</div><div>Koran 1891 Om. Esterling</div><div>Ulema 1893 R. Om. Fitz James</div><div>Vorgesehen 1894 W.a. Om. Chamant</div><div>Zuleika 1898 Z. Om. Saraband</div><div>*Morning Bell 1897/10 Om. (Bg) Morion</div><div>Theo Bold 1907 Om. Sundridge</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Venise 1891 BP. Om. Merry Hampton</div><div>Vert-Vert 1894 BGB. BP. Om. Fripon</div><div>Mad 1900 Om. Le Sancy</div><div>*Czarine 1905/17 (D) Om. Chesterfield</div><div>Periscope 1896 Om. Hagioscope</div><div>*Minuend 1897/08 (D) Om. Minting</div><div>*Tribonyx 1902/07 (F) Om. Gallinule</div><div>Linda 1888 Om. Chamant</div><div>Finom Rozsi 1909/19 (D) Om. Beregvölgy</div><div>Prepare 1896 Om. Pioneer</div><div>Oiseau 1909 Om. Matchmaker</div><div>Armada 1903 StP. Om. Kling Monmouth</div><div>Bergfalke 1913 Om. Ameer</div><div>Becfigue 1897 T. Om. Courlis</div><div>Basse Terre 1899 Om. Omnium II</div><div>*Folia 1904/06 (F) Om. St. Frusquin</div><div>Prestige 1903 B. Om. Le Pompon</div><div>Turteltaube 1915 Om. Fervor</div><div>Folklore 1899 Om. Donovan</div><div>LeMourdreux 1911 Om. Ramrod</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Maboul III 1907 FM. Om. Perth</div><div>Zarin 1917 Om. Balsamo</div><div>*Phryne 1905/10 (D) Om. Simontault</div><div>Melitta 1908 Om. Long Tom</div><div>Mentor II 1915 Om. Malua</div><div>Willonix 1907 AC. Om. William the Third</div><div>Heimliche Liebe 1898 RZ. Om. Hans Heiling</div><div>Fiatat 1916 Om. Blondel</div><div>Hello 1904 Om. Teufel</div><div>Telephone Girl 1913 Om. Orby</div><div>Hasty Match 1918 Om. Son-in-Law</div><div>Basse Pointe 1907 CM. PDo. GPD. PGL. Om. Simonian</div><div>Bruleur 1910 GP. RO. T. Om. Chouberski</div><div>Foggia 1911 Om. Son o' Mine</div><div>Bethlehem 1912 Om. Roi Hérode</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Puppchen 1914 Om. French Fox</div><div>Philline 1915 Om. Lyaon</div><div>Major Rosy 1915 Om. Danilo II</div><div>Majoratsherr 1916 Om. Danilo II</div></div></div>	

CHART 4C - 15

CHART 4 C - 15

Moonbeam 1838  
Tomboy

Manganese 1853  
Po 1.  
Om. Birdcatcher



47



Mare (1818) by Cervantes — Comely

13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.			
Mare (1818) by Cervantes													

Comely  
CHART 4 A—13



CHART 4 F-15

Alice Hawthorn 1838  
ChC. GC. DC. (2)  
Muley Moloch

CHART 4 H-16

May Bloom 1861  
Newminster  
Gibside Lady 1863  
Rataplan  
\*Manuella 1864/71 (OU)  
King of Tumps  
Poinsettia 1866  
Yg. Melbourne  
Queen of the May 1868  
King of Trumps

CHART 4 I-17

CHART 4 H-17

CHART 4 I-17

15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.
<b>*Lord Fauconberg</b> 1850/63 (R) Birdcatcher	The Thane 1856 Stockwell	Queen Esther 1864 Warlock Strathmore 1874 LSm. Mandrake	The Jewess 1872 Lord of the Isles	Annie 1877 Tomahawk	Clan Stuart 1881 Prince Charlie				
Terrona 1851 Touchstone	Cantinière 1859 Stockwell	Canteen 1866 Macaroni Forager 1877 Adventurer	Beauty Bright 1875 Brown Bread	Fair Lady 1882 Chevron Bright Star 1885 Bend Or	Jaquemart 1894 RH. Martagon *Royal Favour 1892/96 (F) Favo	Grand Pont 1898 B. *Chesterfield			
Oulston 1852 Melbourne	Gretna 1863 Stockwell	Mate (Gretton) 1879 Eb. Blandford	<b>Fitz James</b> 1875 Scottish Chief *Whin Blossom 1879/87 (D) Springfield	Del Monte 1891 *Kisbér	Dinas 1905 *Gouverneur	Döberitz 1916 *French Fox			
		Hawthorn Bloom 1864 Kettledrum	Lady Fitz James 1878 Scottish Chief *Albert 1882/86 (A) Albert Victor *Hawthorn 1884/00 (F) Albert Victor	Santa Rosa 1896 *Delphos *St. Mildred 1890/00 (A) St. Simon *Full Bloom 1892/97 (F) Fullerton <b>Hautbois</b> 1903 Lutin <b>Dalberg</b> 1887 DD. U. GB. *Dahlia 1879/87 (D) Paganini <b>Dahlmann</b> 1893 Aspirant Haut Saône 1888 Ch. Tristan Harfleur II 1890 NO. Archiduc *Hautteur 1880/84-91 (F) 1. Ch. Rosierucian	Septimus 1909 Ok. *Gouverneur Theerose 1915 *Galtee More Helmet 1906 Disguise Faconde 1901 Callistrate <b>FL. GBB.</b> <b>DL. Hn. Hf. Al.</b>	Friant II 1909 FD. Champaubert			
<b>*Thormanby</b> 1857 D. AC. Cr. G. (m. (Melbourne or) Windhound)			Hawthorndale 1867 Kettledrum	Florentine 1884 M. Petrarch *Filomena 1888/98 (F) Petrarch Countess Lilian 1885 Isonomy Lily of Lumley 1886 f. (Uncas or) Thurio Lady Lumley 1875 See Saw Sister Lumley 1892 St. Honorat Woollarha 1898 Albert Victor Riversdale 1883 MC. Tynedale Free and Easy 1884 Hilarious Beluga 1900 Isinglass *Amphibia 1894/99 (OU) Amphion Blavatzky 1888 Im. Isonomy Hellas 1896 Amphion Campo Felice 1897 Amphion Ferrara 1891 Isonomy Acrostic 1880 RH. See Saw		Toison d'Or 1901 Le Sancy **Rising Glass 1899/06-08 (F) 10 (OU) JS. Isinglass Haut-en-Bas 1898 *Suspende Set Fair 1900 Isinglass **Hour Glass II 1909 /10' B) /11 (F) *Rock Sand Balnacoil 1906 Gallinule *San Antonio 1907/11 (F) Persimmon *Howick 1906/12 (D) CrS. Piet rmaritzburg Abbot's Trace 1917 *Tracery Cadet Roussel 1907 Chambertin Bajadere 1913 Bayardo Libelle 1917 Fels Auwinkel 1909 *William Rufus Ammersee 1910 *Slieve Gallion *The Curragh 1910/16 (A) KJ. PssW. Spearmint	Alcantara II 1903 FD. Lp. T. Perth Altiora 1906 Gallinule King's Day 1913 By. Roi Hérode Hourless 1914 Négofol Julian 1913 Valens		
Sweet Hawthorn 1858 Sweetmeat			Thorn 1870 G. King of Trumps						
Lady Hawthorn 1854 Windhound		Lady Alice Hawthorn 1859 Newminster	Glastonbury 1873 NP. Rataplan Lotus 1878 Doncaster			Amphissa 1900 St. Serf Currajong 1903 St. Frusquin Nazdar 1910 Chaucer Blauschwarz 1912 *St. Maclou Corregio 1913 *Galtee More Feuerbach 1916 *Galtee More			
		May Bloom 1861 Newminster Gibside Lady 1863 Rataplan *Manuella 1864/71 (OU) King of Tumps Poinsettia 1866 Yg. Melbourne Queen of the May 1868 King of Trumps							



4H. Sweet Hawthorn — Gibside Lady

16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
<b>Sweet Hawthorn</b>				Herminia 1888 Hampton	Herminius 1894 MC. AS. m. Lowland Chief	Cola Rienzi 1907 DL. m. *St. Maclou	Botschaft 1914 *Elopement
						Casablanca 1908 *St. Maclou	Check 1915 *Elopement
						Göttersage 1909 *Galtee More	Ulan II 1916 *Elopement
						*Gratiola 1910/13 (OU) *Galtee More	Charlotte II 1917 *Elopement
						Calais 1913 *Caius	König Midas 1918 *Malua
						*Sun Yat 1910/15 (SAf) Sundridge	Casabianca 1919 *Maula
						*North Star 1914/17 Sunstar	
						Broken Doll 1913 Sunder	
<b>CHART 4G—16</b> Sweet Hawthorn 1858 Sweetmeat							
<b>Gibside Lady</b>							
<b>CHART 4G—17</b> Gibside Lady 1863 Rataplan							

4I. Maybloom — Poinsettia — Manuella  
Queen of the May

17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.
<b>Maybloom</b>					
<b>CHART 4G—17</b> Maybloom 1861 Newminster					
<b>Poinsettia</b>					
<b>CHART 4G—17</b> Poinsettia 1866 Yg. Melbourne					
<b>Manuella</b>					
<b>CHART 4G—17</b> Manuella 1864/71 (OU) King of Trumps					
<b>Queen of the May</b>					
<b>CHART 4G—17</b> Queen of the May 1868 King of Trumps					



# Princess

4K.

12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.		
		<b>Schahriar</b> 1821 <b>2.</b> ●m. Shuttle Pope●				<b>Bibór</b> ○m. 1873 <b>NH.</b> *Buccaneer●							
	Dinarzade ● 1811 Selim○	Beguine 1832/38 (F) ○ Waxy Pope●	<b>Brabant</b> ●m. 1836 <b>Lapdog</b> ● Edwin 1841 <b>PC.</b> ●m. *Royal Oak●			<b>Bimbó</b> ● 1874 *Ostreger●	<b>Briseis</b> ● 1880 *Buccaneer●	<b>Baletteuse</b> 1886 ○ *Gunnersbury○ <b>Achilles II</b> 1888 ○m. *Ruperra○	<b>Metella</b> 1891 ○ Metallist○	<b>Bon amie</b> 1901 ○ *Bona Vista○	<b>Bombardon</b> 1907 ○m. Pardon● <b>Beg Pardon</b> 1908 ●m. Pardon● <b>Melodo</b> 1912 ○f. *Adam○ <b>Barokk</b> 1915 ●f. *Slieve Gallion●		
		<b>Bugle</b> ● 1833 Trumpeter●	<b>Sultana</b> ● 1843 Turcoman●	<b>Ossifrage</b> 1851 ○ Birdcatcher○	*Fancy 1861/— (OU) ○ Orlando●	<b>Leila</b> ● 1878 *Buccaneer●	<b>Lelény</b> 1890 ○ *Craig Millar○ <b>Lenci</b> 1891 ● Pásztor○	<b>Dante</b> 1898 <b>HL.</b> ●m. *Dunure● <b>Lelkem</b> 1901 <b>BS</b> (1/2). <b>K.</b> ○f. *Bona Vista○	<b>Delia</b> 1913 ○f. Con amore○	<b>Regina</b> 1906 ○ *Bona Vista○ <b>Memi</b> 1907 ○ Mindig○	<b>Prinz Regent</b> 1911 ○m. Pardon● <b>Ad me!</b> 1915 <b>BS.</b> ○f. *Adam○		
<b>CHART 4 A—12</b>						<b>Fantasia</b> 1880 ● *The Palmer●	<b>Tegethoff</b> 1885 ●m. Hastings● *Adria 1887/90 <b>B.</b> ● Pásztor● <b>Falb</b> 1898 <b>BK. Tr.</b> ● *Matchbox●	<b>DD.</b> 1885 ●m. Hastings● *Istria 1893/95 (OU) ● Barcaldine● <b>Doria</b> 1895 ●m. Donovan●	<b>Istvánffy</b> 1910 ●m. *Slieve Gallion●				
Princess 1796 ● Sir Peter●							<b>Jaconet</b> 1875 ○ *Leamington● <b>Iroquois</b> 1878 <b>D. L. PW.</b> ●m. *Leamington●	<b>Sir Dixon</b> 1885 ●m. *Billet● The Niece 1882 ○ Alarm○	<b>La Colonia</b> 1889 ○ Hindoo●	*Lady Amelia 1901/10 ● (F) Ben Brush●	<b>Ambre II</b> 1911 ●m. Ogden●		
	<b>Pytheness</b> 1813 ■ Sorcerer■	<b>Bobadilla</b> 1825 <b>AC.</b> ● Bobadil○	*Myrtle 1834/— (A) ○ Mameluke●	<b>Magnolia</b> 1841 ○ *Glencoe○	<b>Madeline</b> 1849 ○ Boston○	<b>Maggie BB.</b> 1867 ○ *Australian○	<b>Red and Blue</b> 1880 ○ Alarm●	<b>Sallie McClelland</b> 1888 ○ Hindoo●	<b>Sallie of Navarre</b> 1898 ○ Henry of Navarre○	*Mademoiselle 1908/12 ○ (D) *Adam○	<b>Machnow</b> 1914 ○n. (Mountain Apple or) *Gouverneur○ <b>Puschkin</b> 1917 ○m. Csardas○		
									<b>Audience</b> 1901 ○ Sir Dixon●	*Whisk Broom II 1907/08—13 (B) ○m. Broomstick●			

# The Cub Mare (U. S. A.)

4 L.

9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.
CHART 4 A-9 *X. 1762/— (A) Cub	Old Slamerkin — *Wildair	<div>— *Figure</div> <div>Moll</div>	<div>— *Obscurity</div> <div>X. *Robin Redbreast</div> <div>Jane Hunt 1796 Hampton's Paragon</div>	<div><b>Sumpter</b> Om. 1818 Sir Archy</div> <div>Flirtilla 1820 Sir Archy</div> <div>Indiana 1802 Columbus (*Pantaloen)—</div>	<div>Flirtilla jr. 1828 Sir Archy</div> <div>Hannah Harris 1807 *Buzzard</div>	<div>Cassandra 1838 *Priam</div>	<div>Philo 1851 Mariner—</div> <div>Jenny Slamerkin 1823 Tiger</div> <div>Miss Obstinate 1829 Sumpter</div>	<div>Lady Blessington 1861 *Eclipse</div> <div>Mary Morris 1836 Medoc</div> <div>Ann Innis 1838 Eclipse (Am.)</div> <div>Kitty Clark 1853 *Glencoe</div> <div>Aurora</div>	<div>Lady Rosebery 1878 Kingfisher</div> <div>X. Grey Eagle</div> <div>Maria Innis 1853 *Yorkshire</div> <div>La Grande Duchess 1860 Lexington</div> <div>Maiden 1862 Lexington</div> <div>Corinne 1852 *Glencoe</div>	<div>Lady Violet 1890 *Ill-Used</div> <div>Eagless 1856 *Glencoe</div> <div>Echo 1859 Lexington</div> <div>Christine 1871 *Australian</div> <div>*Parole 1873/76 (B) CS. GM. n. *Leamington</div> <div>Perfection 1875 *Leamington</div> <div>Parthenia 1880 Alarm</div> <div>Virginia 1861 Revenue</div>	<div>*Lady of the Vale 1897/09 (F) *Rayon d'Or</div> <div>Mary Clark 1868 Lexington</div> <div>Lizzie Lucas 1870 *Australian</div> <div>Naphta 1868 *Eclipse</div> <div>Julia L. 1885 Longfellow</div> <div>Perception 1882 *Mortemer</div> <div>Saluda 1883 *Mortemer</div> <div>*Watershed 1898/99 (B) Om. *Watercress</div> <div>Rizpah 1886 *Mortemer</div> <div>X. 1879 Monday</div>	<div><b>Vulcain VI</b> 1910 PN. m. *Rock Sand</div> <div>Spark 1878 *Leamington</div> <div>Veva 1887 *Mortemer</div> <div>Explosion 1873 *Hampton Court</div> <div>Julia Kinney 1890 George Kinney</div> <div>*Halma 1892/01 (F) m. Hanover</div> <div>*Pharisee 1899/00 (B) CS. Om. *The Sailor Prince</div> <div>*Sibola 1896/97 (D) m. 1. *The Sailor Prince</div> <div>Cm. *Diakka 1893/95 (B) DY. m. *The Sailor Prince</div> <div>Loto 1884 Norfolk</div> <div>*Kate Kopje 1902/08 (D) *St. Gatten</div>	<div>Louise T. 1885 *Rayon d'Or</div> <div><b>Delhi</b> 1901 m. Ben Brush</div> <div>Dolores 1885 *Mortemer</div> <div>*Julia Hanover 1898 Hanover</div> <div>*Baltinglass 1904/12 (D) MN. m. Isinglass</div> <div>Canvas Back 1908 Gallinule</div> <div>Corn sack 1916 CS. m. Buckwheat</div> <div>Cairo 1908 GPH (1/2). m. *Greenan</div> <div>Kairos 1919 m. Fervor</div>	<div>*Louise N. 1893/04 (F) Luke Blackburn</div> <div>*Dominie II 1896/99 (B) Sensation</div> <div>Wini 1911 *Malua</div> <div>Wachtel 1917 *Ard Patrick</div>	<div>Schuyler 1905 T. Om. *Meddler</div> <div>NS.</div>



52



CHART 4<sup>B-18</sup>

\*The Mermaid  
1853/58 (OU)  
Melbourne

**Waternymph**  
1860 **BS. NH.**  
\*Cotswold

**KINCSEM**  
1874  
**BS. OD. BL. NH.**  
**BS(2). Tr. SS. Z.**  
**GBB(3). Wä. GC.**  
**GPD.**  
\*Cambuscan

**Ollyan-nines**  
1883 **BL.**  
\*Buccaneer

**Talpra Magyar**  
1885  
\*Buccaneer

Kincs-ör 1886 **B.**  
\*Doncaster

Kincs 1887  
\*Doncaster

Becses 1876  
\*Buccaneer

Virad 1890 **WJ.**  
\*Doncaster

First Lord 1866 **NH.**  
\*Cotswold

First Lady 1867  
\*Cotswold

Ladylike 1873  
\*Buccaneer

Arvaleány 1875  
\*Buccaneer

**Harmat** 1872 **BS.**  
\*Ostreger

Herczegnö 1874  
\*Ostreger

Analogy 1881  
\*Cambuscan

**La Gondola** 1878 **GBB.**  
\*Cambuscan

Arám 1886  
\*Doncaster

**Gyöngyvirag**  
\*Cambuscan

Viadal 1885 **NE.**  
\*Craig Millar

**Hösnő** 1888  
**BS. OS.**  
Pásztor

**Budayöngye**  
1882 **DD.**  
\*Buccaneer

Tapiogyöngye 1893  
\*Gunnerysbury

Szemrevaló 1898  
\*Galaor

**Viglány** 1900 **OS.**  
**NH. HH.**  
\*Bona Vista

Szende 1889  
\*Ruperra

Felleg 1896  
\*Gunnerysbury

Hazafi 1899 **A. BK.**  
\*Orwell

Eljen 1902  
\*Orwell

**Napfény** 1896 **BS.**  
\*Dunure

**Csókös asszony** 1899 **Tr.**  
\*Gunnerysbury

Hogyan volt 1888  
Pásztor

**Hires** 1889 **BS. K.**  
\*Kisbér öcsese

Analyse 1885  
Waisenknabe

Dundi 1897 **HL.**  
\*Dunure

Charmant 1897 **Pz.**  
\*Charibert

1879 **BS. Z.**

Hasznos 1906 **AP.**  
Ganache

Kényes 1887  
\*Doncaster

**Primás II** 1889 **BS.**  
**BJ. (2)**  
\*Doncaster

Furcsa 1890  
\*Craig Millar

Rubin 1902  
\*Bona Vista

Búza kalász 1903  
\*Matchbox

Majalis 1905  
Gaga

Szeretlek 1904  
\*Styx

Vilma II 1916  
\*Slieve Gallion

**Szentenczia** 1894 **T. (1/2)**  
\*Morgan

\*Tempête 1896/— (R)  
\*Dunure

Szalonka 1903  
\*Dunure

Liquette 1901  
\*Jack o' Lantern

Párja nincs 1907  
\*Floriform

**Micsi** 1910 **BS. OS.**  
\*Mindig

1899 **Tr.**

Haladj 1899  
\*Phil

**Ignác** 1891 **Ab. StP.**  
\*Doncaster

Rózi 1894  
\*Gunnerysbury

Tukor 1893  
Morgan

Vonzó 1897  
Gaga

**Kevély** 1898 **Tr.**  
\*Dunure

Virgoncz 1895  
\*Galaor

Farsang 1896  
\*Dunure

**Beregyölgy** 1900  
\*Bona Vista

Ragyogó II 1917 **WJ.**  
\*Mindig

Buzogány 1909  
Hazafi

Garabonciás 1912  
\*Gascony

\*Maja 1911/20 (D)  
\*Spearmint

Szertelen 1913  
\*Adam

1916

1902

1907 **GBB.**  
\*Sac-à-Papier

Robinette 1908  
\*King Rob

\*Fantôme 1912/16 (D)  
\*Fantôme

Libanon 1911  
\*St. Amant

Parsifal 1913  
\*Falb

\*Piff Paff 1916/20 (D)  
\*Falb

1913

1913

Tenyeres 1911  
\*Chevening

Rotunde 1904  
Duncan

Papücsös 1906 **BS.**  
Picador

**Morpeth** 1903 **OD. BL. WJ. AP.**  
\*Morgan

Varázs 1905  
\*Morgan

**Styrian** 1904 **OD. NE.**  
\*Styx

Virradó 1910  
\*King Rob

Keringő 1901 **Tr.**  
\*Pardon

1900

1917 **WJ.**  
\*Mindig

1909

1912

1911/20 (D)

1913

1916

1902

1907 **GBB.**  
\*Sac-à-Papier

1908

1912/16 (D)

1911

1913

1916/20 (D)

1913

1913

**Rátartós** 1911 **OS.**  
\*Falb

1913

Mahatma 1915  
\*Mokan

Vidám 1916  
\*Mokan

Virgine 1915  
\*Morpeth

Marfa 1917  
\*Fantôme

\*Moszi Ksiaze 1910/11  
\*Sac-à-Papier

Grodno 1914  
\*Gomba

Faktor 1918  
\*Pathos

1913

1916/20 (D)

1913

1913



Milksop

6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.
								Emily 1848 Melbourne	Vexation 1863 Vedette	Adela 1875 Knowsley	*Nydia 1888/01 (D) Thurio	Nigunt 1905 *Saraband	Nitha 1914 f. Nihburg 1915 f. Hammurabi		
	1761 Snap	1777 Herod					Frances 1842 Dr. Faustus	Macaria 1854 Sir Hercules	Tuba 1873/89 (OU) Distin	Solo 1883 Bruar	*X. 1894/04 (OU) Veracity	Fabel 1910 Falb			
	X.	Fortitude m.					X. Liverpool	*Goldfinder 1848/55 m. Faugh-a-Ballagh	(OU) ChC.	Timpany 1890 St. Gaten	Tempora mutantur 1907 Mindig				
	1766 Syphon	1779 Otho				Ninny 1835 Bedlamite	Gussey 1844 Plenipotentiary	Lady Di 1853 Faugh-a-Ballagh	Valtz 1866 Vultigeur	Ragman Roll 1873 Beadsman	Fealty 1884 Hampton	*Running Fire 1893/96 (F) Petronel	Rally 1902 Callistrate	Rêveuse 1909 PR. f. *Simonian	
	X.	Nelly	X. 1798 Alexander	Sunflower 1813 Castrel	X. Manfred		*Cauliflower 1845/53 (F) Colwick	Brocoli 1855 d'E. *Gladiator	*Falkland 1867/79 Vultigeur	(UO) NP.	Ragimunde 1888 GM. Cs. Petronel				
	Jocasta 1767 Forester	1777 Matchem	X. 1790 Drone	Staveley 1802 L. Shuttle		Switch (twin) 1836 Cain	*Margaret 1845/52 (F) Drayton	Nelusco 1865 RO. Monarque	Gracie 1877 King Lud	*Gracie Hampton 1895/99 (OU) Royal Hampton	Gavallér 1900 HL. Best Man				
	Thistle 1771 Syphon (reg. as bay)	*Escape 1784 (A) m. Highflyer		Esther 1804 Shuttle	Arabella 1811 Williamson's Ditto	Versatility 1826 Blacklock	Rosaline 1851 Orlando	Success 1869 Savermake	Asteroid 1858 ChC. AC. Stockwell						
				Miss Staveley 1805 Shuttle	Steam 1807 Waxy Pope	Foam 1825 Langar	Suspicion 1835 Speculation	Maria 1845 Harkaway	Couleur de Rose 1858 West Australian	Retroussé 1863 MC. m. Tournament	Moss Rose 1868 King Tom	Rosedale 1883 Rotherhill	Seaton Delaval 1889 NP. Melton	Fatalist 1913 m. *Ard Patrick	
				Starch m.	Waxy Pope 1819	Felt 1826 ChC. LSM. Langar				Queen of the Roses 1869 Sundeelah	*Rêve d'Or 1884/94 (F) 1. O. Dw. CS. GF. JC. Hampton	Oussouri 1902 *Chesterfield	*Fayence 1899/11 (D) *Chesterfield	Opott 1910 m. Maximum II	
										Duke of Cumberland 1877 G. m. George Frederick		Conchita 1903 Perth	Calixto 1911 Chéri	*Fontanges 1913/17 (D) Magellan	Fontafee 1918 Fervor
										*Fleur d'Orange 1880/83 (Bg) George Frederick	Fleurange 1891 Archiduc	Floche 1889 Mail-Coach	*Fonte 1906/15 (D) Talion	Funkspruch 1916 m. St. Saulge	
											*Faitière 1900/17 (D) *Tanderagee	Faine 1908 BP. Talion	*Fatuité 1913/17 (D) Talion	Favorita 1918 RZ. f.	

Malibran

14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.
		Fortuna 1848 Slane	Fortunio 1864 NP. Eb. m. Voltigeur		The Blythe 1887 Hermit	*Blissful 1892/98 (OU) Wisdom	Valus 1900 *Bona Vista	Varus 1911 HH. Gaga
					*St. Odille 1889/00 (D) Hermit	Skemming 1900 Melton	Bluette 1904 *Bona Vista	Buffalo 1914 Falb
					Pindi 1893 Galopin	*Bass Rock 1901/06 (SA) m. Grey Leg		
				Dee 1874 Blair Athol	*Gingal 1903/07 (F) *Carbine	Rawal Pindi 1911 Cicero		
					Weir 1896 Galopin	Wendouree 1904 Ayrshire	Orama 1910 Orby	Knight of the Air 1916 Sunstar
		Kate 1849 I. Auckland	Kate Dayrell 1863 Wild Dayrell		*Deva 1899/05 (F) Friar's Balsam	Chute 1905 *Carbine	Chuette 1916 Cicero	
					Balmoral 1888 MC. m. Hampton	**Java 1904/11 (Bg) 1911 (OU) Jaquemart	Fojnica 1915 f. Matschaker	
				Kate Craig 1880 Craig Millar	Kate Miller 1892 *Foxhall	*Wicked Kitty 1902/04 (Bg) Childwick	Equité 1907 BD. m. Labrador	

CHART 4 B-14

Malibran 1822  
Rubens

Gipsy Queen 1839  
Dr. Syntax



4Q.

55



## 56

[illegible]



5 B.

57



[illegible]

5 D.

# Chesnut Skim

6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.
			<b>Frederick</b> 1826 D. ●m. Little John□ <b>Frederica</b> 1827 ● Little John□	Joyful 1844 ● Sir Hercules■  Mary 1840 ● Elis○	Merry Hart 1860 CS. ○m. Fallow Buck● <b>The Nigger</b> 1847 Cr. ■m. Robert de Gorham● *Abbess 1859/(OU) ● Robert de Gorham●	<i>Extension 12.—15.</i>  <u>see below.</u>
<b>CHART 5 A—6</b>  Chesnut Skim 1794 ○ Woodpecker○	X. ○ Gohanna● 1803 X. <b>Election</b> 1804 D. ○m. Gohanna●	Phantom● 1815	<b>The Margravine</b> 1830 ● Little John□	The Landgravine 1841 ● Elis○  <b>The Merry Monarch</b> 1842 D. ●m. Slane● *Rochester 1846/(OU) ■m. Chatham○ <b>Woolwich</b> 1846 AC. ○m. Chatham○ *Arsenal 1854/60 (OU) ●m. Robert de Gorham● <b>Rocket</b> 1855 Cs. ○m. Chatham○	Landgrave 1846 Cm. ■n. Sir Hercules■ Countess 1847 W. ●f. Robert de Gorham● <b>Sittingbourne</b> 1-50 ○m. Chatham○ Maid of Kent 1855 SC. ●m. Chatham○	(continued below)
			Clementina 1838 ○ Actaeon○		Good Hope 1866 DC. ■m. Cape Flyaway●	
		11.	12.	13.	14.	15.
		continued from above	Giroflé 1878 ●m. R't de Gorham●	Gönczöl 1887 *Verneuil○	Georgette 1895 ○ Abonnen○	Wermuth 1909 ○m. Horkay●

5E.

# Platina

6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.—14.
	Trinidad 1799 ○ Yg. Woodpecker	Zuleika 1810 ● Gohanna	*Helenus 1821/35 (D) ○m. Soothsayer Zelinda 1825 ○ Rubens	Yg. Hercules 1835 ●m. Sir Hercules		
	Paleface 1804 ○ Yg. Woodpecker	Roller 1814 ○m. Quiz Globe 1821 ○ Quiz	Glance 1828 ● Waxy	Kitty Cut-a-Dash 1842 ○ Picton Eel	Fanny Holmes 1847 ○ The Major	Barbara 1866 ● Bar One
<b>CHART 5<sup>A-6</sup></b>		Lady Foot 1817 W. ○f. Rubens		Peasant Girl 1846 ● The Major (Sheet Anchor)	<b>Joskin</b> 1856 ●m. West Australian	*Golden Ring 1889/97 (Bg) Almoner
<b>Platina</b> 1792 O. ○ Mercury	Juliana 1810 ● Gohanna	<b>Matilda</b> 1824 L. ● Comus	X. 1830 ● Whisker	Dame Cosser 1838 ● Voltaire	John Cosser 1845 N.P. ●m. Hetman Platoff	<b>13.</b> 1909 Trazegnies
		*Valparaiso 1831/39 (A) ○m. Velocipede	Eliza 1836 Ch. ○f. Physician	Nat 1840 Cm. ●m. (Langar or) Jereed *Maria 1842/52 (OU) ● Jereed	Valois 1854 ● Dauphin	<b>14.</b> 1909 Trazegnies
	Adelicia 1817 ○ Yg. Woodpecker	Marsala 1836 ● Jerry	Sir Abstrupus 1840 SC. ●m. Liverpool			



# Grey Skim — Beatrice

5F.

6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.			
<div>Grey Skim</div>	<div>Nitre 1800 Precipitate</div> <div>Castanea 1806 Gohanna</div> <div>Grey Skim 1793 Woodpecker</div>	<div>X. Don Cossack</div> <div>Cuirass 1823 Oiseau</div> <div>Cant 1826 W. Waxy Pope</div> <div>Duchess of York 1817 Waxy</div> <div>*Moses 1819/30 (D) D. Om. (Whalebone or) Seymour</div> <div>X. Gohanna</div> <div>Yg. Gohanna 1810 Gohanna</div> <div>Skim 1813 Gohanna</div> <div>Little John 1816 Octavius</div> <div>*Hirondelle 1809/18 (F) Gohanna</div>	<div>181. Rachel</div> <div>Eel 1823 Ellen</div> <div>Dahlia</div> <div>Phantom 1822</div> <div>Croppy</div> <div>1835 Priam</div> <div>*Kathleen 1847/60 (D) Lanercost</div> <div>1838 Tomboy</div> <div>*Rackety Girl 1846/55 (F) Hetman Platoff</div> <div>Flatterer 1852 W. Om. Hetman Platoff</div> <div>*Adulation 1856/64 (F) Newminster</div> <div>1833 Sultan</div> <div>Hampton Om.</div> <div>Odette</div> <div>Libertine 1832</div> <div>1839 Hoemus</div> <div>Tontine 1837 FD. Tetotum</div> <div>Alma 1854 *ThePrimeWarden</div> <div>Glaneur 1866 GP. Om. *Buckthorn</div> <div>Alphonsine 1878 Flageolet</div> <div>Prima 1892 Stuart</div> <div>Evelyn 1903 *Halma (Hanover)</div>	<div>1837 Idle Boy Om. Satan (Lottery)</div> <div>1846 Lady Caledon Verulam</div> <div>1839 Belle Dame Belshazzar</div> <div>Miss Sellon 1851 Cowl</div> <div>1853 Blackfoot</div> <div>Redan 1863 Ch. Artillery</div> <div>Seclusion 1857 Tadmor</div> <div>Carisbrook 1859 PW. Stockwell</div> <div>La Traviata 1860 West Australian</div> <div>Ignatia 1866 Ignoramus</div> <div>Flibustier 1867 *Buccaneer</div> <div>Amalie v. Edelreich 1870 DD. FM. *Buccaneer</div> <div>Sweet Katie 1861 Di. Stockwell</div> <div>Ignorant 1866 U. Ignoramus</div> <div>*Billesden 1872/74 (Sw) Cambuscan</div> <div>Apparition 1866 Monarque</div> <div>*Schützenkönig 1873/— (D) Hf. Marksman</div> <div>St. James 1879 FD (1, 2). Om. Le Petit Caporal</div> <div>Arkansas 1890 PG. Escogriffe</div> <div>**Alpha 1900/10 (D) 13 Fripon</div> <div>Evelyn 1903 *Halma (Hanover)</div>	<div>CHART 5 N-13</div> <div>Bauernfänger 1868 DD. Hn. St. Grimston</div> <div>Hochstapler 1870 U. GBB. BSt. *Savernake</div> <div>Ignatia 1866 Ignoramus</div> <div>Flibustier 1867 *Buccaneer</div> <div>Amalie v. Edelreich 1870 DD. FM. *Buccaneer</div> <div>Hamadryade 1871 Di. Wä. *Bois Roussel</div> <div>Waisenknabe 1872 Hn. *Buccaneer</div>	<div>1868 DD. Hn. St.</div> <div>1870 U. GBB. BSt.</div> <div>1866 *Monseigneur</div> <div>1879 Di.</div> <div>1867 U. SS.</div> <div>1870 DD. FM.</div> <div>1882 Di. Wä.</div> <div>1883 SS.</div> <div>*Chamant</div> <div>1885 Hf. *Chamant</div>										
	<div>CHART 5 A-6</div> <div>Grey Skim 1793 Woodpecker</div>		<div>CHART 5 A-9</div> <div>Beatrice 1826 Blacklock</div>													
<div>Beatrice</div>																



5 H. Shepherdess

60



## 51.

61



Stella 1795  
● Phenomenon ☉



63



6B. Betty Percival

64







CHART 6A-9

Giantess 1769  
Matchem

9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.
	X. 1784 Highflyer	<b>Caelia</b> 1790 O. Volunteer X. 1794 D. Fidget <b>Sorcerer</b> 1796 Trumpator	<b>Alderney</b> 1800 Skyscraper <b>Muley</b> 1810 Orville X. 1814 Dick Andrews	<b>Don Cossack</b> 1810 Haphazard <b>Picton</b> 1819 Smolensko *Ringneck 1834/38 (D) Bobadil	<b>Pallas</b> 1844 Morisco <b>Lothario</b> 1840 LSm. AS. Giovanni *Father Thames 1849/54 (F) Om. Faugh-a-Ballagh	<b>Margarethe</b> 1857 Di. Paragone							
<b>Giantess</b> 1769 Matchem	<b>Julia</b> 1799 Whiskey	<b>Eleanor</b> 1798 D.O. Whiskey *Phantom 1808/32 Walton	<b>Active</b> 1820 Partisan <b>Leopoldine</b> 1814 Walton <b>Antar</b> 1816 2. Haphazard <b>Croesus</b> 1817 (Wildfire, Woful or) Phantom	<b>Elvas</b> 1828 Whalebone *Elizondo 1832/- (Bg) Camel <b>Coriolanus</b> 1832 Ch. Emilius	<b>The Cure</b> 1841 Ch. Physician <b>Grimston</b> 1843 GC. Verulam <b>Prevention</b> 1850 Verulam	<b>Bella Donna</b> 1857 Launcelot <b>Rona</b> 1865 Lord of the Isles <b>Lucio</b> 1849 AS. m. Faugh-a-Ballagh *As you like it 1854/61 (Bg) Malcolm	<b>Minna Troil</b> 1866 Buccaneer <b>R. M.</b> 1880 MacGregor <b>Mouchettes</b> 1862 Weatherbit <b>Melilot</b> 1876 BD. Pierrefonds	<b>Brenda Troil</b> 1872 Saunterer <b>Faux Pas</b> 1876 Wild Oats *Song Thrush 1902/07 m. Missel Thrush	<b>*Rigoden</b> 1880/83 (F) Kaiser <b>Ranes</b> 1889 PM. Bruce <b>Rio Tinto</b> 1892 m. *The Condor				
<b>Pharamond</b> 1781 Highflyer <b>Yg. Giantess</b> 1790 Diomed	<b>Cressida</b> 1807 Whiskey	<b>Linda</b> 1825 Waterloo	<b>Morsel</b> 1836 Mulatto <b>Revival</b> 1839 Pantaloons *Priam 1827/36 (A) Emilius	<b>D. GC (2).</b> *Miss Partridge 1856 63 (OU) Annandale *X. 1838/50 (F) The Saddler	<b>Fantastic</b> 1843 Touchstone *X. 1838/50 (F) The Saddler <b>Lady Saddler</b> 1851 Assault <b>Paqueline</b> 1856 *The Baron <b>Sylph</b> 1848 Touchstone <b>Margarite</b> 1851 John Bull <b>Parva</b> 1852 BS. f. Tourist (Dr. Syntax) <b>Sylphine</b> 1856 BS. Musician	<b>Trickey</b> 1847 (Sleight of Hand or) Auctioneer *Georgie 1853/- (D) Flatcatcher *Palestro 1858/65 (D) m. Fitz Gladiator <b>La Rochelle</b> 1864 Fitz Gladiator <b>Swift</b> 1865 Tr. Arsenal <b>Patti</b> 1865 *Compromise <b>Vignette</b> 1857 The Italian <b>Verbena</b> 1867 NH. *Compromise	<b>Germania</b> 1872 Blue Gown RO. Cm. PR. <b>La Réole</b> 1879 *Atlantic <b>L'Ozanne</b> 1886 Zut <b>La Bazoche</b> 1892 Mourle <b>Sorbonne</b> 1897 *Border Minstrel <b>Sejan</b> 1904 FM. Tibère	<b>Gouvernante</b> 1879 Vordermann <b>Gudrun</b> 1895 Di. Whitefriar <b>Galohad</b> 1901 Gaga <b>Galádság</b> 1913 f. *Wool Winder					
	X. 1808 Walton	<b>Langar</b> 1817 Selim <b>Nicolo</b> (twin) 1820 2. Selim <b>Fiddler</b> 1829 Selim	<b>Pomona</b> 1815 Vespasian <b>Bud</b> 1827 Ch. Tiresias X. 1834/52 (D) Partisan	<b>Martingale</b> 1840/47 (OU) The Saddler <b>Donna Sabina</b> 1851 Don John <b>Sorella</b> 1841/51 (OU) 1. The Saddler <b>Sabina</b> 1858 NH. Frantic <b>Sagitta</b> 1862 NH. Arsenal <b>My Hope</b> 1853 U. Birdcatcher	<b>Donna Sabina</b> 1851 Don John <b>Sorella</b> 1841/51 (OU) 1. The Saddler <b>Sabina</b> 1858 NH. Frantic <b>Sagitta</b> 1862 NH. Arsenal <b>My Hope</b> 1853 U. Birdcatcher	<b>Primadonna</b> 1883 Kisber öcsese *Vederemo 1878, 90 (D) OD. m. *Buccaneer <b>Veronica</b> 1879 BL. *Buccaneer <b>Vienna</b> 1880 *Buccaneer <b>Vinea</b> 1881 OD. DL. Hf. B. BSt. m. *Buccaneer <b>Vicomtesse A.</b> 1891 Kisbér öcsese <b>Andorra</b> 1868 Elland <b>Marquesa</b> 1879 Blair Athol	<b>Gourmand</b> 1890 OD. HH. m. *Gunnersbury <b>Galoca</b> 1892 *Galaor <b>Vaga</b> 1899 WJ. B. BSt. Om. *Matchbox <b>Vivienne</b> 1889 *Doncaster <b>Vivid</b> 1908 BJ. Om. *Balsarroch <b>Useful</b> 1901 Bogdány <b>Estella</b> 1875 Citadel *Bassetlaw 1890/92 (A) St. Simon	<b>Galádság</b> 1913 f. *Wool Winder <b>Galohad</b> 1901 Gaga <b>Galore</b> 1905 Mindig <b>Vivid</b> 1908 BJ. Om. *Balsarroch <b>Fallachy</b> 1912 BSt. Falb <b>Clear Case</b> 1884 Arbitrator <b>Lady Gough</b> 1888 Lord Gough <b>Succour</b> 1903 Chg (2). CfC. n. Succoth <b>Ebor</b> 1905 KJ. Hackler <b>Lally Rookh</b> 1904 Hackler <b>Ayu Hali</b> 1913 Desmond					



Rally 1790  
Trumpator



Testatrix 1840  
● Touchstone ●

\*Silver —/—(A)  
— •Belsize Arabian—



## 7 A.

69



8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.
<p><b>*Mundig</b> 1832/43 (D) <i>D.</i> ○m. Catton●</p> <p><b>*Mickle Fell</b> 1834/37 (D) ○m. Catton●</p> <p>The Ladye of Silverkeld Well 1839 ○ Velocipede○</p> <p><b>Cotherstone</b> 1840 ○m. Touchstone●</p> <p>As you like it 1842 ○ Touchstone●</p> <p>Emma ○ Whisker●</p> <p>Mowerina 1843 ○ Touchstone●</p> <p>Jennala 1844 ○ Touchstone●</p>	<p>Touch me not 1848 ● Touchstone●</p> <p>Selina 1851 ● Orlando●</p> <p><b>2. D.</b></p> <p><b>Audrey</b> 1856 Cs. ○m. Stockwell○</p> <p><b>*WEST AUSTRALIAN</b> ○m. Melbourne●</p> <p>Victoria 1853 ● Melbourne●</p> <p>Go ahead 1855 ● Melbourne●</p> <p>Old Orange Girl 1860 ● Kingston●</p> <p>Westwick 1863 <i>Eb.</i> ○m. Stockwell○</p> <p>Gruyère 1851 ● Verulam●</p> <p>Jane 1852 ● Verulam●</p>	<p><b>*Forbidden Fruit</b> 1853/56 (OU) <i>RH.</i> ○m. (Birdcatcher or) Gameboy●</p> <p>Jerusalem 1856 ● Jericho●</p> <p><b>*Caterer</b> 1859/79 (F) ○m. Stockwell○</p> <p>Lina 1864 ● Stockwell○</p> <p>Effie Deans 1867 ○ Blair Athol○</p> <p><b>*Moorlands</b> 1867/83 (F) ○m. Lord Clifden●</p> <p><b>*WEST AUSTRALIAN</b> 1850/60 (F) <b>2. D. L. AC.</b> ○m. Melbourne●</p> <p>War 1863 <i>AS.</i> ○m. Warlock●</p> <p>Corybontica 1864 ● Fandango●</p> <p>The Spy 1865 <i>NP. LSm.</i> ○m. Underhand●</p> <p>Field Marshall 1868 <i>ChC.</i> ○m. Rataplan○</p> <p>Silver Band 1867 ● Dollar●</p> <p>Arena 1873 ● *Gladiateur●</p> <p>Madge Wildfire 1869 ● Blair Athol○</p> <p>Sahara 1888 ● Galliard●</p> <p><b>Jacobite</b> 1883 ○m. Rosicrusian●</p> <p><b>*Dinna Forget</b> 1887/93 (F) ● Macheath●</p> <p><b>*Bonny Snood</b> 1888/01 (A) ● Macheath●</p> <p>Lady Caroline 1889 ● NB. Macheath●</p> <p><b>Parmesan</b> 1857 <i>GM.</i> ○m. Sweetmeat●</p> <p>Suburban 1857 <i>Li.</i> ○m. Stockwell○</p>	<p>Leah 1863 ● St. Albans○</p> <p><b>Ishmael</b> 1878 <i>LSm AS.</i> ○m. Adventurer●</p> <p>Miss Somerset 1873 ○ King of Trumps○</p> <p><b>*King Monmouth</b> 1882/97 (OU) <i>Y. Eb.</i> ○m. King Lud●</p> <p>Herzmutter 1880 ● Flibustier○</p> <p>Haselnuss 1882 ○ Flibustier○</p> <p>Modwena 1883 <i>Po. Chg.</i> ○ Galopin○</p> <p><b>Donovan</b> 1886 <i>D.</i> ○m. Galopin○</p> <p><b>Semolina</b> 1887 <i>L.</i> ○m. St. Simon●</p> <p><b>*Raeburn</b> 1880/05 ○m. St. Simon●</p> <p><b>*Sir Joshua</b> 1900/12 ○m. St. Simon●</p> <p>Alb 1882 ● Speculum●</p> <p>Red Spider 1888 ● Jolly Friar●</p> <p>Sahara 1888 ● Galliard●</p> <p><b>Jacobite</b> 1883 ○m. Rosicrusian●</p> <p><b>*Dinna Forget</b> 1887/93 (F) ● Macheath●</p> <p><b>*Bonny Snood</b> 1888/01 (A) ● Macheath●</p> <p>Lady Caroline 1889 ● NB. Macheath●</p> <p><b>Parmesan</b> 1857 <i>GM.</i> ○m. Sweetmeat●</p> <p>Suburban 1857 <i>Li.</i> ○m. Stockwell○</p>	<p>Miss Bateman 1874 ● Lord Clifden●</p> <p><b>*Fair Trade</b> 1880/90 (F) ○ Salvator○</p> <p><b>*King Monmouth</b> 1882/97 (OU) <i>Y. Eb.</i> ○m. King Lud●</p> <p>Tambourina 1888 ● Hampton●</p> <p>Pace-Egger 1894 ● Kendal○</p> <p>St. Helene 1895 <i>AL.</i> ○f. *St. Gation●</p> <p><b>Habenichts</b> 1895 ○m. *Chamant●</p> <p>Eisteddfod 1893 ○ Petrarch●</p> <p>Druidess 1903 ○ Isinglass●</p> <p><b>*Osmonda</b> 1907/09 (OU) ● Wolf's Crag●</p> <p>Rozmarin 1917 ○f. Mindig○</p> <p>Rodney 1905 ○m. Gallinule○</p> <p>Wandersmann 1907 <i>U.</i> ○m. Ninus●</p> <p>Silistria 1915 ○f. *Ard Patrick●</p> <p>Spottvogel 1916 ○m. *Ard Patrick●</p> <p>Schakal 1917 ○m. *Caius○</p> <p>Sand Boy 1900 <i>ChC. AS.</i> ○m. Ravensbury●</p> <p>Colonia 1903 <i>N. G.</i> ○f. Persimmon●</p> <p>Royal Realm 1905 <i>NSm. NA. Ax. G.</i> ○m. Persimmon●</p> <p>Dakissula 1897 ● Silver●</p> <p>Deihadarra 1902 ● Châtillon○</p> <p>Démon 1910 ○m. Avallon●</p> <p>Bustle 1906 ○ Eager●</p> <p>Fussy 1916 ○f. Mercutio●</p> <p>*Batswing 1886/02 (OU) ○ Bend Or○</p> <p>Batilde 1909 ○f. Galahad●</p>	<p>Abatement 1884 ○ Lowlander○</p> <p>The Docker 1891 <i>NP. MC.</i> ○m. Southampton○</p> <p>Estuary 1887 ○ Esterling○</p> <p>Periwinkle 1900 ● Perigord●</p> <p>Perishable 1908 ○ Isinglass●</p> <p>Voxol 1915 ●n. Seaforth●</p> <p>Immortelle 1917 ●f. Dinneford●</p> <p>Maybole 1904 ● Ayrshire●</p> <p>Knutsford 1914 ○m. Swynford●</p> <p>Druidess 1903 ○ Isinglass●</p> <p><b>*Osmonda</b> 1907/09 (OU) ● Wolf's Crag●</p> <p>Rodney 1905 ○m. Gallinule○</p> <p>Wandersmann 1907 <i>U.</i> ○m. Ninus●</p> <p>Silistria 1915 ○f. *Ard Patrick●</p> <p>Spottvogel 1916 ○m. *Ard Patrick●</p> <p>Schakal 1917 ○m. *Caius○</p> <p>Sand Boy 1900 <i>ChC. AS.</i> ○m. Ravensbury●</p> <p>Colonia 1903 <i>N. G.</i> ○f. Persimmon●</p> <p>Royal Realm 1905 <i>NSm. NA. Ax. G.</i> ○m. Persimmon●</p> <p>Dakissula 1897 ● Silver●</p> <p>Deihadarra 1902 ● Châtillon○</p> <p>Démon 1910 ○m. Avallon●</p> <p>Bustle 1906 ○ Eager●</p> <p>Fussy 1916 ○f. Mercutio●</p> <p>*Batswing 1886/02 (OU) ○ Bend Or○</p> <p>Batilde 1909 ○f. Galahad●</p>	<p>Estuary 1887 ○ Esterling○</p> <p>Felicia 1890 ○ Esterling○</p> <p>Periwinkle 1900 ● Perigord●</p> <p>Filiberte 1901 ○ *The Bard○</p> <p>Perishable 1908 ○ Isinglass●</p> <p>Ica 1911 ● *Doricles●</p> <p>Voxol 1915 ●n. Seaforth●</p> <p>Immortelle 1917 ●f. Dinneford●</p> <p>Maybole 1904 ● Ayrshire●</p> <p>Knutsford 1914 ○m. Swynford●</p> <p>Druidess 1903 ○ Isinglass●</p> <p><b>*Osmonda</b> 1907/09 (OU) ● Wolf's Crag●</p> <p>Rozmarin 1917 ○f. Mindig○</p> <p>Rodney 1905 ○m. Gallinule○</p> <p>Wandersmann 1907 <i>U.</i> ○m. Ninus●</p> <p>Silistria 1915 ○f. *Ard Patrick●</p> <p>Spottvogel 1916 ○m. *Ard Patrick●</p> <p>Schakal 1917 ○m. *Caius○</p> <p>Sand Boy 1900 <i>ChC. AS.</i> ○m. Ravensbury●</p> <p>Colonia 1903 <i>N. G.</i> ○f. Persimmon●</p> <p>Royal Realm 1905 <i>NSm. NA. Ax. G.</i> ○m. Persimmon●</p> <p>Dakissula 1897 ● Silver●</p> <p>Deihadarra 1902 ● Châtillon○</p> <p>Démon 1910 ○m. Avallon●</p> <p>Bustle 1906 ○ Eager●</p> <p>Fussy 1916 ○f. Mercutio●</p> <p>*Batswing 1886/02 (OU) ○ Bend Or○</p> <p>Batilde 1909 ○f. Galahad●</p>	<p>Periwinkle 1900 ● Perigord●</p> <p>Perishable 1908 ○ Isinglass●</p> <p>Voxol 1915 ●n. Seaforth●</p> <p>Immortelle 1917 ●f. Dinneford●</p> <p>Maybole 1904 ● Ayrshire●</p> <p>Knutsford 1914 ○m. Swynford●</p> <p>Druidess 1903 ○ Isinglass●</p> <p><b>*Osmonda</b> 1907/09 (OU) ● Wolf's Crag●</p> <p>Rodney 1905 ○m. Gallinule○</p> <p>Wandersmann 1907 <i>U.</i> ○m. Ninus●</p> <p>Silistria 1915 ○f. *Ard Patrick●</p> <p>Spottvogel 1916 ○m. *Ard Patrick●</p> <p>Schakal 1917 ○m. *Caius○</p> <p>Sand Boy 1900 <i>ChC. AS.</i> ○m. Ravensbury●</p> <p>Colonia 1903 <i>N. G.</i> ○f. Persimmon●</p> <p>Royal Realm 1905 <i>NSm. NA. Ax. G.</i> ○m. Persimmon●</p> <p>Dakissula 1897 ● Silver●</p> <p>Deihadarra 1902 ● Châtillon○</p> <p>Démon 1910 ○m. Avallon●</p> <p>Bustle 1906 ○ Eager●</p> <p>Fussy 1916 ○f. Mercutio●</p> <p>*Batswing 1886/02 (OU) ○ Bend Or○</p> <p>Batilde 1909 ○f. Galahad●</p>		

CHART 7 A—8

CHART 7 A—8

Emma  
○ Whisker●



CHART 7A-8

Maria 1827  
Whisker

8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.				
	Euclid Om.  Theon m.  Equation ●	1836 Emilius  1837 Emilius  1839 Emilius	X. Jeremy Diddler  1846 ●  *Diophantus Om. Orlando  Exact 1850 G. Birdcatcher ● *Equal 1849/58 (D) The Cure ●	Rogerthorpe 1853 GC. The Hero ● *Donna del Lago 1858/62 (OU) ● Lord of the Isles ● *Sir Roger 1861/66 (D) Saunterer ● 1858/70 (OU) 2. Napoleon III 1871 Ch. King John ● Equator 1865 St. Teddington ●	Fregatte ● 1867 *Buccaneer ●  *Mark-over 1872/76 (F) Caterer ●  Hollandaise 1875 Dutch Skater ●	1880 Consul ●  Malibran ●  1885 FO. *Maskelyne ●  Fenella 1866 Chevalier d'Industrie ● Empress 1875 Blood Royal ●  Jeu de Mots 1861 King Tom ●  Aline 1862 Stockwell ●  Voyageuse 1870 Adventurer ● Wisdom 1873 Blinkhoolie ● Mystery 1871 Trumpeter ●  Charade 1864 Stockwell ●  Sarcasm 1871 Breadalbane ●  Irony 1881 Rosebery ●  Vampire 1889 Galopin ●  Pasquin 1873 Blinkhoolie ●  Pasquinette 1885 Albert Victor ●  Pasquil 1890 Plebeian ●	1880 BL. *Cambuscan ●  The Minstrel 1888 BGP. Om. *The Bard ● Monlhéry 1892 T. Stuart ● Magdala 1896 ● *The Bard ● Madcap 1899 The Bard ● Mathilde 1900 *The Bard ●  Christiane 1893 Stuart ●  Suzeline 1894 Béranger ● Aideen 1899 Hackler ● V. R. 1897 Marmiton ● Clarion 1891 Ben Battle ●  *Wildfowler 1895/08 (F) L. Om. Gallinule ● *Birkenhead 1896/01 (Au) Orme ● Chapelle de Fer 1898 Morion ● Pun 1882 *Massinissa ● Cornichon 1876 Cucumber ● *Sleeping Beauty 1878/82 (F) ● Brown Bread ● *Jack o' Lantern 1884/91 (OU) See Saw ●  *Batt 1895/99 (F) 10 (SA) Cr. GF. Om. Sheen ●  *FLYING FOX 1896/00 (F) 2. D. L. Ec. JS. Om. Orme Pss W. N. Cr. ●  *Flying Lemur 1899/06 (OU) Om. Orme ● *Pipistrello 1903/07 (F) Om. Orme ● *Vamose 1905/09 (F) Im <sup>1/2</sup> . Om. Orme ●  Manxman 1912 Om. Troutbeck ● Mangalmi 1907 ● Melga 1913 Of. Polymelus ● Dean Swift 1901 CS. (2). On. Childwick ● CoC. CfC. LSm.	1904 FD. Om. War Dance ● Monitor 1905 d' E. Om. Codoman ●  Moia 1910 FO. Of. Macdonald II ●  Brisecoeur 1903 PG. Om. *Brio ● Faunillane 1905 ● *Ravensbury ● Rubisio 1917 Om. Nimbus ●  Elverine 1900 Callistrate ● Pendragon 1910 Om. Macdonald II ●  Offaly 1912 Captivation ●  Imperatrix 1906 Ladas ● *Black Kite 1912/16 (In) n. White Eagle ●  *Bitter Orange 1906/12 (F) ● William the Third ● Comedy King 1907 Om. Persimmon ●  Bridaine 1914 PC. Om. Gorgos ●  St. Marie de Campan 1895 Rueil ● St. Fiole 1906 Flacon ● Odol 1917 GrC. B <sup>1</sup> . T <sup>1</sup> . PL. Om. Opott ●					

CHART 7A-8

Maria

1827

Whisker



## Maid of Lune

[illegible]



**CHART 7A—10**



# Mare by Bustler

[illegible]



# The Ruby Mare — Mare by Hutton's Spot

8B.

## CHART 8 A - 7

The Ruby  
Mare  
— Black-  
legs—

X.  
— Hutton's  
Spot

## Marske

1750  
Careless  
—m.Hutton's  
Spot

X. 1757  
Regulus

Vixen 1753  
Regulus

Portia 1758  
Regulus

X. — Sweep-  
stakes

Plaything  
1767  
Mat-  
chem

Folly 1771  
Marske

X. — Gentle  
Kitty 1774  
Silvio

X. — Ran-  
thos

Terma-  
gant 1772  
Tan-  
trum

X. 1781  
High-  
flyer

X. 1776  
Herod

X. — Dor-  
mond

X. 1779  
Pewett

Evelina

Cecilia

Triumvir

X. 1776  
Mercury

X. 1807  
Remembrancer

Mary

Yg. Mary

1795  
Stride

179.  
Oberon

1786 L.  
Tandem

Highflyer

1793  
Sir Peter

1797  
Volunteer

1791  
Mercury

1796  
Yg. Marske

1797  
Yg. Marske

1816  
Mowbray

1803  
Oberon

1807  
Stripling

1800  
Ormond

1805  
Sir Peter

1804  
Beningbrough

1806  
Don Quixote

1809  
Williamson's Ditto

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray

1807  
Shuttle Pope

1813  
Shuttle

1819  
Clinker

1816  
Sir David

1818  
Catton

1822  
Amadis

1818  
Octavian

1807  
Remembrancer

1807  
Remembrancer

1816  
Mowbray



**Pewett** 1786 *L.*  
Tandem



CHART 8 A-15

Bee's Wing 1833  
AC. DC (4)  
ChC. Ch. LA.  
Dr. Syntax

**Nunnykirk** 1846/50 (F) 2.  
m. Touchstone

**Bonnie Bee** 1847  
Galanthus

**NEWMINSTER** 1848 L.  
m. Touchstone

**Honey** 1856  
(Melbourne or)  
The Cossack

**\*Hubert** 1859/72 (D)  
m. Stockwell

**Honey Dew** 1850  
Touchstone

**\*Honey Bee** 1862/71 (OU)  
King of Trumps

**Honeymoon** 1863  
Rafaplan

**Cradle** 1873 RH.  
m. See Saw

**Cylinder** 1877  
m. See Saw

**Honeysuckle** 1851  
Touchstone

**Woodbine** 1860  
Stockwell

**Mangosteen** 1863  
Knight of Kars

**Queen Bee** 1888  
Kettledrum

**Humming Bee** 1875  
\*Ostreger

**Violet** 1864  
Thormanby

**Hedge Rose** 1867  
Neptunus

**Monte Rosa** 1882  
Craig Millar

**\*Dog Rose** 1883/91 (F) SC.  
m. See Saw

**Feronia** 1868  
Thormanby

**Modest Martha** 1877/82  
Holy Friar

**Ormolu** 1876  
Rococo

**Népdal** 1890  
\*Ruperra

**Lady Rosebery** 1872  
Lord Clifden

**Folkestone** 1873 W.  
m. Lord Clifden

**Violet Melrose** 1875  
Scottish Chief

**Bridget** 1888  
Master Kildare

**Grafton** 1885 DC.  
m. Galopin

**Miss Middlewick** 1876  
Scottish Chief

**Muirninn** 1884  
Scottish Chief

**Bryonia** 1875  
Speculum

**Kilkenny** 1889  
Ormonde

**\*Belle Rose** 1889/94 (A)  
Beaudesert

**Montezuma** 1890 Cr.  
m. George Frederick

**Bradwardine** 1893  
m. Barcaldine

**\*Swiss Girl** 1899/06 (OU)  
Melton

**Marly** 1890 T. PM. GC.  
m. Energy

**\*Mauvezin** 1896/01  
m. Rueil

**Marqueterie** 1882  
Castlereagh

**Aldbourne** 1892  
Stourhead (Altyre)

**Ballada** 1900 BS.  
m. Ganache

**Nicht Doch** 1904  
Ganache

**Rosebud** 1879  
Pero Gomez

**\*The Ranger** 1880/83 (D)  
m. \*Dutsh Skater

**Primrose Dame** 1885  
Barcaldine

**\*Melton** 1882/90  
-97 (It) D. L. N. M. Cr. GE.

**Rhoda** 1885  
Master Kildare

**\*Editha** 1886/93 (A)  
Master Kildare

**Santa Brigida** 1898  
St. Simon

**Graffon** 1885 DC.  
m. Galopin

**\*Mrs. Butterwick** 1890 O.  
St. Simon

**His Reverence** 1893 NO.  
St. Simon

**Katherine II** 1889 By.  
St. Simon

**Salvaich** 1896  
St. Simon

**Lismaine** 1898  
Isinglass

**\*Kilglass** 1900/08 (F)  
m. Isinglass

**Royal Rose** 1894  
Royal Hampton

**Pink Domino** 1897  
Domino

**Montezuma** 1890 Cr.  
m. George Frederick

**Bradwardine** 1893  
m. Barcaldine

**\*Swiss Girl** 1899/06 (OU)  
Melton

**Comma** 1890  
(Friar Rush or)  
Coltness

**Winnie K.** 1903  
Best Man

**Nimród II** 1910  
m. \*William Rufus

**Nur Du** 1913 OS.  
m. \*Sieve Gallion

**Perfect Dream** 1893  
Morion

**Barbette** 1887  
Barcaldine

**Dame Quickly** 1883  
Galopin

**Little Primrose** 1891  
Royal Hampton

**Perth** 1896 GP. d' E. FD. PC. PH.  
m. War Dance

**Primavera** 1897  
Upas

**\*Adornment** 1890/97 (OU)  
Beau Brummel

**\*Pope Joan** 1904/12 (F)  
Disguise

**Weybridge** 1895  
Prince Hampton

**Santa Brigida** 1898  
St. Simon

**\*Oliver Goldsmith** 1908/21 (Sw)  
m. Chaucer

**\*Greatest** 1900/08 (SAf)  
m. \*Carbine

**\*Wombwell** 1903/07 (OU) Hw.  
m. Isinglass

**Phaleron** 1907 JS.  
m. Gallinule

**Buttermere** 1909  
Velocity

**Strathvaich** 1908  
Love Wisely

**My Prince** 1911  
m. Marcovil

**Lismaine** 1898  
Isinglass

**\*Kilglass** 1900/08 (F)  
m. Isinglass

**Royal Rose** 1894  
Royal Hampton

**Pink Domino** 1897  
Domino

**Saucy Girl** 1908 NH.  
m. Gaga

**Sweetie** 1910  
Mindig

**Hackler's Pride** 1900  
m. Hackler

**Georgia** 1915  
m. f. Jingling Geordie

**Nimród II** 1910  
m. \*William Rufus

**Nur Du** 1913 OS.  
m. \*Sieve Gallion

**Perfect Love** 1901/06 (D)  
Persimmon

**\*Persian Knight** 1902/06 (Au)  
Persimmon

**\*Charlemagne II** 1904/07 (Au)  
m. St. Simon

**\*Royalette** 1898/02 (F)  
m. Royal Hampton

**\*Miss Rapid** 1906/10 (D)  
m. Missel Thrush

**\*Sunflower II** 1906/17 (A)  
m. Sundridge

**Primavista** 1901  
m. \*St. Brise

**Bob Adams** 1901 NH.  
m. \*Bona Vista

**Phusia** 1918  
m. Maintenon

**Gunbearer** 1911  
m. Fowlingpiece

**\*Bridge of Canny** 1903/11 (SA) LSp. GF. Y.  
m. Love Wisely

**Bridge of Sighs** 1905  
m. Isinglass

**Bridge of Earn** 1906 NA.  
m. Cyllene

**Brig of Ayr** 1907  
m. Ayrshire

**Bridge of Allan** 1908  
m. Love Wisely

**Spean Bridge** 1910  
m. Spearmint

**Hasta** 1912  
m. Spearmint

**Santa Cruz** 1917 LSp.  
m. Neil Gow

**Confeys** 1916  
m. Polymelus

**Linacre** 1904 GF.  
m. Wolf's Crag

**Transvaal** 1905  
m. Commando

**\*Iron Mask II** 1908/10 (B) Chg.  
m. Disguise

**Pennant** 1911  
m. Peter Pan

**Sweep** 1907  
m. Ben Brush

**Per aspera** 1915  
m. Fels

**Pella** 1916  
m. Fels

**Peri** 1917  
m. Fervor

**Perikles** 1918  
m. Fervor

**GHP. HO. Do.**

**Perilla** 1909  
m. Cyllene

**Porphyry** 1913  
m. Fels

**Pergolese** 1914 HJ.  
m. Festino

**Patrone II** 1915  
m. Fervor

**Rond d'Orléans** 1909  
m. \*Delaunay

**Raugraf** 1918  
m. \*Biniou

**Plaisir d'Amour** 1910  
m. \*Delaunay

**\*Light Brigade** 1910/16 (A)  
m. Picton

**Queen of the Seas** 1913  
m. Marco

**Beresina** 1916  
m. Swynford

**Princess Margaret** 1917  
m. f. Harry of Hereford

CHART 8 E-18

CHART 8A-15

Bee's Wing 1833  
AC. DC (4)  
ChC. Ch. LA.  
Dr. Syntax

CHART 8E-18



Feronia 18  
● Thormanby



79



Apollonia — Fancy

15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.				
<b>Apollonia</b>	<div><div><div>*Langolee 1838/43 (D) Langar</div><div>X. 1839 Bay Middleton</div><div>Zeila 1840 Emilius</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Leonidas 1853 Hn. Om. *Bloomsbury</div><div>Princess Royal 1855 G. Slane</div><div>*Trumps 1860/64 (D) Om. King of Trumps</div><div>*Buckthorn 1849/55 (F) Venison</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Artless 1856 Cs. Archy</div><div>Ethelinda 1864 Wild Dayrell</div><div>Hilda 1866 Prime Minister</div><div>Idyl 1850 Ithuriel</div><div>Ethel 1859 Ethelbert</div><div>Eclogue 1841 Emilius</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>*Ella 1881/95 (F) Exminster</div><div>Ursula 1872 Bel Demonio</div><div>Captive Queen 1880 Scottish Chief</div><div>Ruth 1883 Scottish Chief</div><div>Bertha 1872 Macaroni</div><div>Disappointment 1873 Macaroni</div><div>Breadfinder 1876 Brown Bread</div><div>Bucolic 1860 Barnton</div><div>Fisherman's Daughter 1861 Fisherman</div><div>*Prologue 1857/71 (D) Stockwell</div><div>*Virgilius 1858/63 Voltigeur</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Ethelinda 1864 Wild Dayrell</div><div>*Ella 1881/95 (F) Exminster</div><div>Ursula 1872 Bel Demonio</div><div>Captive Queen 1880 Scottish Chief</div><div>Ruth 1883 Scottish Chief</div><div>Kookaburra 1881 Glen Arthur</div><div>Yashmak 1880 Mogador</div><div>Cheap Loaf 1886 Isonomy</div><div>Mirzapore 1872/82 (Au) Parmesan</div><div>*Mazurka 1898/14 (D) *St. Gatten</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>St. Ferjeux 1890 FL. PA. Florestan</div><div>Calcéolaire 1891 d'E. *The Bard</div><div>Eperon 1898 PL.PM. Om. (Le Sagittaire or) Tournesol</div><div>Deuce of Clubs 1883 Om. Robert the Devil</div><div>Armored 1890 Florentine</div><div>Comette 1887 Robert the Devil</div><div>Golden Dream 1888 Muncaster</div><div>Orlet 1891 Bend Or</div><div>*Tarporley 1892/07 (F) St. Simon</div><div>Orpah 1895 Orme</div><div>Aborigine 1890 AS.Ax. Exile II</div><div>Mocanna 1890 Bend Or</div><div>Sunblind 1896/04 (D) Whitehall</div><div>Golden Horn 1893 Bend Or</div><div>Vara 1896 St. Angelo</div><div>Georgie 1872/— (B) Cm. Of. *Clan Stuart</div><div>Mazeppa 1917 Bajazzo</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Médéola 1899 Châlet</div><div>Orange Blossom 1901 PH. Of. Le Sagittaire</div><div>*Quinconce 1903/10 (D) Perth</div><div>Captain Kettle 1897 LSm. Buccaneer</div><div>Golden Slumbers 1897 Gold</div><div>Amphlett 1897 Amphion</div><div>Orphrey 1899 Amphion</div><div>Gallorette 1907 Gallinule</div><div>*Frustrator 1903/07 (Bg) St. Frusquin</div><div>Sunda 1905 Damokles</div><div>Father Blind 1903 GM (2). On. Father Confessor</div><div>Pillo 1905 NP. Eb. Raeburn</div><div>*Varco 1907/12 (Au) W. Marco</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Rose Mousse 1904 Launay</div><div>Sauge Pourprée 1905 d'E. Z. PC. GrC. DO. T<sup>3</sup>. B<sup>2</sup>. Perth</div><div>Beauty Sleep 1905 Pride</div><div>Ajantia 1907 Ajax</div><div>*Calfanna 1908/09 (OU) John o' Gaunt</div><div>Orpiment 1907 Ayrshire</div><div>Fiduciary 1908 Isinglass</div><div>Prince Chimay 1915 JS. Chaucer</div><div>Sunila 1914 Fels</div><div>Sunnihilt 1915 Of. *Nuage</div><div>Sula 1916 Laudon</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Mousse de Mer 1911 T<sup>1</sup>. T<sup>2</sup>. DO. Ajax</div><div>Drym 1913 Of. Sir Archibald</div><div>*Blackadder 1913/17 (R) Bayardo</div><div>*Précaution 1916/17 (F) m. William the Third</div></div></div>				
<b>Fancy</b>	<div><div><div>Yarico 1834 Waverley</div><div>A British Yeoman 1840 Ch. Liverpool</div><div>Sheraton 1843 MC. Inheritor</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Confidante 1858/61 (OU) Stockwell</div><div>Bannerdale 1859 Newminster</div><div>Stonewall Jackson 1862 Hf. De Clare</div><div>Ambush 1856 Birdcatcher</div><div>Munden 1871 NO. Hanstead</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Confidence 1848 Emilius</div><div>*Florence Nightingale 1850/62 (D) Birdcatcher</div><div>Cacique 1852 Launcelot</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Confidante 1858/61 (OU) Stockwell</div><div>Bannerdale 1859 Newminster</div><div>Stonewall Jackson 1862 Hf. De Clare</div><div>Ambush 1856 Birdcatcher</div><div>Munden 1871 NO. Hanstead</div></div></div>	<div><div><div>Kingley Vale 1864 Nutbourne</div></div></div>								

CHART 8A-15

Apollonia 1826  
Whisker

CHART 8F-16



Vintner Mare

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
				Miss Jigg 1717 Jigg	Mab 1740 Crab	Lady Augusta 1747 Hutton's Spot	Riddle 1762 Wolsey Barb	X. Pangloss	Smallbones 1781 Justice	X. Highflyer	1790 Merry Maid 1803 (Woodpecker)	Maud 1828 Morisco	*Miss Sophia 1834/40 (F) Shakespeare (Smolensko)	FitzEmilius 1842 m. *Yg. Emilius	FD. GP.	
				Partner 1718 Jigg	Soreheels 1718 Basto	Helen 1758 Blank	Flirt 1770 Squirrel	Flirtilla 1783 Conductor	X. Dungannon	X. Trophonius 1808 Sorcerer	2.					
							Soubrette 1771 Squirrel	CHART 9 G-7								
							Toy 1760 Blank	Marigold 1777 Herod	X. Mambrino	X. Sir Peter	1803 Smolensko	*Maria Black 1834/-(A) Filho da Puta	Bay Leaf 1853 *Yorkshire	Bay Flower 1859 Lexington	Ivy Leaf 1867 *Australian	Bramble 1875 m. *Bonnie Scotland
							Pacolet 1751 Crab	X. Herod	X. Mercury	1781 Mary	1805 Gohanna	*Rosina 1817/25 (F) Sir Harry Dimsdale	Vanda 1827 *Truffle	Morok 1844 m. *Beggarmen	Buttercup 1874 m. *Glen Athol	(continued below)
							Switch 1739 Lonsdale Arabian	Tipsy 1750 Starling	X. Babraham Blank	Columbine 1781 Espersykes	Miss Muston 1790 King Fergus	CHART 9 B-10				
							Cyprus Arabian 1720 m. Alcock's Arabian	Crab 1732 m. Alcock's Arabian								
							Blacklegs 1728 m. Flying Childers	Bay Basto 1729 Flying Childers	Crazy 1747 Lath	Virago 1760 Panton Arabian	X. Matchem	Serina 1778 L. Goldfinder	Hollandaise 1775 L.			
							Second 1732 m. Flying Childers	Snip 1736 m. Flying Childers	Brown Basto 1738 Flying Childers	Cassandra 1756 Blank	Magnet 1770 Herod	Syphon 1750 Om.	Shuttle 1759 Cade			
							X. Patriot (Bolton's)	Lady 1758 Sweepstakes (Turner's)	Mobsqueezer 1768 Matchem	Orangesqueezer 1788 Highflyer	Allegranti 1797 Regulus	1812 Walton	*Phantomia 1829 (A) Phantom	Allegrante 1831 *Yg. Truffle	Argentile 1839 Old Bertrand	Victoire 1847 *Margrave
							X. Mogul	X. Hutton's Spot	X. Wilson's Arabian	Engineer 1777 Yg. Sir Peter	Spitfire 1800 Beningbrough	CHART 9 H-11				
							X. Patriot (Bolton's)	X. Regulus	X. Matchem	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	*St. Giles 1829/35 (A) D. Tramp	Bloomsbury 1836 D. Mulatto	Scroggins 1833 Tramp
							X. A son of Mogul	X. Dainty Davy	X. Matchem	1784 Highflyer	1797 Javelin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan		
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes	X. Mogul	X. Tartar	X. Highflyer	1784 Highflyer	1797 Floyerkin	1808 Stride	1817 Arcot Lass	1821 Ardrossan	
							X. Sweepstakes									



82



## 9 D.

33



19.	20.	21.
<p><b>Antwort</b> 1907 <i>R. Z. RZ.</i>            ● *Ard Patrick ●</p>	<p><b>Anschluss</b> 1912 <i>GB. SS. HJ (2). GH.</i>            ● m. *Nuage ●</p> <p><b>Adresse</b> 1913 <i>DL.</i>  <i>Di. R. RZ.</i></p> <p>● f. *Nuage ●</p> <p><b>Aversion</b> 1914  <i>DL.</i></p> <p>○ f. *Nuage ●</p> <p>Asclepsia 1915            ● f. *Nuage ○</p> <p><b>Abchluss</b> 1916 <i>DL.</i>            ● m. *Biniou ○</p>	<p>Axenstein 1914            ● m. *Dark Ronald ●</p>



## CHART 9A-8

Queen Mab  
Eclipse

8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
<p>Oberon 1790 m. Highflyer</p> <p>X.</p> <p>X. 1794 Anvil</p> <p>X. 1795 Dragon</p> <p>Remembrancer 1800 L. DC. m. Pipator</p> <p>*Witchcraft 1801 m. Sir Peter</p> <p>X. 1804 Pipator</p> <p>Remembrance 1805 m. Sir Solomon</p> <p>Oblivion</p> <p>Forget me not 1843 m. Hetman Platoff</p> <p>*Springy Jack 1845/- (D) m. Hetman Platoff</p> <p>Vergiss-mein-nicht 1858 m. The Flg. Dutchman</p>	<p>1804 Ormond</p> <p>1804 Pipator</p> <p>1820 Selim</p> <p>1824/35 (D) Selim</p> <p>1823 Magistrate</p> <p>1823 Rectitude</p> <p>1831 Jerry</p>	<p>1815 Gin</p> <p>1822 Whisker</p> <p>1829 Exotic</p> <p>1831 Ratan</p> <p>1836 Goldendrop</p> <p>1836 Red Rose</p> <p>1837 Dr. Caius</p> <p>1844 Themis</p> <p>*Daniel O'Rourke 1849/62 (OU) D. m. Birdcatcher</p> <p>Auld Acquaintance 1850 m. Birdcatcher</p> <p>The Bonny Morn 1852 Ch. m. Chanticleer</p> <p>May Morning 1856 m. Chanticleer</p> <p>Maypole</p> <p>*Lady Love 1872/78 (D) W. m. Blair Athol</p> <p>*Edelweiss 1888 (OU) m. Chamant</p> <p>Limosa 1881</p> <p>*Ouragan II</p>	<p>1823 Juniper</p> <p>1827 Jack Spigot</p> <p>1838 Thirsk</p> <p>1837 La Femme Sage (Gainsborough or) Physician</p> <p>1836 Rowton</p> <p>1832 Lottery</p> <p>1837 Dr. Caius</p> <p>1844 Themis</p> <p>*Daniel O'Rourke 1849/62 (OU) D. m. Birdcatcher</p> <p>Auld Acquaintance 1850 m. Birdcatcher</p> <p>The Bonny Morn 1852 Ch. m. Chanticleer</p> <p>May Morning 1856 m. Chanticleer</p> <p>Maypole</p> <p>*Lady Love 1872/78 (D) W. m. Blair Athol</p> <p>*Edelweiss 1888 (OU) m. Chamant</p> <p>Limosa 1881</p> <p>*Ouragan II</p>	<p>1843 Inheritor</p> <p>1844 Longitude</p> <p>1845 The Wise Woman</p> <p>1853 La Victime</p> <p>1862 The Attaché</p> <p>1847 Lady Orford</p> <p>1859 Wildrose</p> <p>1866 Toison d'Or</p> <p>1866 Maypole</p> <p>1882 Maibaum</p> <p>1884 Gebieterin</p> <p>1884 Loreley I</p> <p>1897 Oriflamme</p> <p>1881 Bay Melton</p>	<p>1843 Inheritor</p> <p>1844 Longitude</p> <p>1845 The Wise Woman</p> <p>1853 La Victime</p> <p>1862 The Attaché</p> <p>1847 Lady Orford</p> <p>1859 Wildrose</p> <p>1866 Toison d'Or</p> <p>1866 Maypole</p> <p>1882 Maibaum</p> <p>1884 Gebieterin</p> <p>1884 Loreley I</p> <p>1897 Oriflamme</p> <p>1881 Bay Melton</p>	<p>Redmire 1862 CFC. m. Hospitality</p> <p>Rappette 1864</p> <p>*Tyro 1870/78 (F) m. Lambton</p> <p>*Fair Rosamond 1841/55 (F) m. Inheritor</p> <p>1844 Prince Plausible</p> <p>1850 Ashgill</p> <p>1855 Lady Dot</p> <p>1860 Cachuca</p> <p>1860 Fandango</p> <p>1873 Lady Glenlochay</p> <p>1873 Insignia</p> <p>1882 Darkie</p> <p>*Malay 1887/92 (F) m. Marden</p> <p>May Duke 1889 m. Muncaster</p> <p>May Race 1897 m. Melanion</p> <p>Necromancer 1882 m. Touchet</p> <p>Juggler 1885 m. Touchet</p> <p>*Fair Vision 1886/93 (A) m. Touchet</p> <p>*Lady Lillyard 1893/99 (F) m. Enthusiast</p> <p>Tuki 1898 DD.DL. Hf. GB. GHP<sup>1/2</sup>. St. m. Gouverneur</p> <p>Rita 1896 m. Whitefriar</p> <p>Ordonnanz 1897 m. Fulmen</p> <p>Haiderose 1898 m. Zsupán</p> <p>Faullieschen 1900 m. (Zsupán or) Tokio</p> <p>Bon Marché 1901 NE. Hl. Pz. m. Bona Vista</p> <p>lwnwseb 1907 m. Tuki</p> <p>Turbillon 1908 m. Tuki</p> <p>Wandora 1905 m. Hannibal</p> <p>Bay Melton 1898 N. m. Melton</p>	<p>Novice</p> <p>1877 Eb. Macaroni</p> <p>Djocjacarta 1884 m. Atlantic</p> <p>Schechallion 1867 m. Blair Athol</p> <p>Arlequin 1893 m. Little Duck</p> <p>Landlady 1883 m. Lowlander</p> <p>Kitchen Maid 1891 m. Napsbury</p> <p>*Desirée 1902/07 (D) G. m. Velasquez</p> <p>Darkie 1889 m. Thurio</p> <p>Hersé 1896 m. Stuart</p> <p>Veillée 1910 m. Quintette</p> <p>Lance Chest 1909 m. Spearmint</p> <p>London Pride 1915 m. Spearmint</p> <p>Peter Quinze 1905 m. Commando</p> <p>Revanche 1904 m. Châlet</p> <p>Mon Petiot 1911 PDo. m. Mon Général</p> <p>Motor 1912 m. Shieve Gallion</p> <p>Axanos 1913 m. Sorrento (Martagon)</p> <p>Affenblume 1915 m. Morpeth</p> <p>Wartenburg 1913 m. Nuage</p>	<p>1895 Djohava</p> <p>1896 Djeddah</p> <p>1896 Palmistry</p> <p>1896 The Palmer</p> <p>1896 Ash Grove</p> <p>1891 Kitchen Maid</p> <p>1901 Diamant</p> <p>1911 Mon Désir</p> <p>1911 Douschka</p> <p>1913 Dark Ronald</p> <p>1910 Veillée</p> <p>1909 Lance Chest</p> <p>1915 London Pride</p> <p>1905 Peter Quinze</p> <p>1904 Revanche</p> <p>1911 Mon Petiot</p> <p>1912 Motor</p> <p>1913 Axanos</p> <p>1915 Affenblume</p> <p>1916 Wunschelruthe</p> <p>1917 Machthaber</p> <p>1917 Majestic</p>	<p>1916 Dolphin</p> <p>1916 Ecouen</p> <p>1911 Djamy</p> <p>1916 Djimmy</p> <p>1916 Mordant</p> <p>1916 *Maskelyne 1878/83 (F) m. Albert Victor</p> <p>1916 *Ornus 1891/92 (A) m. Bend Or</p> <p>1910 Diamant</p> <p>1911 Mon Désir</p> <p>1911 Douschka</p> <p>1913 Dark Ronald</p> <p>1910 Veillée</p> <p>1909 Lance Chest</p> <p>1915 London Pride</p> <p>1905 Peter Quinze</p> <p>1904 Revanche</p> <p>1911 Mon Petiot</p> <p>1912 Motor</p> <p>1913 Axanos</p> <p>1915 Affenblume</p> <p>1916 Wunschelruthe</p> <p>1917 Machthaber</p> <p>1917 Majestic</p>		

CHART 9A-8

Queen Mab 1785  
Eclipse



CHART 9A-7CHART 9 A-11



# Mare by Childers

10A.

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.
Probably the <b>Grey Childers Mare</b> (1741), got by Grey Childers (brother to Fleecem), her dam, Fair Helen by William's Squirrel, out of an Oysterfoot Mare.				<b>Aimwell</b> 1782 <b>D.</b> m. Mark Anthony											
				X. — Trumpator	X. — 1788	1802 Sir Peter	Gift □	1818 Yg. Gohanna	1830 Myrrha	1830 Whalebone	X. — Plenipotentiary	1840 Queen Mary Gladiator	1843 Beverlac m. Hetman Platoff	<b>CHART 10B-9</b>	
<b>Mare by Childers</b>				<b>Postmaster</b> m. 1771 Herod											
				X. — 1774 Herod											
							</								



9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
	Haricot 1847 ● (Mango or) Lanercost●  Braxey 1849 ● Moss Trooper●  *Balrownie 1850/57 (A) ● m. Annandale●	CHART 10 C—10  CHART 10 D—10							Gänseblume 1915 ● f. *Ard Patrick●  Grundstein 1916 ● m. *Biniou●  Geiser 1918 ● m. *Nuage●	
			Goura 1872 Hf. BSt. ● *Buccaneer●  Good Hope 1873 ● m. *Buccaneer●  Blaue Hexe 1875 ● *Blue Gown●  Kaiser 1878 Hf. ● m. *Monseigneur●  Miss Gorse 1883 ● (Monseigneur or) Constanz●  Blooming Heather 1852 ● Melbourne●  Maid Marian 1862 ● North Lincoln●  Magnolia 1874 ● Lecturer●  Mahonia 1867 ● King Tom●  *Bonnie Scotland 1853/57 (A) ● m. Iago●  Port Mahon 1887 ● *Dutch Skater●  *Hyperion 1868/72 (OU) ● m. Rataplan●  Borealis 1860 ● Newminster●  Blink Bonny 1854 D. O. G. ● Melbourne●  Bonnie Bell 1860 ● Voltigeur● Bonny Doon 1870 ● Rapid Rhone●  Bab at the Bowster 1857 ● Annandale●  Broomielaw 1862 ● m. Stockwell● *Blinkhoolie 1864/75 (F) ● m. G. Ax. Rataplan●		Glocke 1880 Di. ● *The Palmer●  Geheimniss 1883 ● *Chamant●  Good Hope 1873 O.D. U. ● m. *Buccaneer●  Daemon 1882 Al. ● m. *Emilius (Scottish Chief)● Tausendkünstler 1884 Hn. ● m. *Emilius●  Dorn 1889 DL. Hf. St. GB. Hn. U. HJ. HO. ● m. *Chamant●  Schottland 1891 ● *Chamant●  Wasserhuhn 1898 ● *Little Duck● (SA)  *Quick Thought 1874 ● Lecturer●  X. 1867 ● King Tom●  Controversy 1882 ●  *Slang 1893/95 (D) ● Galopin●  *Sable Or 1902/07 (D) ● Oriflamb●  *Heresy 1887 Co.S. ● Hermit● Schism 1888 ● Hermit●  Lady Muncaster 1884 ● m. Muncaster●  Violetta 1888 ● Vinea●  Pass 1887 ● *Foxhall●  Pert 1880 ● Beauclerc●  Romp 1880 ●	Glöcknerin 1887 ● (Flageolet or) Weltmann●  Geheimrath 1889 HJ. HO. ● m. *Flageolet● Geier 1890 DD(1/2). U. ● m. *Flageolet● Gastfreund 1896 U. Z. ● m. *Gouverneur●  Thistle 1897 ● Charibert●  Real Scotch 1901 ● m. Realist●  Einwandfrei 1911 ● m. *Eider● Einwurf 1912 ● m. *Eider●  Quelus 1892 B. ● m. Gamin● Quilda 1894 PD. PB. ● m. Gamin●  Merry Methodist 1896 ● Hampton● Divorce Court 1901 ● (Common or) Hawkswick●  Slanderer 1898 GB. FM. ● m. Realist● Slaby 1902 SS. HJ. GB. Al. ● m. Realist●  Sati 1908 ● Symington● Sängerin 1914 ● f. *Ard Patrick● Soldau 1915 ● m. *Dark Ronald●  Isoletta 1891 ● Isonomy● Speedwell 1892 M. ● m. Springfield●  Volumnia 1898 ● Royal Hampton● Vergissmeinnicht 1901 ● Gaga●  Lady Ina 1904 ● Sir Edgar● Brendan 1913 ● m. St. Brendan● Our Stephen 1916 ChC. ● m. St. Brendan●  *Go Away 1894/07 (F) ● m. Adieu● Good Morning 1910 ● m. Mordant●	Gnädigste 1896 ● Escogriffe●  Shamrock 1906 ● Bay Ronald● Amethyst 1908 St. ● m. Ajax● Distel II 1916 ● f. Dolomit●  DL. HO. St. Hf. Al. Hn.  Queenie 1904 ● War Dance● Valda 1905 ● f. Le Sagittaire●  Sunder 1907 ● m. Sundridge●  Der Sogenannte 1916 ● m. *Dark Ronald● Sausewind 1917 ● m. *Ard Patrick●  Galicia 1898 ● Galopin●  Chère Reine 1903 ● Florizel II●  The Broom 1902 ● Le Var● Vértes 1907 ● Beregvölgy● Patria 1911 K. ● m. Pardon●  Brendan 1913 ● m. St. Brendan● Our Stephen 1916 ChC. ● m. St. Brendan●  Good Morning 1910 ● m. Mordant●	Grita 1900 ● Hannibal●  Grundstein 1916 ● m. *Biniou●  Geiser 1918 ● m. *Nuage●  DD. GH. SS. GHP.  Skarabae 1915 HJ. ● m. Saphir● Schicksal 1916 ● f. Dolomit● Sinn Fein 1918 ● m. Dolomit●  Quénouille 1916 FO. ● f. Prestige●  **Eastern 1904/08 (Bg) /19 (D) ● m. Eager● Carpathian 1905 ● m. Isinglass● Bayardo 1906 L. AC. Ec. N. NB. M. Dw. PW. Ri. ChS. ● m. Bay Ronald● Lemberg 1907 D. N. M. Dw. CoC. Ec (1/2). JS. DC. ChS. 2) ● m. Cyllene● Silesia 1909 ● Spearmint● Kwang Su 1913 ● m. Cicero●  Aleppo 1909 AC. ChC. JC (2). ● m. Beppo● *Telephus 1914/17 (In) Dw. ● m. Spearmint● Queen's Square 1916 JC. GC. ● f. Chaucer● *Que Sera 1911/16 (Au) ● m. Dark Ronald●  Wunderbärchen 1918 ● m. Bony●		



Haricot 1847  
●(Mango or) .  
Lanercost●



## Braxey

### CHART 10<sup>B-C</sup>

Braxey 1849  
● Moss Trooper ●

## Bonny Bell

CHART 10 B--10

Bonny Bell 1860  
● Voltigeur ●

# Bonnie Doon

**CHART 10<sup>B</sup>—10**

Bonnie Doon 1870  
● Rapid Rhone

CHART 10A-9

Torment 1850  
Alarm



# Sedbury Royal Mare

91



9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.
		<div><div>Panthea 1821</div><div>(Blacklock or) Comus</div></div> <div><div>Belzoni 1823</div><div>Blacklock</div></div> <div><div>Margellina 1826</div><div>Whisker</div></div> <div><div>Manuella 1809 O.</div><div>Dick Andrews</div></div> <div><div>X.</div></div> <div><div>Nitocris 1829</div><div>Whisker</div></div> <div><div>*Belshazzar 1830/38 (A)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Blacklock</div></div> <div><div>Altisidora 1810 L.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Dick Andrews</div></div> <div><div>Petuaria 1811</div><div>Orville</div></div> <div><div>*Captain Candid 1813/25 (F)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Cerberus</div></div> <div><div>Muta 1819</div><div>Tramp</div></div> <div><div>*Lottery 1820/34 (F)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Tramp</div></div> <div><div>*Brutandorf 1821/42 (D)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Blacklock</div></div> <div><div>X.</div></div> <div><div>1822</div><div>Whisker</div></div> <div><div>Liverpool 1828</div><div>Tramp</div></div>	<div><div>*Albion 1837/— (A)</div><div>Om.</div><div>(Cain or) Actaeon</div></div> <div><div>Jane 1831</div><div>Middleton</div></div> <div><div>Sultan jr. 1834</div><div>Om.</div><div>Sultan</div></div> <div><div>Wedding-day 1842</div><div>Om.</div><div>Camel</div></div> <div><div>X.</div></div> <div><div>West Country Lass 1846</div><div>Om.</div><div>Venison</div></div> <div><div>Margaret 1836</div><div>Om.</div><div>Margrave</div></div> <div><div>The Era 1840 NP.LSm.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Plenipotentiary</div></div> <div><div>X.</div></div> <div><div>1828</div><div>Whisker</div></div> <div><div>*Ralph 1838 2. Cr.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Dr. Syntax</div></div> <div><div>Carew 1833 GC.</div><div>Om.</div><div>(Tramp or) Comus</div></div> <div><div>York Belle 1869</div><div>Adventurer</div></div> <div><div>Pet 1859</div><div>Om.</div><div>Daniel O'Rourke</div></div> <div><div>Birthday 1850</div><div>Assault</div></div>	<div><div>Mrs. Candour 1835</div><div>Om.</div><div>Sir Benjamin</div></div> <div><div>X.</div></div> <div><div>1849</div><div>Venison</div></div> <div><div>Woodcraft 1861</div><div>Om.</div><div>Voltigeur</div></div> <div><div>*Laneret 1863/71</div><div>Om.</div><div>(OU)</div></div> <div><div>*Ostreger 1862/67 (OU)</div><div>Om.</div><div>CfC.</div></div> <div><div>Stockwell</div></div> <div><div>*Acrostic 1863/65 (D)</div><div>Om.</div><div>King Tom</div></div> <div><div>SS.</div></div> <div><div>King Alfred 1865 PW.</div><div>Om.</div><div>King Tom</div></div> <div><div>Mrs. Lincoln 1866</div><div>Om.</div><div>North Lincoln</div></div> <div><div>X.</div></div> <div><div>1856</div><div>Bay Middleton</div></div> <div><div>Margaret of Anjou 1850</div><div>Om.</div><div>Touchstone</div></div> <div><div>Chibisa 1863 N.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Lambton</div></div> <div><div>*Fisherman 1853/60</div><div>Om.</div><div>Heron</div></div> <div><div>*The Peer 1863/79</div><div>Om.</div><div>Newminster</div></div> <div><div>Strathconan 1863</div><div>Om.</div><div>Newminster</div></div> <div><div>Souvenir 1856</div><div>Om.</div><div>Chanticleer</div></div> <div><div>Mysotis 1865</div><div>Om.</div><div>Newminster</div></div> <div><div>Fair Unknown 1870</div><div>Om.</div><div>Adventurer</div></div> <div><div>Glendale 1873</div><div>Om.</div><div>Blair Athol</div></div> <div><div>Gentle Zitella 1874</div><div>Om.</div><div>Blair Athol</div></div> <div><div>Rosabelle 1879</div><div>Om.</div><div>Rosierucian</div></div> <div><div>Rose 1881</div><div>Om.</div><div>Rosierucian</div></div> <div><div>Rondoletia 1891</div><div>Om.</div><div>Sir Bevy</div></div>	<div><div>Days of Yore 1848</div><div>Om.</div><div>Old England</div></div> <div><div>Kingcraft 1867</div><div>Om.</div><div>King Tom</div></div> <div><div>Prowess 1869</div><div>Om.</div><div>Saunterer</div></div> <div><div>Andred 1870</div><div>Om.</div><div>Blair Athol</div></div> <div><div>Anderida 1871</div><div>Om.</div><div>King Tom</div></div> <div><div>X.</div></div> <div><div>1871/80 (F)</div><div>King Tom</div></div> <div><div>Dunmore 1879 W.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Scottish Chief</div></div> <div><div>Livadia 1880</div><div>Om.</div><div>Scottish Chief</div></div> <div><div>Chérie 1884 B.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Hermit</div></div> <div><div>Cendrillon 1888</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Silvio</div></div> <div><div>Princess 1872</div><div>Om.</div><div>King Tom</div></div> <div><div>Discovery 1876</div><div>Om.</div><div>King Tom</div></div> <div><div>*Osberga 1882/90 (F)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Sterling</div></div> <div><div>*Atheling 1883/97 (A)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Sterling</div></div> <div><div>Enterprise 1884</div><div>Om.</div><div>Sterling</div></div> <div><div>2. N.</div></div> <div><div>Zambesi 1862 Ch.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Saunterer</div></div> <div><div>Chibisa 1863 N.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Lambton</div></div> <div><div>(Au) AC(2).</div></div> <div><div>(F) /79 (Bg)</div></div> <div><div>Miasma 1889</div><div>Om.</div><div>Prism</div></div> <div><div>Bye and Bye 1884</div><div>Om.</div><div>Bend Or</div></div> <div><div>Chin Chin 1891 DY.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Philammon</div></div> <div><div>**Delaunay 1901/05 (F)</div><div>Om.</div><div>(OU) Chg.</div></div> <div><div>Fortunio</div></div> <div><div>*Our Favourite 1903/05 (D)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Jaquemart</div></div> <div><div>Semper Vivent 1899</div><div>Om.</div><div>Sempronius</div></div> <div><div>X.</div></div> <div><div>1898</div><div>Ocean Wave</div></div> <div><div>*Principality 1900/08 (F)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Prince Hampton</div></div>	<div><div>Alice 1852</div><div>Om.</div><div>Muley Moloch</div></div> <div><div>Olden Times 1862</div><div>Om.</div><div>Lord of the Isles</div></div> <div><div>Lady Brooke 1880</div><div>Om.</div><div>Hampton</div></div> <div><div>*Response 1884/89 (OU)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Queen's Messenger</div></div> <div><div>Mida 1875 GM.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Parmesan</div></div> <div><div>*Ercildoune 1877/83</div><div>Om.</div><div>Rosierucian</div></div> <div><div>Armoriga 1878</div><div>Om.</div><div>Victorious</div></div> <div><div>Azélea 1883</div><div>Om.</div><div>Dollar</div></div> <div><div>*Anaconda 1876/82 (F)</div><div>Om.</div><div>d'Estournel</div></div> <div><div>Myra 1878</div><div>Om.</div><div>Doncaster</div></div> <div><div>Dunmore 1879 W.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Scottish Chief</div></div> <div><div>Livadia 1880</div><div>Om.</div><div>Scottish Chief</div></div> <div><div>Chérie 1884 B.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Hermit</div></div> <div><div>Cendrillon 1888</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Silvio</div></div> <div><div>Royal Hampton 1882</div><div>Om.</div><div>Hampton</div></div> <div><div>Recovery 1881</div><div>Om.</div><div>Wenlock</div></div> <div><div>Olmutz 1893 PC.</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Gulliver</div></div> <div><div>Wolpoto 1914</div><div>Om.</div><div>Gulliver II</div></div> <div><div>Peredur 1915</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Caius</div></div> <div><div>Wackerbart 1916</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Dark Ronald</div></div> <div><div>Pflastertreter 1917</div><div>Om.</div><div>Fels</div></div> <div><div>Austerlitz 1910</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Ard Patrick</div></div> <div><div>Felsenfest 1914</div><div>Om.</div><div>Fels</div></div> <div><div>Fustanella 1916</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Malua</div></div> <div><div>Pallenberg 1917 Hn.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Fels</div></div> <div><div>Prince Rupert 1907</div><div>Om.</div><div>Eager</div></div> <div><div>Bird's Nest 1912</div><div>Om.</div><div>Ambition</div></div> <div><div>Pasiphaë II 1909</div><div>Om.</div><div>Desmond</div></div> <div><div>Le Piemont 1918</div><div>Om.</div><div>Ecouen</div></div>	<div><div>*Lord Glasgow 1867/72 (D)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Rapid Rhone</div></div> <div><div>Noble Duchess 1879</div><div>Om.</div><div>Uncas</div></div> <div><div>*Present Times 1882/84 (F) PM.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Phénix</div></div> <div><div>*Greville 1886/88 (D)</div><div>Om.</div><div>Barcaldine</div></div> <div><div>Rendes 1891</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Ercildoune</div></div> <div><div>Togo 1904</div><div>Om.</div><div>Doria</div></div> <div><div>Ombrelle 1908 T.</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Simonian</div></div> <div><div>On Ferme 1910</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Simonian</div></div> <div><div>Dalila 1892</div><div>Om.</div><div>Pellegrino</div></div> <div><div>Dona Anna 1907</div><div>Om.</div><div>French Fox</div></div> <div><div>Dacier 1911</div><div>Om.</div><div>*Ramrod</div></div> <div><div>Ley Wind 1907 GB.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Laveno</div></div> <div><div>Landluft 1909 A. NE.</div><div>Om.</div><div>Talpra Magyar</div></div>					

CHART 11 A-9

Mandane 1800  
Pot-8-o's

CHART 11 A—9

Mandane 1800  
 Pot-8-o's



## 11C.

Catherine 1795.  
● Woodpecker◎

## 11D.

**CHART**  
**11 A-4**



94



**CHART 11A—11**

# Ma Mie

**CHART II A-14**

Ma Mie 1839  
● Jerry●



[illegible]



## 2 B.

97



[illegible]

## Dulcamara

**Dulcamara**

**CHART 12B—15**

Dulcamara 1818  
Waxy

Salute 1829 X.  
Muley

Solace 1830  
Longwaist

Vestment 1831 MC.  
m. Longwaist

**Dulcimer** 1836  
m. Muley

Hautboy 1837  
m. Muley

Aristotle 1839 MC. LSm.  
m. Physician

Secret 1841  
Hornsea

Silence 1848  
Melbourne

Whisper 1857  
Flatcatcher

Black Lily 1858  
Longbow

Salpinctes 1862 Cs.  
m. Trumpeter

May Queen 1863  
Trumpeter

\*Stracchino 1870—(A)  
m. Parmesan

White Heather 1874  
Blair Athol

Black Stocking 1869  
Stockwell

Posthuma 1871  
Stockwell

White Lily 1878  
Doncaster

Mayfair 1872  
The Marquis

\*The Frisky Matron 1879/82 (F)  
Cremorne

Queen Frederica 1878  
George Frederick

Whitelock 1881  
Wenlock

White Knight 1885  
m. Sir Hugo

Whitethroat 1886  
Chippendale

**Sterling** 1868 LA.  
m. Oxford

Playfair 1869 Cm.  
m. Oxford

Granite 1872  
The Duke

**Standard** 1874  
m. Oxford

Westbourne 1876  
m. (Oxford or)  
The Duke

Vibration 1877  
The Duke

Stocklock 1880  
Wenlock

Hemlock 1879  
Wenlock

White Feather 1888  
m. Retreat

\*Châlet 1887  
m. Beauminet

Hopeful 1894  
Clover

Justitia 1896 PM.  
m. Le Sancy

Kerlasz 1897 GPV.  
m. \*Gulliver

Luronne 1898  
m. Lutin

Billow 1888 AS.  
m. Ocean Wave

Lighthouse 1893  
Zealot

White Knight 1885  
m. Sir Hugo

\*Erchless 1902/10 (D)  
Avington

Carbstone 1889  
Plebeian

\*Rushcutter 1905/10  
m. Persimmon

Chubb 1895 LA.  
m. Chillington

Davenport 1886  
m. Chippendale

Rabat Joie 1904 PGL T<sup>3</sup>.  
m. Launay

\*Sly Fox 1903/14 (OU) T<sup>1</sup>.  
m. \*Flying Fox

St. Just 1907  
m. St. Frusquin

Ulm 1907 T<sup>1</sup>.  
m. Hébron

Wagram II 1909  
m. \*Phoenix

Capitano 1913  
m. \*Turenne

Dank'l 1914  
m. \*Ard Patrick

Glatteis 1917  
m. \*Dark Ronald

\*Elixir II 1897/03 (F)  
m. Endurance

Pernod 1904 PL.  
m. \*Patron

## Lady Alicia

**Lady Alicia**

**CHART 12B-18**

**Lady Alicia** 1852  
Melbourne

**Rapparee** 1858  
m. Rataplan

**Ratcatcher** 1860  
m. Rataplan

**Dinah** 1871  
Hermit

**Swicide** 1876  
Hermit

**Ascetic** 1871  
m. Hermit

**Ratcatcher's Daughter** 1862  
Rataplan

**True Blue** 1895  
Blue Green

**The Policeman** 1908  
On. Silver Fox

**Javelin** 1909  
m. Spearmint

**\*Full Cry** 1902/13 (F)  
Flying Fox

**\*Rabelais** 1915 PP.  
m. Rabelais

**Simpry** 1916  
m. Sea Sick

**Marcovil** 1903 Cm.  
Marco

**Amphion** 1886  
m. (Speculum or) Rosebery

**\*Chicognette** 1888/92 (F)  
m. (Hagioscope or) Esterling

**Perrette** 1904  
Codoman

**Vermet** 1910  
m. Maximum II



2D.

## CHART 12<sup>B</sup>-14



**CHART 12A-9**

[illegible]

12 F.

# Miss Nancy

16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.
				<i>Exile II</i> 1878 ●m. Hermit○			
				Stethoscope 1881 ●m. Speculum●	*Skopos 1896/00 (Au) LSm. ●m. St. Serf●		
					*Mimic 1893/04 (A) ●m. Galopin●		
					<i>St. Simonmimi</i> 1894 ●m. St. Simon●		
			X. 1870	<i>Mimi</i> 1888 1. O. N.S. ●m. Barcaldine●	*St. Maclou 1898/05 Li. MN. ●m. St. Simon●		
					Mintagon 1901 CS. ●m. Martagon●		
				Priestess 1889 ●m. Hermit○	*Nun Nicer 1895/99—06 (D) 1. Do. ●f. Common●		
		Sadie 1858 ●m. Voltigeur●		*Scotland 1892/98 (F) ●m. Barcaldine●			
	Julia 1852 ●m. Launcelot●				*Lucerna 1891/96 (D) ●m. Sir Bevy●	Lucca 1901 Di. Ok. ●m. *Dark Ronald●	
			Palm Branch 1875 ○ (The Earl or) The Palmer●	*Illuminata 1883/04 (D) ●m. *Kisber●	Marina 1899 ○m. Amphion○	*Cazabat 1908 ●m. Desmond●	Luftfahrt 1917 ●f. *Caius○
Miss Nancy 1845 ●m. Cain●		X. 1866 ○m. Rataplan●	Lartington 1876 M. ●m. Martyrdom○		Illustra 1905 ●m. Collar●	Istria 1915 ●f. Rascal●	Leisetreter 1918 ●m. *Caius○
		*Blenheim 1868/77 (F) ○m. Oxford○				Indling 1916 ●f. *Wool Winder●	
	Miss Livingstone 1859 ●m. The Flg. Dutchman●	Duchess of Albany 1875 ●m. Pretender●	*Bandmaster 1885/88 (SA) ●m. Muncaster○				
		Elegance 1877 ●m. Saunterer●	*Devotee 1887/92 (Bg) ●m. Pellegrino●	The Dark 1900 BP. ●m. The Coroner●			
			*Worcester 1890/07 ○m. Saraband○	(OU) CS. CfC.			



## 12G.

The results of recent investigations and researches in connection with the development of this Family render the identity of **Duchess** or **Diomed** and her direct scions as given in the American Stud Book, rather doubtful

 $2H$ 

**Brown  
Duchess 1858 O.N.**  
●The Flg. Dutchman●



# A Royal Mare

[illegible]

13B.

# The Huntman's Mare

[illegible]







[illegible]



13 F.

Princess 177  
EclipseC

13 G.

Princess 177  
EclipseC







13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.											
				<div><div>*Friendless 1877/88 (OU)</div><div>Brown Bread</div></div>	<div><div>Fasterling 1888</div><div>Hagioscope</div></div>	<div><div>Primula 1895</div><div>Primás II</div></div>	<div><div>Pianola 1903 BS.</div><div>Pardon</div></div>													
					<div><div>Freemason 1886</div><div>m. Barcaldine</div></div>															
					<div><div>*Oddfellow 1887/92 (A)</div><div>m. Barcaldine</div></div>															
					<div><div>*Grandmaster 1888/- (A)</div><div>m. Barcaldine</div></div>															
					<div><div>Dame President 1890</div><div>f. Barcaldine</div></div>	<div><div>Chg.</div><div>Trustworthy 1898</div><div>Surefoot</div></div>	<div><div>Woolley 1902 Po.</div><div>On. Mocanna</div></div>													
						<div><div>Word of Honour 1892</div><div>Saraband</div></div>	<div><div>Perjury 1906</div><div>Persimmon</div></div>	<div><div>Fiducia 1907</div><div>Bellevin</div></div>	<div><div>Ranetide 1912</div><div>m. Aquascutum</div></div>											
							<div><div>Honora 1907</div><div>Gallinule</div></div>	<div><div>Costello 1912</div><div>m. Marco</div></div>												
								<div><div>Lemonora 1918 Ch.</div><div>m. Lemberg</div></div>												
		<div><div>No Name 1861</div><div>Teddington</div></div>	<div><div>Nameless 1874</div><div>Blinkhoolie</div></div>	<div><div>*Geheimniss 1879/93 (D) O.</div><div>Rosicrucian</div></div>	<div><div>Omladina 1893 Ch.</div><div>Royal Hampton</div></div>	<div><div>*Omorca 1899/04 (F)</div><div>Common</div></div>	<div><div>Roumania 1904</div><div>Suspender</div></div>	<div><div>*Madam Melton 1903/17 (F)</div><div>Melton</div></div>	<div><div>Manor 1917</div><div>m. Maiden Erlegh</div></div>											
								<div><div>My Star 1907 PH.</div><div>f. Le Sagittaire</div></div>												
							<div><div>*Geständnis 1905/18 (OU)</div><div>Tokio</div></div>	<div><div>Reinfall 1915</div><div>m. Icy Wind</div></div>												
					<div><div>Verschwiegenheit 1894</div><div>Saraband</div></div>			<div><div>Unschuld 1918 K.</div><div>f. *Wool Winder</div></div>												
							<div><div>Heimlich 1906</div><div>*Ard Patrick</div></div>	<div><div>Noteless 1911</div><div>m. *Dunamase</div></div>												
								<div><div>Hallunke 1916</div><div>m. *Caius</div></div>												
							<div><div>*Indiscrétion 1907/08 (OU) B.</div><div>*Galtee More</div></div>	<div><div>Schalk 1916 BJ.</div><div>m. Icy Wind</div></div>												
					<div><div>Belomantie 1900</div><div>Di. Trachenberg</div></div>	<div><div>*Galtee More</div></div>	<div><div>Kassandra 1908</div><div>BL. GH.</div></div>	<div><div>Trojaner 1917</div><div>m. Icy Wind</div></div>												
					<div><div>Il Segreto 1882</div><div>Chevron</div></div>	<div><div>*Selected 1896/91 (F)</div><div>Raeburn</div></div>	<div><div>Badajoz 1907 GBB.PB.</div><div>m. Gost</div></div>													
					<div><div>*Whitefriar 1883/89 (D)</div><div>m. Hermit</div></div>	<div><div>Washington 1895 PM.</div><div>Donovan</div></div>														
		<div><div>Cordelia 1862</div><div>Vengeance</div></div>	<div><div>Lady Blanche 1868</div><div>Thunderbolt</div></div>	<div><div>*X. 1885/94 (F)</div><div>m. Hermit</div></div>	<div><div>Ostende 1897</div><div>Monarque</div></div>	<div><div>Olive 1904</div><div>*Simonian</div></div>	<div><div>Oréade 1910</div><div>m. *King James</div></div>													
<div><div>Queen of Beauty 1854</div><div>Melbourne</div></div>				<div><div>Whitehall 1886</div><div>m. Hermit</div></div>		<div><div>Justice 1904 HH.</div><div>f. Galeazzo</div></div>	<div><div>Balaton 1907 Tr.</div><div>m. Beregvölgy</div></div>													
					<div><div>*Yesterling 1889/01 (F)</div><div>Sterling</div></div>	<div><div>*YesterYear 1895/04 (OU)</div><div>Melanion</div></div>	<div><div>Silver Balm 1911</div><div>f. St. Primus</div></div>													
				<div><div>Yessel 1876</div><div>Blinkhoolie</div></div>	<div><div>Sterling Balm 1899</div><div>Cy. G. Friar's Balsam</div></div>	<div><div>Queen Silver 1900</div><div>m. Queen's Birthday</div></div>	<div><div>Silver Bridge 1915 NA.</div><div>f. Bridge of Earn</div></div>													
					<div><div>**Quadi Halfa 1904/10 (B)/20 (SA) d' E.</div><div>m. Persimmon</div></div>	<div><div>*Yes 1902/06 (F)</div><div>Missel Thrush</div></div>	<div><div>St. Pé 1910</div><div>Elf II</div></div>	<div><div>Silver Jug 1917 GF.</div><div>m. Juggernaut</div></div>												
				<div><div>Yet 1893</div><div>Pioneer</div></div>	<div><div>Golden Gate 1887 Ri.</div><div>m. Bend Or</div></div>	<div><div>Palisandre 1889</div><div>Bend Or</div></div>	<div><div>Paladore 1895 Ri.</div><div>m. Ayrshire</div></div>													
	<div><div>Vlie 1863</div><div>Zuyder Zee</div></div>				<div><div>Vaurienne 1890</div><div>Galopin</div></div>	<div><div>Ben Doran 1894</div><div>Bend Or</div></div>	<div><div>*Loris 1906/11 (D)</div><div>Flying Lemur</div></div>	<div><div>Lorissa 1917</div><div>f. For Ever</div></div>												
			<div><div>Obelisk 1878</div><div>Cathedral</div></div>	<div><div>Palisade 1881</div><div>Albert Victor</div></div>		<div><div>*Ortrud I 1896/98 (D)</div><div>Bend Or</div></div>	<div><div>Obilot 1901</div><div>*Cazabat</div></div>	<div><div>Orilus 1915 U.</div><div>m. *Malua</div></div>	<div><div>Oblate 1916</div><div>f. *St. Maclou</div></div>											
		<div><div>*Duke of Edinburgh 1866/68 (D)</div><div>m. Stockwell</div></div>			<div><div>*Palace Gate 1893/05 (Bg)</div><div>Bend Or</div></div>	<div><div>Plume d'Or 1906</div><div>(Revenue or) Pioneer</div></div>	<div><div>Durnal 1918 BD.</div><div>m. Le Diamantin</div></div>													
					<div><div>Escalade 1898</div><div>Ladas</div></div>	<div><div>Lischana 1898 NSm.</div><div>f. Orvietto</div></div>														
			<div><div>*Tunica 1873/82 (OU)</div><div>Blue Gown</div></div>	<div><div>Tündér 1883</div><div>Ordeal</div></div>	<div><div>Mordány 1896 BJ.</div><div>m. Morgan</div></div>															
<div><div>X.</div></div>	<div><div>1851</div><div>Venison</div></div>	<div><div>*Dirt Cheap 1860/69 (D)</div><div>Orlando</div></div>	<div><div>Trachenberg 1879 DD. SS. Hn.</div><div>m. Flibustier</div></div>																	
<div><div>Candle 1863</div><div>Loup-garou</div></div>	<div><div>Mrs. Gamp 1873</div><div>General Peel</div></div>	<div><div>*Bar Sinister 1882/91 (A)</div><div>Prince Charlie</div></div>	<div><div>Dew-Cross 1890</div><div>Rosicrucian</div></div>	<div><div>*Mountain Dew 1900/05 (F)</div><div>Blairfinde</div></div>	<div><div>Roi de l'Or 1910</div><div>m. *Rabelais</div></div>															

CHART 14 A-13

Birthday 1843  
 Pantaloon



CHART 14A-12

Burlesque 1843  
Touchstone

Camiola 1854  
Windhound

Pantomime 1850 *Eb.*  
Lanercost

Polmoodie 1853  
Melbourne

\*Buckstone 1859/63  
Voltigeur

(Ch) *AC.*

Highland Fling 1869  
Scottish Chief

Masquerade 1861  
Lambourne

Scotch Reel 1874  
Scottish Chief

Strathfleet 1875  
Scottish Chief

Athol Lass 1881  
Blair Athol

**Harry Hall** 1876 *BL.*  
m. \*Kettledrum

Pretty Dance 1878  
Doncaster

Merry Dance 1879  
Doncaster

Superba 1881  
Sterling

\*Saraband 1883/96 (D) *N. CfC.*  
m. Muncaster

\*Sublime 1885/89 (F)  
Sterling

Tarantella 1887  
Muncaster

Springheels 1881  
Springfield

Bendlet 1884  
Bend Or

Danceaway 1883  
Doncaster

\*Cambusmore 1881/87  
m. Doncaster

\*Ben Strome 1886/92 (A)  
m. Bend Or

Orange 1888  
Bend Or

Kylesku 1891  
Hampton

\*Mostaza 1895/96 (SA)  
Pepper and Salt

Maid of Athol 1887  
The Miser

\*Dancing Water 1887/94 (A)  
Isonomy

\*Cerito 1888/94 (A)  
Lowland Chief

\*Highland Mary 1891/98 (F)  
Lowland Chief

Pride 1892 *Ax.*  
m. Merry Hampton

Lady Wrangler 1894  
Wisdom

Trance 1889  
Royal Hampton

St. Armel 1898 *PH. T.*  
m. War Dance

Taglioni 1901  
Royal Hampton

\*\*Lady Avery 1890/95  
(SA) /98 (A)  
Solomon

Dumbarton 1891 *DyC.*  
m. Barcaldine

Spring Up (twin) 1894  
Satiety

Court Card 1890  
Royal Hampton

\*\*Blue China 1903/05  
(SA) /10 (F)  
Worcester

Skipping Rope 1888  
Camballo

(D) *GF.*

\*Shaddock 1893/98 (R) *PW. Hw.*  
m. St. Serf

\*Galopin Lassie 1896/04 (D)  
Galopin

Pippermint 1899  
St. Mirin

\*Floriform 1898/03 (OU) *M. L.A.*  
m. Florizel II

Virginia Water 1894  
Hampton

Running Stream 1898  
Domino

\*Virginia Earle 1897/99 (B)  
St. Leonards (St. Blaise)

\*Ballot 1904/08-13 (B)  
m. \*Voter

Gretna Green 1899  
Childwick

\*Girton Girl 1900/04 (D)  
Royal Hampton

Aliena 1903  
Mackintosh

Transition 1903/08  
(OU)  
St. Serf

Deslioni 1910  
Desmond

\*Lucky Lass 1907-  
(B) /13 (D)  
\*Royal Flush III

Spring Off 1902  
Encounter

**St. Brendan** 1899  
m. Hackler

\*\*Arranmore 1905/09  
(F) /10 (D) *NSp.*  
m. (Succoth or) Enthusiast

Chinoise 1911  
Val d'Or

\*Childhood 1894/04  
(OU)  
Harpenden

Gutfreund 1906 *Cr.*  
m. \*Galtee More

Grasmücke 1909  
m. \*Ard Patrick

Ambrosine 1901  
Kingston (Spendthrift)

**Ultimus** 1906  
m. Commando

**Runnymede** 1908  
m. \*Voter

Cataract 1909  
m. Ben Brush

\*Reckless 1904/07 (F)  
Gallinule

\*Ossian 1906/14 (OU) *CM. PP.*  
m. Le Sagittaire

Goldgulden 1905  
m. \*Ard Patrick

Gisela 1907  
m. \*Caius

**Glockenspiel** 1906 *DL (1/2).*  
m. \*Ard Patrick

Granat 1909 *HO. Hf.*  
m. \*Ard Patrick

Granada 1911  
m. \*Ard Patrick (or Hannibal)

Griseldis 1914  
m. Hannibal

Gletscher 1916  
m. \*Caius

Glimmer 1917  
m. \*Nuage

\*Land of Song 1911/14 (Au)  
m. Llangibby

Santaliena 1912  
Santo

Tragopan 1910  
m. Beregvölgy

Devizes 1917  
m. Valens

Luftikus 1916  
m. Bajazzo

Pennant 1912  
m. Earla Mor

Poignant 1916  
m. Chaucer

Saffian 1917  
m. Stornaway

\*Elecftion 1907/08 (B) *Eb.*  
m. \*Voter

Sloughi 1911  
Ajax

Das Pupperchen 1916  
m. \*Admiral Hawke

Rinaldo 1918  
m. \*Dark Ronald

Grillparzer 1911  
m. Gallinule

Glockenblume 1912  
m. \*Caius

Ganghofer 1915  
m. Hannibal

Glockenturm 1916 *HJ (1/2).*  
m. \*Nuage

Georgia 1917  
m. Talion

**Gibraltar** 1916 *DD.*  
m. \*Nuage

Internationale 1917  
m. Cylba

\*Pettie 1905/09 (OU) *David*  
m. Veracity

1914  
Falb



10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.			
	<b>Touchstone</b> 1831 L. AC(2) DC(2). ● m. Camel	<b>*Satirist</b> 1838/43 (D) L. ● m. Pantaloons	<b>Sarcasm</b> 1833 ● Teniers	<b>Sneer</b> 1848 ● Bay Middleton	<b>*Contempt</b> 1865/72 (F) ● m. King Tom	<b>Camembert</b> 1873 ● m. Parmesan							
	<b>Motley</b> 1835 ● Pantaloons	<b>Irony</b> 1839 ● Pantaloons	<b>Mystery</b> 1840 ● Pantaloons	<b>*Obscurity</b> 1852/57 (D) ● Melbourne	<b>Oberon</b> 1862 Hn. ● m. Springy Jack		<b>Newcourt</b> 1888 NP(2). ● m. Highborn						
	<b>Retort</b> 1836 ● Camel	<b>Repartee</b> 1842 ● Pantaloons	<b>Valve</b> 1841 ● The Steamer	<b>Corranna</b> 1846 LSm. ● m. Elvas	<b>Confection</b> 1864 ● Plum Pudding	<b>Orange Blossom</b> 1869 ● Honiton	<b>Philandra</b> 1891 ● Philammon	<b>Tati</b> 1894 ● Spahi	<b>Tit for Tat</b> 1904 ● Rightaway	<b>Square Measure</b> 1917 ● m. Simon Square			
	<b>Launcelot</b> 1837 ● m. L. Ch. Camel	<b>*Batswing</b> 1846/53 (F) ● Pantaloons	<b>Ammonia</b> 1849 LSm. ● f. The Ugly Buck	<b>*Gambier</b> 1867 ● m. *Pretty Boy	<b>Indigestion</b> 1862 Li. ● n. Plum Pudding		<b>*The Wyvern</b> 1895/03 (OU) ● m. Bend Or						
		<b>The Libel</b> 1842 ● m. Pantaloons				<b>Rookery</b> 1880 ● Hampton	<b>*The Deemster</b> 1888/01 (SA) Cy. ● m. Arbitrator						
		<b>*The Warrior</b> 1843/— (F) ● m. Pantaloons		<b>Hippodamia</b> 1859 ● Pelion	<b>Hippodrome</b> 1868 ● Oxford	<b>Princess Arena</b> 1884 ● Hampton	<b>Clarence</b> 1889 Li. ● m. Saraband	<b>Maund</b> 1898 ● Tarporley	<b>Scotch Gift</b> 1907 ● Symington	<b>Half Glass</b> 1912 ● m. Isinglass			
		<b>Slander</b> 1844 N. ● Pantaloons	<b>Celerrima</b> 1862 ● Stockwell	<b>Chaff</b> 1880 ● Wild Oats	<b>Satirical</b> 1891 ● Satiety	<b>*Rabelais</b> 1900/04 (F) ● m. St. Simon	<b>The Miser</b> 1887 ● m. St. Simon	<b>Fair Simone</b> 1917 ● m. Farman	<b>Alderton</b> 1916 ● m. Senseless	<b>*Roi d'Ecosse</b> 1913/16 (Jn) CrS (1/2). ● m. *Roi Hérode			
	<b>Pasquinade</b> 1839 ● Camel	<b>Penelope Plotwell</b> 1863 ● Stockwell	<b>Lady Plotwell</b> 1874 ● Thormanby	<b>Heart of Oak</b> 1875 ● m. King of the Forest (Scottish Chief)	<b>Octavia</b> 1881 ● Rosierucian	<b>Reversé</b> 1888 ● Retreat	<b>Reformé</b> 1896 ● Orme	<b>Tolbooth</b> 1903 ● Galeazzo	<b>Happy Child</b> 1903 ● Childwick	<b>Happy Man</b> 1916 ● m. Desman			
		<b>Plausible</b> 1852 ● Springy Jack	<b>Belladrum</b> 1860 ● Chanticleer	<b>Victory</b> 1875 ● K't of St. Patrick	<b>Princess Victoria</b> 1882 ● Prince Charlie	<b>Maundy Money</b> 1891 ● (Ayrshire or) Silver	<b>Mundon</b> 1899 ● Earwig	<b>*Mad Meg</b> 1909/13 (D) ● Martagon	<b>Morgenstunde</b> 1913 ● f. *Dark Ronald	<b>Tidal Wave</b> 1909 ● m. Wavelet's Pride			
				<b>Saccharometer</b> 1860 ● m. Sweetmeat	<b>*Execution</b> 1875/81 (D) ● Paul Jones	<b>Legacy</b> 1881 ● Vestminster	<b>Pensioner</b> 1889 NO. ● m. Royal Hampton	<b>Elfchen</b> 1916 ● f. *St. Maclou					
				<b>Damages</b> 1867 ● Oxford	<b>*Nymph of the Tees</b> 1878/84 (D) ● Cardinal York	<b>Nordstern</b> 1888 Z. ● m. *Savernake							
			<b>Defamation</b> 1853 ● Iago	<b>Lady Sneerwell</b> 1888 ● Oxford	<b>Silver Wing</b> 1883 ● Silvester	<b>X.</b> 1896 ● Victor Chief	<b>St. Victoria</b> 1906 ● m. St. Maclou	<b>*Dalmatian</b> 1907/10 (B) MN. NO. ● m. Ethelbert					
				<b>*Stolen Kisses</b> 1864/— (A) ● Knight of Kars	<b>Inversary</b> 1869 ● *Leamington	<b>Kiss me Quick</b> 1877 ● *King Ernest	<b>Amourette</b> 1891 ● Joe Daniels	<b>*Amours</b> 1897/08 (D) ● Goldfinch	<b>Argesul</b> 1916 ● m. *Elopement				
		<b>Caricature</b> 1846 ● Pantaloons		<b>*Pearlina</b> 1875/84 (D) ● Brown Bread	<b>Reform</b> 1870 ● m. *Leamington	<b>Peter</b> 1888 DD. Hn. HH. ● m. *Chamant	<b>Game Chick</b> 1899 Ch. NB. Dw. ● f. Gallinule	<b>Buckie</b> 1906 ● Lesterlin	<b>Bucksie</b> 1918 ● Louvois				
				<b>Sham Fight</b> 1864 ● Knight of Kars	<b>Foil</b> 1875 ● Sterling	<b>Tierce</b> 1891 ● Barcardine	<b>Buckram</b> 1900 ● Buckingham	<b>Golden Sun</b> 1910 CS ● m. Sundridge					
				<b>Sedate</b> 1882 ● Sefton	<b>Nepenthe</b> 1891 ● Sterling		<b>Golden Lassie</b> 1899 ● Pioneer						
			<b>Mirth</b> 1869 ● Lord Cliden	<b>Thuringian Queen</b> 1882 G. ● f. Thuringian	<b>Nappa</b> 1884 Eb. ● f. Napsbury								
			<b>Looking Glass</b> 1873 ● Speculum	<b>*Carnival</b> 1860/67 (OU) ● Sweetmeat									
	<b>Jocose</b> 1843 ● Pantaloons	<b>Volatile</b> 1855 ● Buckthorn	<b>Macaroni</b> 1860 2. D. DC. ● m. Sweetmeat	<b>Filibustier</b> 1887 PD. ● m. Clairvaux	<b>Fourire</b> 1896 PA. GP D. PB. Do. ● m. Palais Royal	<b>Fourragère</b> 1899 ● Palais Royal	<b>Faucheux</b> 1908 PH. PL. GrC. ● m. Perth						
			<b>*Flippant</b> 1867/86 (F) ● Cape Flyaway	<b>Fourchette</b> 1888 ● Energy	<b>*First Lady</b> 1865/74 (Au) ● St. Albans	<b>Grand Eluneur</b> 1877 ● m. Yattendon							
			<b>Lady Palmerston</b> 1852 ● Melbourne	<b>Temple</b> 1867 N. ● Orlando	<b>Balvány</b> 1878 Z. ● m. *Buccaneer	<b>Felbö</b> 1888 BSf. ● *Craig Millar	<b>Babus</b> 1899 ● *Bona Vista	<b>Semper</b> 1914 ● Mindig					
			<b>Lady Melbourne</b> 1852 ● Melbourne	<b>*Lady Florence</b> 1862/74 (OU) ● Newminster	<b>Flory</b> 1881 ● *Buccaneer								
			<b>*Lady Beaconsfield</b> 1866/72 (D) ● Newminster	<b>Rosalie</b> 1877 ● *King of Diamonds	<b>Basta</b> 1877 Sf. ● f. *Rustic	<b>Rondinelli</b> 1893 U. GB. ● m. Dalberg							
			<b>*Repartee</b> 1859/71 (D) ● Orlando	<b>*Lord of the Vale</b> 1863/65 (D) G. ● Dundee									
	<b>Railery</b> 1846 ● Pantaloons												

CHART 14A-10

Banter 1826  
● Master Henry



[illegible]

*Why Not* (a son of the *Fenwick Barb* and a *Royal Mare*) produced two fillies to a *Royal Mare* of unknown origin. Both established lines of their own, but there is doubt whether the original female of the above lines was the above (nameless) mare, or her full sister *Grey Whynot* (Chart 15B).



5 B.

5C.

5 D.

11



112



16 A.

113



# Miss Agnes

9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.
<p><b>Little Agnes</b> 1856 <i>MC.</i> ● The Cure ●</p> <p>*<b>Brown Agnes</b> 1857/64 (OU) ● West Australian ●</p> <p><b>Goldseeker</b> 1858 ● m. West Australian ●</p> <p>*<b>King of Kars</b> 1859/62 (OU) ● m. General Williams ●</p> <p><b>Landmark</b> 1869 ● m. Cathedral ●</p> <p><b>Countess Agnes</b> 1866 ● Wild Dayrell ●</p> <p><b>Frivolity</b> 1867 ○ Macaroni ●</p> <p><b>Windermere</b> 1870 ○ Macaroni ●</p> <p><b>Agnes Sorel</b> 1873 ● King Tom ●</p> <p><b>Miss Agnes</b> 1850 ● Birdcatcher ●</p> <p><b>Polly Agnes</b> 1865 ● The Cure ●</p>	<p><b>CHART 16<sup>F</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Brown Bread</b> 1862 <i>NP.</i> ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Brown Tommy</b> 1864/69 (D) ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Andorka</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p>*<b>Buccaneer</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>E</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>D</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Lily Agnes</b> 1871 ● Eb. NP. DC. ●</p> <p><b>Tiger Lily</b> 1875 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p><b>Jessie Agnes</b> 1876 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p>*<b>Lizzie Agnes</b> 1878/91 (D) ● Macaroni ●</p>	<p><b>CHART 16<sup>F</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Brown Bread</b> 1862 <i>NP.</i> ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Brown Tommy</b> 1864/69 (D) ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Andorka</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p>*<b>Buccaneer</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>E</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>D</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Lily Agnes</b> 1871 ● Eb. NP. DC. ●</p> <p><b>Tiger Lily</b> 1875 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p><b>Jessie Agnes</b> 1876 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p>*<b>Lizzie Agnes</b> 1878/91 (D) ● Macaroni ●</p>	<p><b>CHART 16<sup>F</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Brown Bread</b> 1862 <i>NP.</i> ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Brown Tommy</b> 1864/69 (D) ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Andorka</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p>*<b>Buccaneer</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>E</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>D</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Lily Agnes</b> 1871 ● Eb. NP. DC. ●</p> <p><b>Tiger Lily</b> 1875 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p><b>Jessie Agnes</b> 1876 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p>*<b>Lizzie Agnes</b> 1878/91 (D) ● Macaroni ●</p>	<p><b>CHART 16<sup>F</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Brown Bread</b> 1862 <i>NP.</i> ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Brown Tommy</b> 1864/69 (D) ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Andorka</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p>*<b>Buccaneer</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>E</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>D</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Lily Agnes</b> 1871 ● Eb. NP. DC. ●</p> <p><b>Tiger Lily</b> 1875 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p><b>Jessie Agnes</b> 1876 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p>*<b>Lizzie Agnes</b> 1878/91 (D) ● Macaroni ●</p>	<p><b>CHART 16<sup>F</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Brown Bread</b> 1862 <i>NP.</i> ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Brown Tommy</b> 1864/69 (D) ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Andorka</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p>*<b>Buccaneer</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>E</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>D</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Lily Agnes</b> 1871 ● Eb. NP. DC. ●</p> <p><b>Tiger Lily</b> 1875 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p><b>Jessie Agnes</b> 1876 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p>*<b>Lizzie Agnes</b> 1878/91 (D) ● Macaroni ●</p>	<p><b>CHART 16<sup>F</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Brown Bread</b> 1862 <i>NP.</i> ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Brown Tommy</b> 1864/69 (D) ● m. Weatherbit ●</p> <p>*<b>Andorka</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p>*<b>Buccaneer</b> 1868/77 (D) ● NH. ●</p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>E</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>CHART 16<sup>D</sup>—10</b></p> <p><b>Lily Agnes</b> 1871 ● Eb. NP. DC. ●</p> <p><b>Tiger Lily</b> 1875 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p><b>Jessie Agnes</b> 1876 ● Macaroni ●</p> <p>*<b>Lizzie Agnes</b> 1878/91 (D) ● Macaroni ●</p>

# Agnes Sorel

10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.—16.
	*Agnes Ethel 1878/81 (OU) Galopin●	Nessi-Etti 1883 *Buccaneer●	Néni 1894 *Phil●	Nagyasszony 1904 *Bona Vista●	Nagyvezér 1913 m. *Sieve Gallion●
		*Cavendish 1888/99 (R) m. Uncas●			
		*Llanthony 1889/98 (F) Eb. m. Ormonde●			
		Ormac 1890 (Ormonde or) Macheath●			
*Agnes Sorel 1873/81 (F) King Tom●	Agnes Bentinck 1880 Speculum●	Agnes Galliard 1893 Galliard●	Agnes Velasquez 1902 Velasquez●	Volta 1912 Valens●	
		*Aurelie Agnes 1901/04 (F) m. Glenwood (Ormonde)●	Aigle Blanc 1911 m. Iermak●		
		Rustic Agnes 1885 Plebeian●	Feast 1894 Hampton●	Tea Party 1900 Prisoner●	*Five o'clock 1908/09 (D) Forfarshire●
	Sakountala 1883 f. Perplexe●	d'E.			16. Finnländer 1918 m. *St. Maclou●
	Macarena 1885 Perplexe●	La Morinière 1897 FD. T. m. *Lord Clive●			

## 16 E.

# Countess Agnes – Frivolity – Windermere

10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
<b>CHART 16C-10</b>						
Countess Agnes 1806 ● Wild Dayrell ●	Wild Duchess 1872 ● The Duke ●	Keir 1880 MN. ● m. Sterling ● Keira 1884 ● Sterling ●	*Factory Girl 1889/98 (F) ● Plebeion ●	<b>Xylène</b> 1901 d'E. ● Le Sancy □	Gazza Ladra 1907 ● *Bay Ronald ● m. <b>Fidelio</b> 1910 ● m. Rabelais ●	Gave 1915 B <sup>2</sup> . PR. ● m. *Rock Sand ●
		Edda 1898 ● Dorn ●	Eddita 1908 ● *Over Norton ●	Yagha 1902 ● Dolma Baghtché ●	Nectarine 1908 ● Zinfandel ●	Chateau Lafite 1915 T <sup>3</sup> ● m. Sans Souci II ●
<b>CHART 16C-10</b>						
<b>Frivolity</b> 1867 M. ● Macaroni ●	<b>Jolly Friar</b> 1873 ● m. Beadsman ●	*Canzonetta 1889/94 (F) ● Napsbury ●	<b>Chardonneret</b> 1903 ● m. *Flying Fox ●	Elga 1917 ● f. *Kunstler ●		
	Comic Song 1884 ● Petrarch ●	Concertina 1896 ● St. Simon ●	*Hexagon 1904/08 (SA) ● m. Ladas ●	Erika II 1918 ● f. *Elopement ●		
	<b>Muncaster</b> 1877 ● Doncaster ●	*Charivari 1898/03 (Bg) ● n. St. Serf ●	Plucky Liège 1912 ● f. Spearmint ●			
	Thirlmere 1881 ● Doncaster ●	Ennerdale 1889 ● Galliard ●	Sweet Balsam 1897 ● Friar's Balsam ●	*Hymettus 1904/10 (Au) ● m. Cylene ●		
		Penfeather 1892 ● Petrarch ●	*Grasmere 1899/06 (OU) ● Melton ●	Grammaire 1906 ● Flying Lemur ●	Prestolonaslednik Boris 1915 ● m. Mindegy ●	
<b>CHART 16C-10</b>						
Windermere 1870 ● Macaroni ●	*Kendal 1883/01 (SA) ● m. Bend Or ●	(F) *Diamond Agnes 1890/93 ● Hampton ●	Missovaja 1901/02 (B) ● Chesterfield ●	Mukden 1909 ● *Mauvezin ●	Dorval 1914 ● f. John o'Gaunt ●	
	*Golden Agnes 1885/01 (D) ● Bend Or ●	Aganippe 1902 ● Ormac ●	Jungtürke 1909 ● m. Tuki ●	Wassiliassa 1911 Co.S. ● f. Eager ●		
		*Bluewater 1894/97 (OU) ● Blue Green ●	Blue Sea 1901 ● *Panzerschiff ●	Seagull 1909 ● f. King Rob ●		
		Lowood 1895 Co.S. ● f. St. Serf ●		Mechthildis 1913 ● *Admiral Hawke ●	Menja 1917 ● f. *Caius ●	
	Rydal 1886 ● Bend Or ●	Rotha 1897 ● St. Serf ●	*Mrs Hodgson 1901/06 (D) ● Royal Hampton ●	Mercedes 1914 ● f. *Admiral Hawke ●		
		Rydal Mount 1898 ● St. Serf ●	*Troutbeck 1903/19 (A) L. ● m. Ladas ●	Husar 1915 ● m. *Admiral Hawke ●		
		Rydal Head 1901 PW. ● m. St. Frusquin ●				
		*Dusty Miller 1904/08 ● m. St. Frusquin ●				



## 16 G.

[illegible]



# Mareby Byerly Turk

[illegible]



117



## 118

[illegible]



## 18B.

# Mare by Old Woodcock

19 A.

[illegible]



X. 1797  
● Drone●



## Cast-steel

19C.

# Astwith

19D.

[illegible]



[illegible]



## 20 A.

Nun Appleton — Snowdrop 20<sup>B</sup>. | Hilda — Buff Rose 20<sup>C</sup>.

123



CHART 20<sup>E-12</sup>



Escalade

CHART 20<sup>D</sup>-12

Escalade 1846  
● Touchstone

Terrific

CHART 20<sup>D</sup>-12

Terrific 1855  
● Touchstone

12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.						
		<b>Citadel</b> ○m. 1859 Stockwell○											
		*Reconnaissance 1860/72 (OU) Stockwell○	Azalea 1868 Dundee●	Elfieta 1882 Camballo○	Lady Sturton 1892 Crowberry○	Vá Vé 1901 Bread Knife●	Va Va 1918 Long Tom●						
	Sortie 1851 Melbourne●	Out and Outer 1862 SC. Stockwell○	Hippona 1872 Marsyas○	Hippokrene 1885 Przedswit●	Hippokrates 1898 Zsupán○								
		<b>Repulse</b> 1863 1. Stockwell○	Hors de Combat 1883 Hampton○	Gantlet 1889 Im. Galopin○	Duke of Westminster 1899 Ri. N. RM. Orme●	Volga Rivers 1905 Isinglass●	Rivershore 1915 GF (1/2). Sunder○						
					Manchuria 1897 Orme●	*Millbrook 1903/12 (OU) Minting○	<b>Hári Janos</b> 1912 BL. *Roi Hérode□						
					Bendy 1895 Bend Or○		Herold 1913 *Roi Hérode□						
					**Grey Plume 1901/05 (F) /19 (Bg) Grey Leg□								
			*Galloping Dick 1891/97 (Bg) Ri. Galopin●	Chasseur 1892 SC Galopin●									
		Lady Gower 1875 Lord Clifden○	*Butterfly Dance 1897/03 (D) Saraband○	Blauer Dunst 1907 Hannibal○	Blindgänger 1916 Fervor●								
		Miss Toto 1871 Cr. Of. Lord Clifden●		Bracing Air 1911 Hannibal○	Brise 1917 *Caius○								
			*Barcarolle 1887/92 (F) Barcaldine●	Bahr Yousouf 1899 B. Gospodar○									
	Baroness 1858 Stockwell○	*Vesper 1877/90 (F) Kingcraft●	Idle Boy 1891 T <sup>3</sup> . PD. Bend Or○										
			Lady Lena 1889 Cylinder○	Crathorne 1903 By. Donovan●									
		Marchioness 1883 Pellegrino●	Altesse 1894 SC. Amphion○	His Eminence 1903 m. Royal Hampton●	CrS. BC.								
				Hapsburg 1911 N. Ec. Desmond●	ChS.								
			Lady Eutherpe 1900 Amphion○	Sol Fa 1906 Soliman●	King Sol 1914 SC. Valens●								
		Cannonade 1862 Drumour○	X. 1872 Fortunio●	*Fea 1879/85 (OU) Ploughboy●	Da Vinci 1889 NH. Vinea●								
			Blue Bell (born Dec.) 1876 Favonius○	Westminster 1887 Bend Or○		Mágnás 1912 Grey Leg□							
	Fascine 1855 Melbourne●			Microscope 1889 Hagioscope○	*Magnify 1905/12 (OU) Amphion○	Tokmag 1915 *Adam○							
			Little Lady 1883 Rosierucian●			Korhely 1916 Kokoro○							
		Dark Blue 1867 Oxford○				Mamlasz 1918 A. Rascal●							
				Courtly 1891 Hampton●	Politely 1902 Persimmon●	Obsequious 1911 St. Serf●	Double Tip 1918 Bachelor's Double○						
					Persicaria 1907 Persimmon●	Periosteum 1917 NO. Radium●							
					Flori 1907 Santoi●	*Fretwork 1917/20 (In) *Tracery●							
			Rose d'Amour 1886 Rosierucian●	**Rose of Jeddah 1898/09 (D) /13 (OU) (Kendal Royale or) Gallinule○	*Rosanna 1912/13 (OU) *St. Maclou●								
					Lancaster 1913 *St. Maclou●								
					Roulette 1918 *Gascony○								
				Lucinda 1898 Sir Visto●	Sisterlike 1901 Ladas●	Stornoway 1911 G. Desmond●							
	*Bicycle 1868/78 (D) Blair Athol○	Lucy Glitters 1878 Speculum●	Sister Lucy 1890 (Ormonde or) St. Gatién●	Sister Sue 1908 Cicero○	Sukey 1912 (Sir Geoffrey or) Uncle Mac●	Juvenile 1916 Junior●							
		Struan 1869 Blair Athol○											
		*Maëlstrom 1873/78 (D) m. Blair Athol○											



# Mare by the Moonah Barb

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13—14.	
	X. — Leedes	X. Hampton Court Chesnut Arabian X. Stanyan's Arabian	1721 — X. —	X. Hampton Court Childers — Whitefoot	<b>Bosphorus</b> 1754 —m. Babraham — Tantrum 1760 —m. Cripple							*Tranby 1826/—(A) Blacklock Miss Bowe 1834 Catton Orville 1812	*Strongbow 1846/52(F) LSm. Touchstone <b>Iris</b> 1848 O. Of. Ithuriel Longbow 1849 S.C. Ithuriel <b>De Clare</b> 1852 Touchstone Tom Bowline 1857 The Flg. Dutchman Mrs. Walker 1837 (Louisa Newell) 1844 Jereed Wagtail 1813 The Prime Minister	*The Heir of Linne 1853/58(F) Om. Galaor (Muley Moloch)
Mare by the Moonah Barb	X. Doll — D'Arcy Woodcock	X. Rib □m. Crab Yg. Greyhound	1731 Whitefoot X. Godolphin Barb 1746 X. Godolphin Barb Flycap Cade	X. Hopgoblin X. Godolphin Barb X. Godolphin Barb Oroonoko Snap Helianthe L'Orient	Sophia 1748 X. Godolphin Barb Hip 1752 X. Godolphin Barb Oroonoko Snap Delpini	Oroonoko 1757 X. Sampson Vauxhall Snap 1784 X. Shuttle Om. Yg. Marske 1793 Herod 1757 X. Hyppolyta 1787 O. Mercury	X. Damascus Arabian — Ancaster Miss Grimstone 1796 Weasel		Miss Dunnington 1807 Shuttle Miss Foote 1813 Wisker	Miss Paul 1811 Sir Paul	Primette 1820 *Physician 1829/32 (F) The Prime Minister Miss Fox 1823 *Caracole 1836/—(D) Glow-worm Brutandorf Carabas 1852 U.Hn. The Doctor			

21 B.

# Wagtail

[illegible]

## 21C.

# Miss Foote

10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.
<b>CHART</b> <b>21 A - 10</b>									
Miss Foote - ● Whisker	Mignonette 1834 ● Picton	X. 1843 ● Ishmael	X. 1852 ● Crozier	Sheelah 1862 ● Artillery	Eblana 1871 A 1. ●	Pamela 1880 King John ●	Pella 1891 Buckshot ●	The White Knight 1903 ● m. Desmond	CoC (2). AC (2). GC NA.
Roscius 1836 ● m. Turcoman					Sylva 1882 Sylvanus ●	Gracie 1886 Arbitrator ●	Politesse 1896 Boulevard ●	Apache 1907 ● m. Y. Collar	Bella Gallina 1898 ● m. CoS. Gallinule
							Bell Flower 1904 ● m. Dinna Forget	*Salandra 1916/19 ● m. Roquelaure	
							Dinneford 1902 ● m. Dinna Forget	RH.LSm. PssW.	

[illegible]



# Mare by the Belgrade Turk

22 A.

[illegible]



9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.						
	</													

CHART 22 A-9

22C.

Doll Tearsheet

CHART 22 B-12



# Piping Peg

23A.

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.—17.	
					Looby 1735 m. Partner Merry Andrew 1738 m. Partner Little John 1740 m. Partner Caelia 1742 m. Partner Grey Brock-lesby 1728 m. Partner Bloody Buttocks		Gimerack 1760 m. Cripple Trinket 1767 m. Matchem Matchem	Weathercock 1785 m. Highflyer Hyghflyer		Brown Fanny 1799 m. Maximin		Whim 1832 m. Drone Michaelmas Daisy 1845 Verulam	CHART 23B—12 Dairstead 1857 Kingfisher	Cordova 1871 Roman Bee	Malaga 1880 Ben Battle	Mascotte 1891 Hagioscope 17. Hallaton 1902 Blankney	
Piping Peg	Hobby Mare— Lister Turk X. Lister Turk	Brocklesby Betty 1711 m. Curwen Bay Barb Hip 1716 m. Curwen Bay Barb	Brocklesby 1721 m. Greyhound	Bay Brocklesby 1731 m. Partner	Dairy Maid 1737 m. Bloody Buttocks	Prince T'Quassaw 1751 m. Snip Bolton Starling	Johnny 1761 m. Matchem	1764 Cub	Pontac 1772 m. Marske 1773 Marske	Turk Cora	Matchem 1777 m. X. 1788 Elve Highflyer	Timothy 1794 m. Delpini Weathercock 1796 m. Cannon Ball Miss Cannon 1811 Orville	1810 Kiss Waxy Pope 1827 m. Michaelmas Daisy 1845 Verulam	1818 Smolensko 1825 Miss Parkinson 1830 Swiss 1821 Cyprian 1833 NP. 1825 Reveller	1822 Camillina 1832 Camillus 1833 Lottery 1825 Miss Parkinson 1830 Swiss 1821 Cyprian 1833 NP. 1825 Reveller	1828 Galopade 1828 m. (A) 1828 Galopade 1828 m. (A) 1828 Galopade 1828 m. (A)	
Sister to Piping Peg	X. Hip	Ringtail Galloway— Curwen's Bay Barb	Patch 1737 m. Justice	Patty Tim	X. Gama-hce	Ierne	1790 Bob Booty m. Chanticleer	1763 A la Grecque Regulus	Emma 1781 m. Telemachus	Maria 1783 m. Telemachus	1791 Highflyer m. Mufti 1797 Mufti 1798 Mufti 1805 Walnut	1794 Yg. Marske	1803 Star	1814 Orville	1817 Comus	1818 Barbarina m. Plenipotentiary	1849 Babette m. Faugh-a-Ballagh 1852 Berezina m. Hetman Platoff

## Marianne — Marybella — Whim

23B.

10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.
<b>Marianne</b> <b>CHART 23A—10</b>  Marianne 1798 ☉ Mufti	Mr. Edward 1807 W. ● m. Eagle Hamlet 1808 W. ● m. Hambletonian <b>Octavius</b> 1809 D. ● m. Orville 1816 ● Sola Whalebone	1822 X. ● Partisan	1835 ● Gaberlunzie	Singleton Lass 1851 ● St. Lawrence	*Verbena 1861/67 (Jt) ● De Ruyter	*Star of Portici 1871/— (B) ● *Heir-at-Law Queen 1874 ● *Heir-at-Law Theodore 1883 ● m. Sir Bevys	Signorina 1887 M. ● St. Simon *Signorina 1883/92 (B) ● *Pacific	<b>Signorino</b> 1902/06 (Jt.) ● m. Best Man <b>Signorinetta</b> 1905 D. O. ● f. Chaleureux (Marquis Posa 1905 HO. ● m. Marco Monostatos 1908 HO. ● m. Duke of Westminster)		
	<b>Caroline</b> 1817 O. ● Whalebone	Annie ● Wanderer	Mickey Free 1841 ● m. Birdcatcher Colleen Dhas 1842 □ Rust Vanquisher 1861 ● m. Kingston	Irish Belle 1859 □ Kingston Oxford Mixture 1870 □ Oxford	Magdala 1867 ● Mogador (King Tom) Oxford Mixture 1870 □ Oxford	*Pepper and Salt 1882/98 (F) PW. □ m. The Rake				
<b>Marybella</b> <b>CHART 23A—10</b>  Marybella 1805 W. ☉ Walnut	Aquilina 1811 □ Eagle	X. □ Mimos	*The Squire 1838 □ m. The Saddler *X. 1833/— (A) □ Velocipede	X. ☉ The Saddler	X. ● Humphrey (Sandbeck)	1847 Laverna 1853 ☉ *Tom Tulloch (Hetman Platoff)	Miss Marion 1865 ☉ Marionette (Touchstone)	Marionette 1876 ☉ Adventurer	Puppet 1886 ☉ Sterling	Levanger 1903 ☉ m. Amphion
<b>Whim</b>						Darling 1855 ● Annandale Solon 1861 ● m. West Australian Tom King 1863 ● m. King Tom	Venus 1867 ● Gunboat Matilda 1874 ● Solon	<b>Cabin Boy</b> 1889 ● m. Jack Tar		
				X. ☉ Birdcatcher		Ballyroe 1872 ☉ Belladrum	<b>BARCALDINE</b> 1878 NP. ● m. Solon Miss Augusta 1881 ● Mr. Winkle	Cresta 1891 ● Prestonpans	*Crested Grebe 1897/04 (OU) ☉ Gallinule	<b>Maxim</b> 1905 BL. Tr. B. ☉ m. St. Maclou Oereglak 1912 NH. ● m. Macdonald II Próba 1913 BSt. ☉ m. *William the Fourth
			<b>Chanticleer</b> 1843 DC. NP. □ m. Birdcatcher		Bon Accord 1867 ● Adventurer	Xenophon 1872 ● m. Canary	Berengaria 1877 ☉ George Frederick	Royal Ia 1900 ● Kendal Royal	Forfaria 1908 ● Forfarshire	Double Scotch 1914 □ m. Seaforth
			X. ☉ Hetman Platoff	Antelope 1856 ● Mountain Deer	Gazelle 1865 ● Ivan	Athy 1875 ● K't of the Garter	*Ramelton Lassie 1888/90 (D) ● Melton	*Palatia 1897/00 (Bg) ● Grand Duke	Palladium 1903 BD. BP. ● m. *Houndsditch	Revelin 1915 ● f. *Wool Winder Reisegefährtin 1916 ● f. *Ard Patrick Romanze 1917 ● f. Fervor
		<b>CHART 23A—12</b>  Whim 1832 □ Drone	<b>Grey Plover</b> 1851 □ m. Birdcatcher	Minerva 1859 ☉ Stockwell	Strategy 1867 ● Adventurer	Grand Duchess 1871 ● m. Ivanhoff	*Caesar 1886/87 (D) HO. ● m. Favo	Liebelei 1896 Al. Ok. ● f. Talpra Magyar	Utopie 1898 ● Puchéro	*Blagueur II 1905/12 (D) ☉ m. *Raconteur
			X. □ Birdcatcher	Cock-a-hoop 1867 ● Gunboat	Wedding Eve 1888 ☉ Rhidorroch	Santeve 1905 LA (1/2). ● f. Santoi	*Favourite II 1887/94 (F) ● Beaucherc	Cocote 1896 ● Vigilant	Coquille 1907 Lp. ● f. Lady Killer	



## 130

15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	
<b>CHART 23</b> A—15	Fandango 1836 □ *Leviathan○	Judith 1843 ○ *Glencoe○	Edith 1850 ● *Sovereign●	X. 1857 Lecompte○	Lizzie G. — War Dance○	Mannie Gray 1874 ■ Enquirer (Leamington)●	Lady Reel 1886 ● Fellowcraft (*Australian)○ <b>Domino</b> 1891 ● m. Himyar Dareka 1890 Darebine●	<b>Hamburg</b> 1895 ● m. Hanover○	
	Cotillon 1837 ○ *Leviathan○	Gallofade jr. — ○ *Glencoe○ Dance 1853 ○ *Glencoe○ *Priores 1853/57 (B) Cs. Y. ● f. *Sovereign● <b>Lecompte</b> 1850 ○ m. Boston● **Starke 1855/61 (B) — ○ m. Wagner○ <b>War Dance</b> 1859 ○ m. Lexington● Fanny Wells 1858 □ *Sovereign○	Reunion 1860 ○ Union (Glencoe)○ Schottische 1859 ○ *Albion■	Lady Hardaway 1869 ○ Commodore (Boston)● Waltz 1867 Lexington●	Lou Lanier 1875 ○ Lever (Lexington)● Gladiola 1878 ○ *Glengarry●	Katrine 1882 *Mortemer○ Gladness 1884 Onondaga○	Joy 1889 ● Duke of Montrose●	*Alster 1900/08 (F) Hamburg● **Jiffy II 1895/96 (B) '05 (It) Eb. ● f. *The Sailor Prince●	Bizoton 1911 ● m. Faucheur●
	Reel 1838 □ *Glencoe○		(OU) GC.						
				Rena B. 1880 □ Ten Broeck●	Response 1888 ● Longfellow●	*Schulamite 1902/10 (F) Plaudit●	Bachtyk 1915 PGL. ● f. *Bachelor's Button○		

## 14.

Bathilde ○	1838 Cm. Stockwell○	*Matilda 1866/71 (OU) ○ Newminster●	Clairette Angot 1872 ○ Blair Athol○	Tittle-Tattle 1879 FM. ● *Buccaneer●	**Tingl Tangl 1887/90 (B) 96 R) ○ Doncaster○ Trick-Track 1889 HH. ○ *Vermuel○ Tick-Tack 1895 K. ○ *Beaumont● Csillam 1896 NH. ○ *Bálvány○ Csigány-legény 1893 Ab. ○ Aaron○	*Bit of Fun 1893/07 (F) ● Merry Hampton●	*St. Frivole 1906/08 (D) ● St. Frusquin●	Fritzi ○ Geduld ○ Horst ○ 1916 *Caius○ 1917 *Lycan● 1918 *Biniou○
Babette ○	1849/60 (F) Faugh-a-Ballagh●	Sophia 1871 ○ Macaroni●	Sardica 1882 ● Camballo●	Timnowa 1888 ● Rosebery● *Beria 1889/03 (A) ● Crowberry○	Varna 1899 ● Childwick● *Mintheria 1904/08 (F) ● Mintung●	Ignition 1908 ○ Fowlingpiece● The Irishman 1909 ○ *Irish Lad●		
Zelle ○	1859 Stockwell○	Zealot ○ Om. 1877 PW. Hermit○	Hagioscope 1878 ○ Speculum●					
Bariolette ○	1867 Orphelm○	Bariolet 1878 PC, CP, PGL, PR. ○ Om. Trocadero○ Paquerette II 1883 ○ Salvator○	*Miguel 1886/99 (F) ■ m. Fernandez●					
		Lowland Chief 1878 SC, Po. ○ Om. Lowlander○						
		Cream Cheese 1873 ● Parmesan●						
		Tomahawk 1871 Li. ○ Thormanby○						

## CHART 23 A-15



## 24A.

24B.

24B.

131



Zephyrina — Gadabout — Whalebona

10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.		
Zephyrina													
Gadabout													
Whalebona													



# Mare by Brimmer

25.

[illegible]



134



## 26C.

135



136



## 27°C.

CHART 27B-17



[illegible]

28 B.		July									
15.		16.		17.		18.		19.		20.	
				Clifden Jewel 1869 ○ Lord Clifden●		Oriental Girl 1882 ○ Argyle○		Indian Queen 1891 Cm. ● f. Melton●			
		*The Jewel 1864/72 (OU) ○ Stockwell○						**Delighted 1893 ○ /03 (H) /06 (F) Satiety○		Admiral Togo III 1904 ○ n. Santoi●	
				Przedswit OD. GBB. Tr. BSt. ● m Knight of the Garter●						Bat's Delight 1807 ○ Bat○	
										Battersea 1917 Lp ● m. Sea Sick●	
CHART 28A-15											
July 1855 ● Birdcatcher○		*La Giroflée 1868/71 (D) ● Ely●		Gift 1885 ○ The Palmer●		Karikiri 1893 ● *Fulmen●		Gika 1901 R. RZ. ● m. *Saraband○			
		Harmony 1871 ● Marsyas○		La Cascadeuse 1875 ● Cremorne●		Le Caissier 1883 Eb. ● m. Touchet●					
						Hall Mark 1885 ○ Sterling●		*SansTache 1895/02(F) ○ Rightaway●		Samourai 1915 PC. ● m. Alcantara II●	
								Mark For ard 1896 Ch. ● m. Rightaway●			
								*Chilmark 1901/08(OU) ○ Chilwick●		Chilperic 1908 DD. BJ. ○ m. Gallinule○	



## 29

# A Natural Barb Mare

## 30

## Mare by Duc de Chartres' Hawker



Dick Burton's Mare

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.							
Dick Burton's Mare	X. A Son of Brimmer	X. Darley Arabian Castaway, Bethell's 1704 —m. Merlin (Brimmer) Woodcock 1715 —m. Merlin (Brimmer) Ruffler, Bethell's —m. A Son of Brimmer	X. Castaway's dam is stated to have been a sister to Mr. Bethell's Ruffler, by a son of Brimmer out of Dick Burton's mare, "whose pedigree has been long lost", whereas Ruffler's pedigree is given thus: by a son of Old Brimmer — Chesterfield Arabian — Hutton Barb Mare, dam of Grisewood's Partner.	X. Fox Blaze	Riot Red Rose Regulus 1753 Babraham 1760	CHART 31 B—5						

Riot — Red Rose

5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.
<b>Riot</b>  Riot ● 1753 Regulus●  X. ○	Flora ○  1765 Lofty●  1769 Matchem●  X. ○	<b>Ruler</b> ○m. 1777 <b>L.</b> Yg. Marske●  Camilla ● 1786 Highflyer●  Miss Holt ○ 1804 Buzzard○	Sigismunda ○ 1802 Buzzard○  X. ● 1812 Cesario●  X. ○ 1815 Haphazard●	*Wizzardess 1814/27 (F) Wizard○  X. ● 1812 Rachael Ruysch 1824 Rubens○  X. ● 1815 Manoeuvre Rector (Muley)○	Felicia ○ 1828 Jane ● Deucalion (Trance)●  1832 Purity Filho da Puta●  X. ● 1832 Wallace ○m. Lioness ● 1857 Y. Malcolm○ 1859 Cs. Fandango●	Sylvandire ● 1844 Terror●  X. ● 1838 Exile○  Needle ● 1843 Camel●  King of the Forest 1868 ●m. Scottish Chief●	Yole ● 1849 Péniche ● Collingwood●  The Speaker ●m. 1856 Filbert● **Blanche of Lancaster 1860/73 (F) /75 (Bg) Filbert○  Belladone 1876 BP. ●f. Le Petit Caporal●	Sathaniel 1865 Zouave○ 1866 Zouave○  Hélas ○  1876 BP. ●f. Le Petit Caporal●	<b>Stathouder</b> 1875 PH. PD. ●m. Vertugadin○ Gilly Flower 1881 ●Gilbert● Gilia ● 1900 Champignol●  Martial III 1909 PB. ●m. *Airlie●				
<b>Red Rose</b>  Red Rose - 1760 Babraham●	Orange Girl ● 1777 Matchem●	Galathea ● 1786 Highflyer● (there is some doubt in regard to Highflyer's paternity)  X. ● 1810 Shuttle (Yg. Marske)●  Wanton ●m. 1819 Woful●  Orange Bud ● 1788 Highflyer●  Orangeade ● 1803 Whiskey● Vale Royal (Chaldea) 1810 ●Sorcerer■	X. ● 1802 Trumpator■  Lady Caroline 1820 ○Partisan●  X. ○ 1821 Pan○  X. ○ 1825 Baleine Whalebone● Mme. Pelerine 1832 ●Velocipede○	Caroline ● 1826 Filho da Puta●  X. ○ 1821 Pan○  X. ○ 1825 Baleine Whalebone● Mme. Pelerine 1832 ●Velocipede○	*Miss Caroline 1833/36 (F) Langar●  X. ○ 1821 Pan○  X. ○ 1825 Baleine Whalebone● Mme. Pelerine 1832 ●Velocipede○	<b>Lion</b> ○m. 1853 <b>FD.</b> *Ion●  Canezon 1845 1: ●DC. GC (2). Melbourne●	<b>Fazzoletto</b> 1853/63 ○m. Orlando●  Cape Flyaway 1857 ●m. The Flg. Dutchman●  Bonnie Katie 1866 ●King of Trumps○  Basquine ● 1859 Orlando●  Mantilla ○ 1867 King of Trumps○ *La Bossue 1861/66 (F) ●De Clare● Boiard 1870 <b>FD. GP. RO. AC. PC. PR (2).</b> ●m. Vermouth●	*Melodious 1878/81 (F) Paganini●  Bonny Rose 1879 ●Rosicrucian●  Rosy Morn 1882 W.R. ●m. Rosicrucian●  Rose Window 1885 ●m. Rosicrucian●  Bonnie Morn 1886 ●Rosicrucian●  Bonnie Katie 1866 ●King of Trumps○  Gay Duchess 1888 ●Rosicrucian●  *Lady Gay Spanker 1892/03 (D) Peter○ *Lady Flippant 1893/99 ●(D) St. Simon●  Gay Duchess 1888 ●Rosicrucian●  *Lady Frivoles 1894/04 ●(A) St. Simon●  *Gallant and Gay 1903/06 ●(F) Gallinule○  Mantilla ○ 1867 King of Trumps○ *La Bossue 1861/66 (F) ●De Clare● Boiard 1870 <b>FD. GP. RO. AC. PC. PR (2).</b> ●m. Vermouth●	*Kilcock 1892/01 (OU) Chg. (2). ●m. Kilwarlin● *Good Morning 1898/02 ○m. Gallinule○ Cy. *Morning 1894/99 (F) ○Kendal○ *Morning Light 1902/06 ○(OU) Perth○ Mokány 1909 ○m. Admiral Breeze○ Miss Rita 1911 ●(Dunure or) Pardon● Moenus 1908 Hn. ●m. Isinglass● Moretto 1914 ●m. Orby● Macht 1915 ●f. Lemberg● Mörser 1916 ●m. Fervor● Monika 1918 ●f. Fervor● *Lady Gay Spanker 1892/03 (D) Peter○ *Lady Flippant 1893/99 ●(D) St. Simon●  Gay Duchess 1888 ●Rosicrucian●  *Lady Frivoles 1894/04 ●(A) St. Simon●  *Queen of Sheba 1903 ●(10 (D) Marion○ Lady Hamburg 1908 ●f. Hamburg●  *Gallant and Gay 1903/06 ●(F) Gallinule○  Mantilla ○ 1867 King of Trumps○ *La Bossue 1861/66 (F) ●De Clare● Boiard 1870 <b>FD. GP. RO. AC. PC. PR (2).</b> ●m. Vermouth●	*Graceful Girl 1893/98 (F) ●Royal Hampton●  *Kilcock 1892/01 (OU) Chg. (2). ●m. Kilwarlin● *Good Morning 1898/02 ○m. Gallinule○ Cy. *Morning 1894/99 (F) ○Kendal○ *Morning Light 1902/06 ○(OU) Perth○ Mokány 1909 ○m. Admiral Breeze○ Miss Rita 1911 ●(Dunure or) Pardon● Moenus 1908 Hn. ●m. Isinglass● Moretto 1914 ●m. Orby● Macht 1915 ●f. Lemberg● Mörser 1916 ●m. Fervor● Monika 1918 ●f. Fervor● Fast Castle 1899 By. ●m. Wolf's Crag● Stossvogel 1906 GH. Hl. ○m. *Gouverneur○ Laurin 1900 U. DL. ●n. Orvieto● Leichtfuss 1902 HO. ●m. Saphir○ Powder Puff 1899 ●n. *Carbine● D'Orsay 1900 ●n. *Carbine● *Queen of Sheba 1903 ●(10 (D) Marion○ Lady Hamburg 1908 ●f. Hamburg●  *Gallant and Gay 1903/06 ●(F) Gallinule○  Mantilla ○ 1867 King of Trumps○ *La Bossue 1861/66 (F) ●De Clare● Boiard 1870 <b>FD. GP. RO. AC. PC. PR (2).</b> ●m. Vermouth●	*Le Puritain 1901 □m. /14 (Bg) /17 (D) Le Sancy□  Good Morning 1909 ○m. Galifard● Szent Gellért 1916 ○m. Slieve Gallion●  Königin von Saba 1914 ●f. *Nuage● Sabine 1915 ●f. *Ard Patrick●		







# Mare by Curwen Bay Barb

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.—18.
Mare by Curwen Bay Barb	X. — Young Greyhound —	X. — Engineer m.	1750 Blaze ● 1756 Sampson ●	Sappho ● 1763 Blank ● Madcap ●	1774 Eclipse ○ Caprice ●	1797 Anvil ● Floranthé ●	1818 Octavian ○ Economist m. 1825 Whisker ● Giglet ○ Wanton ● X. ○	1834 Actaeon ○ Miss Aldcroft 1851 Ratan ○ Spinster ● Memnon jr. 1841 ●	1861 Weatherbit ● La Belle Jeanne 1865 Weatherbit ● Tabby ● Joe Lowell (Velocipede) 1855 ●	1861 Fickle ● Jenny ● Thunderbolt 1875 ● Miss Shepherd 1861 1871 (F) ● Vandermulin ●	1868 Dundee ● *Nellie Moore 1872/81 (Au) ● *Creeping Jenny 1875 1888/97 (OU) Peter ○ Resistance 1871 Monarque ●	1882 Lochiel m. Prince Charlie ○ Kikelet ● Pardon ● Miss Rovel 1875 Mortemer ○	1901 Rascal 1907 O.D. BL. A. BK (3). Raeburn ● Reputation 1882 Peut-être ○ Oakland ● Balzan ● Oak-leaf 1897 Prologue ○ Landelles ● Sly Fox ● Mon Béguin 1917 Mordant ○	

## 37

# Mare by Bustler

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
<b>Mare by Bustler</b> Sister to Old Merlin	X.	—	X.	—	X.	—	X.	—	X.	—	X.	—	X.
	Diamond	—	Brimmer	—	X. (Sir M. Pierson's) Makeless	—	Smiling Tom	—	Regulus	—	Jenny Mole	—	Miss Syntax
				<b>Bay Bolton</b> 1705 ●m. Hautboy	Fox ● X. Cade ● 1772 ●m. Babraham Blank	Queen Elizabeth 1763 Regulus ●	<b>Bourbon</b> 1774 L. ●m. Le Sang	Sultana 1759 ●m. Prince T'Quassaw	Jenny Mole 1787 Carbuncle ●	Beningbrough ●	<b>Dr. Syntax</b> 1811 ●m. Paynator	<b>Little Red Rover</b> 1827 ●m. Tramp	<b>Humphrey</b> 1835 ●m. Sandbeck
				<b>Traveller</b> 1785 —m. Partner	Almanzor ●	Cullen Arabian ●	●m.	●m.	●m.	●m.	●m.	Ocean 1816 ●m. Cerberus (Gohanna)	●m.

## 38

# Dun Mare (Thwaite's)

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
<b>Dun Mare</b> (Thwaite's) Akaster Turk—	X. —	Partner— X. —	{ *Valiant 1755— (A) Dormouse● { Golden Locks 1758 Oroonoko■           }	Sportsmistress 1765 Warren's Sportsman●	{ Pot-8-o's 1773 Om. Eclipse○ { Sir Thomas 1785 D. Om' Pontac○           }

## 40

# Royal Mare

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
<b>Royal Mare</b>	X. —Brimmer (or a son of) —	X. — Castaway (Merlin) —	Bald Charlotte 1721 ○ Old Royal —	X. □ Somerset Arabian	*Kitty Fisher — (A) Cade — □	Kitty Fisher (Young) — *Vampire —	Kitty Fisher (Hoskin's) — — Symme's Wildair	<i>Melzar</i> —m. 1791 *Medley □			
						Young Kitty Fisher — *Fearnought ●	X. — Symme's Wildair (*Fearnought) ●	— X. — *Clockfast □	X. ● 1799(?)	X. ○ 1814	<i>Boston</i> 1833 ○m. Timoleon ○
						X. — *Jolly Roger (Roundhead) ○	— <i>Symme's Wildair</i> 1770 ●m. *Fearnought ●				

## 39

# Bonny Black

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.
<b>Bonny Black</b> 1715 ■ Black Hearty dam by a Persian stallion.	X. —	X. —	X. —	X. —	Lucy ●	Lucy ●	Petrina ●	Belinda ●	Tintoretto ○	X. ○	Linda ○	Christmas Fare 1864 ○ Plum Pudding●	*Windfall 1875/80 (F) ○ Favonius○	Wandora 1887 ○ d'E. FO. Bruce●	Vinicius 1900 ●m. GBB d'E T <sup>2</sup> . GC. PM Masqué●
	— Cyprus Arabian —	— Yg. True Blue —	— Childers —	— Blank●	1762 Spectator●	1775 Conductor●	1794 Sir Peter●	1804 Beningbrough●	1823 Rubens○	1840 The Tulip○	1857 Teddington○				Val d'Or 1902/0 ●m. (SA) d'E. Ec. T <sup>1</sup> T <sup>2</sup> . P.A. GrC. PM Flying Fox●

## 41

# Mare by Grasshopper

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
X — Harley's Blind Horse—		1746 X. Old Traveller●	Starling□  X. Pussy 1763 ● Regulus ● Matchem ●	Laurel ●m.  Grace ●  Snap 1769 ●  Lais ●  Herod 1780 ●	Swallow ●m. Glaucus ●m. Diomed 1787 ● Dion 1788 ●	Woodpecker○ 1784 Diomed 1786 ● Pamela ● 1796	Sorrow ● 1807 Sorcerer●●	X. Sir Petronel● 1813	Cardinal Puff 1820 ●m. Phantom (Walton)●



# Mare by Spanker

42

[illegible]



[illegible]

# Mare by Bustler

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.												
Mare by Bustler	X.	Hautboy□	Yg. Spanker—	X.	Old Spot—	Coquette	1722(?) Basto●	Yg. Coquette 1734 Sloven●	Noblessa 1769 Gamahoe—	Timante	—	Mary Grey 1784 Friar□	Peterea	Sir Peter● 1804	Bella ●	Benningbrough● 1811	Victoria ●	Tramp● 1826	Witticism ●	Sultan jr. 1842	Wit's End ● m.	1843 Cs. Venison●	Joe Miller 1849 AC.CC. n. Venison●	*Flora McIvor 1848/56 (F) Venison●	Trompette 1866/70(Bg) Ventre St. Gris●	Thieuses 1874 BD.BP. m. Dollar●	La Drôle 1873 Hospodar●	*Le Destrier 1877—(D) d'E. CP. B² GPD. Flageolet○
	X.	—	—	X.	—	—	Basto●	X. —	Bay Bolton●	Little John 1731 Partner○	Sweepstakes (Turners) 1743 —m. Sweepstakes (Oxford Bl. Sh. Arabian)—	—	—	—	Don Juan 1814 Orville●	Bellona ●	Beagle○ 1835	Emeute ●	Lanercost● 1848	*Fracas 1853/56 (F) The Flg. Dutchman●	Van Dyke 1855 m. The Flg. Dutchman●	The Dutchman's Daughter 1856 The Flg. Dutchman●	*Glaukopis 1851/54 (F) Melbourne●	Glaucus 1860 m. (Trajan or) Pédagogue●	Lady Dewhurst 1866 G. Newminster●	—	—	



Mare by Young Cade

45.

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.					
Mare by Young Cade	X. —	— Herod●	Maid of Ely 1785 Tandem●	X. ●	1791 Sir Peter●	Fair Forester 1798 Alexander○	Prodigious 1814 Caleb Quotem●	Bravoura 1821 Outery□	Barcarolle 1835 Emilius●	1. Bishop of Romford's Cob 1840 RH. Jereed●	Bel Esperanza 1854 Li. The Flying Dutchman●	Old Calabar 1859 Cr. King Tom●	Langwell 1882 Ch. Springfield●	Fury 1884 Muncaster○	*Emma Hart 1899/04 (D) Florizel II●	Entscheidung 1915 Lycan●
				X. ●	1796 Sir Peter●	X. ●	1809 Totteridge●	Mrs. Suggs ○	1817 Crispin●							
								Acanthus 1833 Teniers (Rubens)○	Pantasa 1842 Picaroon●							

Mare by Babraham

46.

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
Mare by Babraham	X. Blank	X. Matchem	Letitia Highflyer	X. Dungannon	1792 Precieuse Dick Andrews	1810 Ridicule Shuttle	1818 Godolphin Partisan *Dragoman 1821/— (R) Interpreter Shortwaist Whalebone

Mare by Spectator

47.

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.
Mare by Spectator	X. Coombe Arabian	1768 Kiss my Lady Highflyer	X. 1787 Alexander	1792 Leicester Lass Yg. Imperator	1800 X. Blucher	1825 *X. Comus	1836/— (D) Comus	1847 La Stella 1863 Di. Rush Mountain Deer

Mare by Shield's Galloway 48.

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.
Mare by Shield's Galloway	Milkmaid Snail	1720 Meliora Fox Cub	1729 Tartar Partner	1743

Mare by Whitenose

49.

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		
Mare by Whitenose	X. A son of Omar (Godolphin Barb)	— Moorpout Yg. Marske	X. 1777 Star (Highflyer)	X. 1799 Madcap Dinmont	1820 Sally Warfoot Defence	1837 *Revolver Melbourne	(OU) Arrah-na-Pogue Mickey Free	1857 Mirror Speculum	1871 Bambola Martyrdom	1877 Merry Miser The Miser	1887 *Chiselhampton 1893/04 (H) LA. Hampton Orzil 1895 W. Cy. Ayrshire *Boniface 1896/01 (Bg) Hw. St. Simon **Arabi 1900/07 (Bg) /15 (D) Bay Ronald *Merryman 1901/06 (Ag) W. Bay Ronald Ultimus 1907 MN. William the Third		



Addenda I.

Lines not traceable to any of the original mares of the foregoing families.

Orig.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.
Duchess — (Sir C. Cockerell's) A grey Arabian mare, brought to England by Sir Charles Cockerell and by him presented to H. R. H. the Duke of York.	X. Yg. Whiskey	180- Red Robe (ex Pont) 1817 Seymour	Helena — Turcoman	1837 Irregularity Birdcatcher	1874 Middleton Maid 1859 Hospodar	Chamuonix — Parmesan	1869 *Mont d'Or 1885/90 (Bg) Bend Or						
Arabian mare — presented to King William IV by the Imaum of Muscat	X. The Colonel	1837 Miss Sykes The Caster	1854 Brunetta Codrington	1861 Brunette Angelus	1870 Buvette Lowlander	*Alhambra 1888/95 (F) — Trapeze	Apex — Prisoner	1896 CP. Ayrshire — *Moscato 1906/14 (SA) Marco	RH.				
Banister mare —	X. Old England	X. — Hero	Bevan's Andrew — Merry Andrew	X. — Ireland	Sylvia — Ebony	Sylvia — Don Juan	Fair Jane — David	Goorkah 1850 LSC. — Annandale (doubtful if thoroughbred G. St. B. IX., p. 441)					
Sybil — (Lord Ossory's)	X. Boudrow	Lady Bab — Assassin	Miss Bab — Highland Fling (Here evidently a cross missing)	1806 Dauntless Defence	1835 Haco — Old England (Mulatto)	1850 Cs. — Tom Tug	Fenella — Master Goodall	Fidget — Recovery (Emilius)	1839 Termagant 1853 Cfc. — Sweetmeat				
Emma — (supposed to be out of a mare by Greyhound — Woodcock — Bay Barb — Makeless — Brimmer — Dodsworth, this probably the Dodsworth Mare 4 A-2)	X. Second	Lady Bountiful — Old England	Comfort — (pedigree extracted from papers left in an unfinished state by the gentleman who originated the G. St. B.)	1777 Banker — Lennox	Cream Cheeks 178- — Friendly	179- — Tom Tug	Fenella — Master Goodall	Fidget — Recovery (Emilius)	1839 Termagant 1853 Cfc. — Sweetmeat				
Sir Peter Mare —	X. Williamson's Ditto	Maiden of the Mist 1826 — Manfred	Clara — Jereed	1844 Comquot 1854 Cfc. — Sweetmeat									
*Zunilda — (D) Driver	Young Zunilda 1814 — Lykanor	Remus — m. Robin Hood (Muley)	1832 U. — Muley										
The Cat mare — Fox Her dam a mare by Merlin	Puss — Steady	X. — Babraham	X. — Lord Portmore's Highlander	Butterfly — Eclipse	1782 X. — Rockingham	1792 X. — Richardson's Marske	1804 Maid of Lorn 1812 — Castrel	Edith — Fitz James	1819 Arrow — Cadland	1834 W. — Cadland			
Place's White Turk Mare —	X. Marshall's Turk	X. — Hutton Barb	X. — Coneyskins	X. — Snake	X. — Rib	X. — Regulus	X. — Herod	1779 Hopeful — Sir Peter	1800 X. — Shuttle (Yg. Marske)	1807 Lady of the Vale 1817 — Mowbray	X. — Phantom	1823 The Lawyer's Lady — Perion	*Chief Justice 1847/55 (OU) M.C. — The Hydra
Sir John Serbright's Arabian, Mare by —	X. Cartouch	X. — Oroonoko	X. — Herod	Duchess — Alexander	1792 Mother Goose 1805 — Stamford	Mother Goose — Milesius	Violet — Vulcan	1845 Crystal — Crozier	1851 Silverstream 1864 — Colonist	1864 Twitter — Durham	1869 *Tissaphernes 1884/90 — Xenophon	(SA) GM(2).	
Regulus Mare —	X. Treasurer	X. — Yg. Cade	X. — Carbineer	X. — L'Orient	1805 X. — Ebor	Misfortune 1833 — Voltaire	Envy — Perion	1841 Hospitality 1853 CS. — Malcolm					
Pearson's Blue Cap by Yg. Cade	X. Champion	X. — Fox	X. — Roundhead	X. — Snap	X. — Highflyer	Drug — Precipitate	Jannette 1807 AC. — King Bladud						
Lord Lowther's Barb Mare —	X. m. Dick Andrews	1814 W. — Dick Andrews											
Mare by Old Merlin —	X. Darley Arabian	X. — Bethell's Arabian	X. — Starling	*X. — Babraham	— (A) X. — *Childers (Blaze)	X. — *Whittington	X. — *Traveler	Shepherdess — Wormsley's King Herod	The Faun — Craig's Alfred	X. — *Buzzard	X. — Brimmer	Quiz — Bertrand (Sir Archy)	1836 Nantura — Brawner's Eclipse
													1835 Nantura — Brawner's Eclipse
													14. Longfellow 1867 — Leamington

Addenda II.

Winners whose pedigrees are not known or cannot be extended.

a) Loiterer 1806 AC. — m. Sorcerer	g) Golden Drop 1889 — m. Terminus
b) Inveresk 1869 ChC. — m. Lambton	h) Hulcot — m. Crafton
c) X. — m. Hedley	i) Cassock's Pride — m. Prince
d) X. — m. Juniper	
e) X. — m. Interpreter	
f) Jester 1873 Cs. — m. Merrymaker	

Addenda III.

Half-bred Winners.

dams:	dams:	dams:
a) Caurouch 1843 Cs. — m. Birdcatcher	g) Birdhill — SC. X. (1850) by Mel- — Birdcatcher bourne out of a daughter of Perion	n) Prince Royal 1900 — m. Royal Sovereign
b) Caurire 1845 Li. — m. (David or) Arthur	h) The Monk 1857 — m. NOH(2). Idle Boy	o) Shogun 1910 W. — m. Santoi
c) Mrs. Taft 1845 Cs. — m. Don John	i) Doefoot 1858 LSC. — m. Of. King of Trump	p) Hesperithusa 1855 — m. Hesperus
d) Elcot 1849 W. — m. Venison	k) Activity 1872 LAC. — m. Of. The Count (Stockwell)	q) Galloping Queen 1886 — m. Galopin
e) Mr. Sykes 1850 Cs. — m. Sir Tatton Sykes	l) Tib 1883 SC. — m. Tibthorpe	r) Royal Stag G. 1888 — m. Fitz Roy (Muncaster)
f) Petra 1856 LAC. — m. Tadmore	m) Clorane 1891 RH. — m. Li. Castlereagh	s) Meta Po. 1855 — m. Flatcatcher



## Addenda IV.

147







# ERRATA

## Fam. 1

### Corrections

- |      |                            |                                   |
|------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| B 16 | Beltona                    | Bellona                           |
| 17   | Clocher by Cathedral ●     | by Cathedral ☉                    |
| 18   | Abesse                     | Abbesse                           |
| D 20 | Whitefield                 | Whiteface                         |
| H 18 | Polygram                   | GPD belongs to Isard II next line |
| K 21 | Cora                       | del. "m"                          |
| 21   | Eagle's Rest by Wild Eagle | by White Eagle                    |
| N 15 | Parrafin                   | Paraffin                          |
| P 17 | Brier Bush                 | Briar Bush                        |
| 18   | Ella Cordery 1873          | 1893                              |
| 20   | Hellebardier by Bajadoz    | by Badajoz                        |
| Q 18 | Cheery                     | del. "m"                          |

## Fam. 2

- |       |   |                                     |
|-------|---|-------------------------------------|
| A 2   | Old Thorton                             | Old Thornton                        |
| B 14  | Forest Flower by Claucus                | by Glaucus                          |
| 18    | Read Heart                              | Red Heart                           |
| 19    | Billnitz                                | Billnitz                            |
| F 19  | Trantrip                                | Tantrip                             |
| G 11  | Lavant 1835                             | 1855                                |
| 21    | Bramble Jenny                           | Bramble Jelly                       |
| K 19  | Red Berry                               | Red Cherry                          |
| L 24  | Scabiosa                                | del. exportation to Germany in 1921 |
| M 13  | Clair de Lune                           | Claire de Lune                      |
| N 17  | Palamède 1862                           | 1882                                |
| O 23  | Porte Maillot                           | <b>Porte Maillot d'E. PM.</b>       |
| S 5   | Assassin. correct Index-No. into 3A-5   |                                     |
| 17    | Clemence ☐                              | Clemence ☉                          |
| 19-23 | del. line from Evelyn to Countess Torby |                                     |

## Fam. 3

- |      |                         |                       |
|------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| A 5  | Assassin by Sweet Criar | by Sweetbriar         |
| 9    | Myrthe                  | Myrtle                |
| B 13 | Mme. de Fligny          | Mlle. de Fligny       |
| 14   | St. Clare               | St. Claire            |
| D 9  | Yg. Amapon              | Yg. Amäzon            |
| 9    | Mrs. Cruickshangs       | Mrs. Cruickshanks     |
| F 12 | Gontran                 | add 1862              |
| H 14 | Ejektor                 | Ejector               |
| I 10 | Hybla 1876              | 1846                  |
| 15   | Sanovino                | Sansovino             |
| K 13 | Knight of A. Patrick    | Knight of St. Patrick |
| 15   | Keapsake                | Keepsake              |
| L 13 | Ormoo                   | Omoo                  |

## Fam. 4

- |      |  |               |
|------|--|---------------|
| C 15 | Ultimo   | Ultima        |
| 19   | Mincure  | Mineure       |
| D 20 | Hamadryad  | Hamadryade    |
| F 20 | Royal Bequest  | Royal Request |
| I 20 | La Belle   | La Bella      |
| K 13 | Pytheness  | Pythones      |
| 19   | Adria by Pásztor ●   | by Pásztor ☉  |
| M 13 | Pucelle by Whiskey   | by Muley      |
| 15   | The Flea   | add 1846      |
| 15   | Overreach 1843   | 1853          |
| 20   | La Saufrière   | La Soufrière  |
| 21   | add Roquelaure ● m. 1903 by Ladas to produce of Roquebrune |               |
| 22   | By George  | By George     |
| Q 13 | Poozi  | Poozy         |
| 18   | Fleur de Lin   | Fleur de Lis  |

## Fam. 5

- |      |                                |                     |
|------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| A 8  | Plash                          | Flash               |
| 17*  | <b>Sucrerie Bd.</b>            | <b>Sucrerie BD.</b> |
| B 5  | insert Chart 5A-5 for transfer |                     |
| G 9  | Gasparoni 1885                 | 1835                |
| H 16 | Armbruster 1882                | 1892                |
| 16*  | Whishing Gate                  | Wishing Gate        |
| 18   | Charles O'Malley               | Charles o' Malley   |
| I 14 | Balsamo CS.                    | Charles             |
| K 17 | Fragrant                       | Fragrant            |
| N 18 | Quantoock by Trush             | by Thrush           |

## Fam. 6

- |      |   |              |
|------|---|--------------|
| C 18 | Little Duck 1871                                    | 1876         |
| 18   | Moissonnouse  | Moissonneuse |
| 20   | del. Porte Maillot                                  |              |
| E 20 | Galadsag is a daughter of Galore inserted next line |              |
| F 14 | Hermesse  | Kermesse     |
| 15   | Angelus 1875  | 1860         |

## Fam. 7

### Corrections

- |      |                       |                       |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| A 7  | X. 1787 by Bourdreaux | by Bourdeaux          |
| B 11 | Corybontica           | Corybantica           |
| C 11 | Jeu de Mots           | Jeu des Mots          |
| E 16 | Canobie Lea           | Cannobie Lea          |
| 17   | La belle de St. Cloud | La Celle de St. Cloud |

## Fam. 8

- |      |                        |                |
|------|------------------------|----------------|
| A 12 | X. 1783 by Spadille    | 1793           |
| 15   | Thistle Whipper        | Thistle Wipper |
| 15   | X. 1824 by Waxy Pope   | by Waxy Pope   |
| B 11 | Catharine              | Catherina      |
| 21   | Quirl 1904             | 1909           |
| C 21 | Brixton 1618           | 1918           |
| E 19 | Macarcia               | Macaria        |
| 23   | Gleneskaki by Glenesky | by Gleneski    |

## Fam. 9

- |      |                            |            |
|------|----------------------------|------------|
| A 7  | Mars 1777 by Cardinal Puff | X. 1777    |
| 10   | Alleganti by Regulus       | by Pegasus |
| E 20 | Leba ●                     | Leba ☉     |
| 20   | Lisma 1807                 | 1907       |
| 21*  | Axenstein 1914             | 1918       |

## Fam. 10

- |      |                  |               |
|------|------------------|---------------|
| C 15 | San Stefano 1900 | 1910          |
| 16   | Typhany          | Téphany       |
| D 12 | Lady Mortemer    | Lady Mortimer |

## Fam. 11

- |      |                |                    |
|------|----------------|--------------------|
| D 15 | Canary 1883    | 1833               |
| E 16 | Superman 1897  | 1907               |
| F 13 | Light of Harem | Light of the Harem |

## Fam. 12

- |      |           |           |
|------|-----------|-----------|
| C 21 | Carbstone | Curbstone |
|------|-----------|-----------|

## Fam. 13

- |      |                          |                |
|------|--------------------------|----------------|
| B 15 | Collingwood II 1850      | 1856           |
| D 18 | Templemore by St. Nilair | by St. Hilaire |
| 20   | Favon                    | Fanon          |

## Fam. 14

- |         |   |             |
|---------|---|-------------|
| A 19    | { Cook-a-hoop } correct Index-No. into 14B-19 |             |
| B 19    | Cock-a-hoop                                   | Cook-a-hoop |
| C 18    | Quadi Halfa                                   | Onadi Halfa |
| 19      | Lischana 1898                                 | 1903        |
| E 14-17 | del. line from Lady Sneerwell to St. Victrix  |             |

## Fam. 15

- |      |                   |               |
|------|-------------------|---------------|
| A 14 | Peghen            | Peahen        |
| E 13 | Mandarin O.       | Mandarin U.   |
| 13   | Barbary Young     | Barbara Young |
| 15   | General Macdonald | add 1881      |

## Fam. 16

- |      |                 |                 |
|------|-----------------|-----------------|
| A 11 | Emmeline Garcia | Emmeline Marcia |
| B 10 | Diarbek 1886    | 1889            |
| E 15 | Menja by Caius  | by Csardas      |
| F 14 | Sardanapale     | add 1911        |

## Fam. 17

- |      |             |            |
|------|-------------|------------|
| A 18 | Loiret 1882 | 1892       |
| 19   | Rhea 1889   | 1899       |
| B 15 | Cert Agile  | Cerf Agile |

## Fam. 18

- |      |             |             |
|------|-------------|-------------|
| B 17 | Brightlight | Brightlight |
|------|-------------|-------------|

## Fam. 19

- |      |             |         |
|------|-------------|---------|
| B 12 | Heroine     | Hervine |
| D 19 | Figaro 1909 | 1913    |

## Fam. 20

### Corrections

- |      |                  |      |
|------|------------------|------|
| B 15 | Lady Hermit 1869 | 1889 |
|------|------------------|------|

## Fam. 21

- |      |              |           |
|------|--------------|-----------|
| A 6  | Hyppolita    | Hippolyta |
| B 19 | Kamarás 1903 | 1913      |

## Fam. 22

- |      |         |          |
|------|---------|----------|
| B 14 | Biserta | del. "m" |
|------|---------|----------|

## Fam. 23

- |      |             |                               |
|------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| B 14 | Cook-a-hoop | Cook-a-hoop                   |
| C 12 | Cyprian     | add Chart 23A-14 for transfer |
| 16   | Cambrian    | del. "m"                      |

## Fam. 24

- |      |                          |                  |
|------|--------------------------|------------------|
| C 12 | Betsy Bird 1846          | 1840             |
| 15   | X. 1873 by Lord Ronald ● | by Lord Ronald ☉ |

## Fam. 25

- |    |                                 |                    |
|----|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| 9  | Eliza 1803                      | 1823               |
| 14 | Biéville by The Flying Dutchman | by West Australian |

## Fam. 26

- |      |              |             |
|------|--------------|-------------|
| A 13 | Glenelg 1886 | 1866        |
| C 17 | Monte Strato | Monte Santo |

## Fam. 27

- |      |               |                 |
|------|---------------|-----------------|
| A 11 | X. by Selim   | add 1812        |
| C 19 | Princess Ilse | Prinzessin Ilse |
| 19   | Roosewood     | Rosewood        |

## Fam. 28

- |      |   |                                   |
|------|---|-----------------------------------|
| A 15 | Pastourelle by (Commodore or) Strongbow | by (Commodor Napier or) Strongbow |
| B 17 | Przeeswit                               | add 1872                          |

## Fam. 29

- |    |                  |           |
|----|------------------|-----------|
| 11 | Rowton by Walnut | by Oiseau |
|----|------------------|-----------|

## Fam. 32

- |    |           |           |
|----|-----------|-----------|
| 12 | Franceska | Francesca |
| 17 | Merliu    | Merlin    |

## Fam. 35

- |    |               |      |
|----|---------------|------|
| 11 | Newcourt 1846 | 1840 |
|----|---------------|------|

## Fam. 37

- |   |                |                    |
|---|----------------|--------------------|
| 6 | Traveller 1785 | Old Traveller 1735 |
|---|----------------|--------------------|

## Fam. 43

- |    |       |       |
|----|-------|-------|
| 12 | Danke | Dante |
|----|-------|-------|

## Fam. 44

- |   |                                  |                                     |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 5 | Sweepstakes by Shouldered Oxford |                                     |
|   | Bloody Arabian                   | by Bloody Shouldered Oxford Arabian |

## Addenda I

- |    |              |           |
|----|--------------|-----------|
| 6  | Chamuonix    | Chamounix |
| 13 | Nantura 1835 | 1855      |

## Addenda II

- |  |                                |
|--|--------------------------------|
|  | del. entry "d" of Juniper-colt |
|--|--------------------------------|

## Addenda III

- |    |                  |         |
|----|------------------|---------|
| 8  | Muckden          | Buckden |
| 11 | Bracegirdle 1843 | 1893    |







## VERZEICHNIS DER SIEGER

der bedeutendsten Rennen in

ENGLAND, FRANKREICH, DEUTSCHLAND, OESTERREICH, UNGARN UND BELGIEN

## LIST OF WINNERS

of the most important races in

ENGLAND, FRANCE, GERMANY, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY AND BELGIUM

# ENGLAND

	2000 Guineas	1000 Guineas	Derby	Oaks	St. Leger	Doncaster Cup	Ascot Gold Cup	Goodwood Cup	Chester Cup	Manchester Cup	Cesarewitch	Cambridgeshire	
	2.	1.	D.	O.	L.	DC.	AC.	GC.	ChC.	MC.	Cs.	Cm.	
1777					Bourbon								1777
1778					Hollandaise								1778
1779					Tommy								1779
1780			Diomed	Bridget	Teetotum								1780
1781			Yg. Eclipse	Faith	Serina								1781
1782			Assassin	Ceres	Imperatrix								1782
1783			Saltram	Maid of the Oaks	Omphale								1783
1784			Serjeant	Stella	Phoenomenon								1784
1785			Aimwell	Trifle	Cowslip								1785
1786			Noble	f. by Tandem	Paragon								1786
1787			Sir Peter Teazle	Annette	Spadille								1787
1788			Sir Thomas	Nightshade	Young Flora								1788
1789			Skyscraper	Tag	Pewett								1789
1790			Rhadamanthus	Hippolyta	Ambidexter								1790
1791			Eager	Portia	Yg. Traveller								1791
1792			John Bull	Volanté	Tartar								1792
1793			Waxy	Coelia	Ninetythree								1793
1794			Daedalus	Hermione	Beningbrough								1794
1795			Spread Eagle	Platina	Hambletonian								1795
1796			Didelot	Parisot	Ambrosio								1796
1797			m. by Harry	Niké	Lounger								1797
1798			Sir Harry	Bellissima	Symmetry								1798
1799			Archduke	Bellina	Cockfighter								1799
1800			Champion	Eleanor	Champion								1800
1801			Eleanor	Ephemera	Quiz	Chance							1801
1802			Tyrant	Scotia	Orville	Alonzo							1802
1803			Ditto	Theophania	Remembrancer	Remembrancer							1803
1804			Hannibal	Pelisse	Sancho	Sir Oliver							1804
1805			Cardinal Beaufort	Meteora	Staveley	Caleb Quotem							1805
1806			Paris	Bronze	Fyldener	Camillus							1806
1807			Election	Briseis	Paulina	Scud	Master Jackey						1807
1808			Pan	Morel	Petronius	Laurel Leaf	Brighton						1808
1809	Wizard		Waxy Pope	Maid of Orleans	Ashton	Whitenose	Anderida						1809
1810	Hephestion		Whalebone	Oriana	Octavian	Trophonius	Loiterer						1810
1811	Trophonius		Phantom	Sorcery	Soothsayer	Grimalkin	Jannette						1811
1812	Cwrw		Octavius	Manuella	Otterington	Slender Billy	Flash	Shoestrings					1812
1813	Smolensko		Smolensko	Music	Altisidora	Viscount	Lutzen	Camerton					1813
1814	Olive	Charlotte	Blucher	Medora	Tramp	Tramp	Pranks	Banquo					1814
1815	Tigris	f. by Selim	Whisker	Minuet	Filho da Puta	Catton	Aladdin	—					1815
1816	Nectar	Rhoda	Prince Leopold	Landscape	The Duchess	Filho da Puta	Anticipation	Scarecrow					1816
1817	Manfred	Neva	Azor	Neva	Ebor	Fulford	Sir Richard	—					1817
1818	Interpreter	Corinne	Sam	Corinne	Reveller	Rasping	Belville	—					1818
1819	Antar	Catgut	Tiresias	Shoveler	Antonio	Otho	Anticipation	—					1819
1820	Pindarrie	Rowena	Sailor	Caroline	St. Patrick	The Juggler	Champignon	—					1820
1821	Reginald	Zeal	Gustavus	Augusta	Jack Spigot	Consul	Banker	—					1821
1822	Pastille	Whizgig	Moses	Pastille	Theodore	Euphrates	Sir Huldibrand	—					1822
1823	Nicolo	Zinc	Emilius	Zinc	Barefoot	Figaro	Marcellus	—					1823
1824	Schahriar	Cobweb	Cedric	Cobweb	Jerry	Mercutio	Bizarre	—	Doge of Venice				1824
1825	Enamel	Tontine	Middleton	Wings	Memnon	Lottery	Bizarre	Cricketer	Hymettus				1825
1826	Dervise	Problem	Lapdog	Lilias	Tarrare	Fleur de Lis	Chateau Margaux	Stumps	Brutandorf				1826
1827	Turcoman	Arab	Mameluke	Gulnare	Matilda	Mulatto	Memnon	Link Boy	Grenadier				1827
1828	Cadland	Zoe	Turquoise	Turquoise	The Colonel	Laurel	Bobadilla	Miss Craven	Fylde				1828
1829	Patron	Young Mouse	Frederick	Green Mantle	Rowton	Voltaire	Zinganee	Fleur de Lis	Halston				1829
1830	Augustus	Charlotte West	Priam	Variation	Birmingham	Retriever	Lucetta	Fleur de Lis	Felt				1830
1831	Riddlesworth	Galantine	Spaniel	Oxygen	The Saddler	Cetus	Chorister	Priam	Independence				1831
1832	Archibald	Galata	St. Giles	Galata	Margrave	Galopade	Camarine	Priam	Colwick				1832
1833	Clearwell	Tarantella	Dangerous	Vespa	Rockingham	Rockingham	Galata	Rubini	Pickpocket				1833
1834	Glencoe	May Day	Plenipotentiary	Pussy	Touchstone	Tomboy	Glaucus	Glencoe	The Cardinal	Giovanni			1834
1835	Ibrahim	Preserve	Mundig	Queen of Trumps	Queen of Trumps	Touchstone	Glencoe	Rockingham	Birdlime	Red Rover			1835
1836	Bay Middleton	Destiny	Bay Middleton	Cyprian	Elis	Touchstone	Touchstone	Hornsea	Tamworth	Vestment			1836
1837	Achmet	Chapeau d’Espagne	Phosphorus	Miss Letty	Mango	Bee's Wing	Touchstone	Carew	General Chassé	Carpenter			1837
1838	Grey Momus	Barcarolle	Amato	Industry	Don John	Don John	Grey Momus	Harkaway	King Cole	Catherina			1838
1839	The Corsair	Cara	Bloomsbury	Deception	Charles XII.	Charles XII.	Caravan	Harkaway	Cardinal Puff	Gasparoni	Cruiskeen	Lanercost	1839
1840	Crucifix	Crucifix	The Little Wonder	Crucifix	Launcelot	Bee's Wing	St. Francis	Beggarman	Dey of Algiers	Colchicum	Clarion	Roscius	1840
1841	Ralph	Potentia	Coronation	Ghuznee	Satirist	Bee's Wing	Lanercost	Charles XII	Cruiskeen	Galaor	Iliona	Vulcan	1841



ENGLAND

	2000 Guineas	1000 Guineas	Derby	Oaks	St. Leger	Doncaster Cup	Ascot Gold Cup	Goodwood Cup	Chester Cup	Manchester Cup	Cesarewitch	Cambridgeshire	
	2.	1.	D.	O.	L.	DC.	AC.	GC.	ChC.	MC.	Cs.	Cm.	
1842	Meteor	Firebrand	Attila	Our Nell	Blue Bonnet	Bee's Wing	Bee's Wing	Charles XII	Alice Hawthorn	The Young 'Un	Arcanus	Ralph	1842
1843	Cotherstone	Extempore	Cotherstone	Poison	Nutwith	Alice Hawthorn	Ralph	Hyllus	Millepede	Aristotle	Corranra	Nat	1843
1844	The Ugly Buck	Sorella	Orlando	The Princess	Faugh-a-Ballagh	Alice Hawthorn	The Emperor	Alice Hawthorn	Red Deer	True Boy	Faugh-a-Ballagh	Evenus	1844
1845	Idas	Picnie	The Merry Monarch	Refraction	The Baron	Sweetmeat	The Emperor	Miss Elis	Intrepid	Best of Three	The Baron	Alarm	1845
1846	Sir Tatton Sykes	Mendicant	Pyrrhus I.	Mendicant	Sir Tatton Sykes	The Hero	Alarm	Grimston	Coranna	Stayer's Daughter	Wit's End	Prior of St. Margaret's	1846
1847	Conyngnam	Clementina	The Cossack	Miami	Van Tromp	War Eagle	The Hero	Sheraton	St. Lawrence	Caurouch	Caurouch	The Widow	1847
1848	Flatcatcher	Canezou	Surplice	Cymba	Surplice	Chanticleer	The Hero	Van Tromp	Peep o' Day Boy	Swiss Boy	The Cur	Dacia	1848
1849	Nunnykirk	The Flea	The Flying Dutchman	Lady Evelyn	The Flying Dutchman	Canezou	Van Tromp	Canezou	Malton	Sylvan	Legerdemain	Raby	1849
1850	Pitsford	Lady Orford	Voltigeur	Rhedycina	Voltigeur	Canezou	The Flying Dutchman	Mounseer	Glauca	Legerdemain	Glauca	Landgrave	1850
1851	Hernandez	Aphrodité	Teddington	Iris	Newminster	The Ban	Woolwich	Nancy	Nancy	Paquetta	Mrs. Taft	Truth	1851
1852	Stockwell	Kate	Daniel O'Rourke	Songstress	Stockwell	Teddington	Joe Miller	Kingston	Joe Miller	Black Doctor	Weathergage	Knight of the Shire	1852
1853	West Australian	Mentmore Lass	West Australian	Catherine Hayes	West Australian	Hungerford	Teddington	Jouvence	Goldfinder	Chief Justice	Haco	Little David	1853
1854	The Hermit	Virago	Andover	Mincemeat	Knight of St. George	Virago	Teddington	Virago	Epaminondas	Ratapan	Muscovite	Scherz	1854
1855	Lord of the Isles	Habena	Wild Dayrell	Marchioness	Saucebox	Ratapan	Fandango	Baroncino	Scythian	Saucebox	Mr. Sykes	Sultan	1855
1856	Fazzoletto	Manganese	Ellington	Mincepie	Winkfield	Ratapan	One Act	Fandango	Scythian	Pretty Boy	Vengeance	Malacca	1856
1857	Vedette	Impérieuse	Blink Bonny	Blink Bonny	Impérieuse	Rogerthorpe	Skirmisher	Monarque	Leamington	Underhand	Prioresse	Odd Trick	1857
1858	Fitz Roland	Governess	Beadsman	Governess	Sunbeam	Vedette	Fisherman	Saunterer	Vanity	Herne	Rockett	Eurydice	1858
1859	The Promised Land	Mayonaise	Musjid	Summerside	Gamester	Newcastle	Fisherman	The Promised Land	Leamington	Little Agnes	Artless	Red Eagle	1859
1860	The Wizard	Sagitta	Thormanby	Butterfly	St. Albans	Sabreur	Rupee	Sweetsauce	St. Albans	Ben Webster	Dulcibella	Weatherbound	1860
1861	Dionphantus	Nemesis	Caller Ou	Brown Duchess	Thormanby	Kettledrum	Ben Webster	Starke	Ben Webster	Ivanhoff	Audrey	Palestro	1861
1862	The Marquis	Hurricane	Caractacus	Feu de Joie	The Marquis	Tim Whiffler	Asteroid	Tim Whiffler	Tim Whiffler	Ivanhoff	Hartington	Bathilde	1862
1863	Macaroni	Lady Augusta	Macaroni	Queen Bertha	Lord Clifden	Macaroni	Buckstone	Isoline	Asteroid	Isoline	Lioness	Catch 'em Alive	1863
1864	General Peel	Tomato	Blair Athol	Blair Athol	The Lord of the	General Peel	Dollar	Dollar	Flash in the Pan	Trust	Thalestris	Ackworth	1864
1865	Gladiator	Siberia	Gladiator	Regalia	Gladiator	Ackworth	Ely	Ely	Dalby	Cathedral	Salpinctes	Gardevisure	1865
1866	Lord Lyon	Repulse	Lord Lyon	Tormentor	Lord Lyon	Rama	Gladiateur	The Duke	Dalby	Retroussé	Lecturer	Actaea	1866
1867	Vauban	Achievement	Hermit	Hippia	Achievement	Vauban	Lecturer	Vauban	Bee's Wing	Julius	Lozenge	Lozenge	1867
1868	Moslem	Formosa	Blue Gown	Formosa	Formosa	Mandrake	Blue Gown	Speculum	Paul Jones	Buttercup	Cecil	See Saw	1868
1869	Pretender	Scottish Queen	Pretender	Brigantine	Pero Gomez	Good Hope	Brigantine	Restitution	Knight of the Garter	Ploughboy	Chérie	Vestminster	1869
1870	MacGregor	Hester	Kingcraft	Gamos	Hawthornden	Sornette	Sabinus	Siderolite	Our Mary Ann	Muster	Cardinal York	Adonis	1870
1871	Bothwell	Hannah	Favonius	Hannah	Hannah	Shannon	Mortemer	Shannon	Glenlivat	Monseigneur	Corisande	Sabinus	1871
1872	Prince Charlie	Reine	Cremorne	Reine	Wenlock	Dutch Skater	Henry	Favonius	Inveresk	Sir Bertram	Salvanos	Playfair	1872
1873	Gang Forward	Cecilia	Marie Stuart	Marie Stuart	Uhlau	Indian Ocean	Flageolet	Indian Ocean	Field Marshall	King Lud	Montargis	Montargis	1873
1874	Atlantic	Apology	George Frederick	Apology	Apology	Lily Agnes	Boiard	Doncaster	Organist	Cambuslang	Aventurière	Peut-être	1874
1875	Camballo	Spinaway	Galopin	Spinaway	Craig Millar	Fraulein	Doncaster	Aventurière	Freeman	Innishoven	Duke of Parma	Sutton	1875
1876	Petrarch	Camelia	Kisbér	Petrarch	Petrarch	Craig Millar	Apology	New Holland	Tam o' Shanter	Conseil	Rosebery	Rosebery	1876
1877	Chamant	Belpheobe	Silvio	Hampton	Silvio	Hampton	Petrarch	Hampton	Pageant	Umpire	Hilarious	Jongleur	1877
1878	Pilgrimage	Pilgrimage	Sefton	Jannette	Jannette	Pageant	Verneuil	Kincsem	Pageant	Attalus	Jester	Isonomy	1878
1879	Charibert	Wheel of Fortune	Sir Bevy's	Wheel of Fortune	Rayon d'Or	Isonomy	Isonomy	Isonomy	Reefer	Partington	Chippendale	La Merveille	1879
1880	Petronel	Elizabeth	Bend Or	Dresden China	Robert the Devil	Isonomy	Isonomy	Isonomy	Fashion	Isonomy	Robert the Devil	Lucetta	1880
1881	Peregrine	Thebais	Iroquois	Thebais	Iroquois	Petronel	Robert the Devil	Madame du Barry	Windsor	Valour	Foxhall	Foxhall	1881
1882	Shotover	St. Marguerite	Shotover	Geheimniss	Dutch Oven	Retreat	Foxhall	Friday	Prudhomme	Wallenstein	Corrie Roy	Hackness	1882
1883	Galliard	Hauteur	St. Blaise	Bonny Jean	Ossian	Tristan	Tristan	Biserta	Biserta	Primrose II	Don Juan	Bendigo	1883
1884	Scot-free	Busybody	St. Gallen	Busybody	The Lambkin	Louis d'Or	St. Simon	St. Simon	Havock	Florence	St. Gatien	Florence	1884
1885	Paradox	Farewell	Melton	Lonely	Melton	Hambledon	St. Gatien	Althorp	Merry Prince	Borneo	Plaisanterie	Plaisanterie	1885
1886	Ormonde	Miss Jummy	Ormonde	The Bard	Ormonde	Althorp	The Bard	The Bard	Eastern Emperor	Riversdale	Stone Clink	The Sailor Prince	1886
1887	Enterprise	Rêve d'Or	Merry Hampton	Kilwarlin	Kilwarlin	Carlton	Bird of Freedom	Savile	Carlton	Carlton	Humewood	Gloriation	1887
1888	Ayrshire	Briar Root	Ayrshire	Seabreeze	Seabreeze	Grafton	Timothy	Rada	Kinsky	Merry Andrew	Ténébreuse	Veracity	1888
1889	Enthusiast	Minthe	Donovan	L' Abbesse de Jouarre	Donovan	Claymore	Trayles	Trayles	Cotillon	Primrose Day	Laureate	Laureate	1889
1890	Surefoot	Semolina	Sainfoin	Memoir	Memoir	Tyrant	Gold	Philomel	Tyrant	L' Abbesse de Jouarre	Sheen	Alicante	1890
1891	Common	Mimi	Common	Mimi	Common	Queen's Birthday	Morian	Gonsalvo	Vasistas	Lily of Lumley	Ragimunde	Comedy	1891
1892	Bona Vista	La Flèche	Sir Hugo	La Flèche	La Flèche	Chesterfield	Buccaneer	Martagon	Dare Devil	Balmoral	Burnaby	La Flèche	1892
1893	Isinglass	Siffleuse	Isinglass	Mrs. Butterwick	Isinglass	Prisoner	Marcion	Barmecide	Dare Devil	Shancrotha	Shancrotha	Molly Morgan	1893
1894	Ladas	Amiable	Ladas	Amiable	Throstle	Sweet Duchess	La Flèche	Kilsallaghan	Quaesitum	Shancrotha	Childwick	Indian Queen	1894
1895	Kirkconnel	Galeottia	Sir Visto	La Sagesse	Sir Visto	Kilsallaghan	Isinglass	Florizel II	Kilsallaghan	Florizel II	Rockdove	Marco	1895
1896	St. Frusquin	Thais	Persimmon	Laodamia	Persimmon	Laodamia	Love Wisely	Count Schomberg	The Rush	The Docker	St. Bris	Winkfield's Pride	1896
1897	Galtee More	Chelandry	Galtee More	Limasol	Galtee More	Winkfield's Pride	Persimmon	Count Schomberg	Count Schomberg	Piety	Merman	Comfrey	1897
1898	Disraeli	Nun Nicer	Jeddah	Airs and Graces	Wildfowler	Pinfold	Elf II	King's Messenger	Up Guards	King Crow	Chaleureux	Georgie	1898
1899	Flying Fox	Sibola	Flying Fox	Musa	Flying Fox	Calveley	Cyllene	Merman	Uncle Mac	Herminius	Scintillant	Irish Ivy	1899
1900	Diamond Jubilee	Winifreda	Diamond Jubilee	La Roche	Diamond Jubilee	King's Courier	Merman	Mazagan	Roughside	La Roche	Clarehaven	Berrill	1900
1901	Handicapper	Aida	Volodyovski	Cap and Bells II	Doricles	Merry Gal	Santoi	Fortunatus	David Garrick	Rambling Katie	Balsarroch	Watershed	1901
1902	Sceptre	Sceptre	Ard Patrick	Sceptre	Sceptre	William the Third	William the Third	Perseus	Carabine	Rambling Katie	Black Sand	Ballantrae	1902
1903	Rock Sand	Quintessence	Rock Sand	Our Lassie	Rock Sand	Wavelet's Pride	Maximum II	Rabelais	Vendale	Zinfandel	Grey Tick	Hackler's Pride	1903
1904	St. Amant	Pretty Polly	St. Amant	Pretty Polly	Pretty Polly	Robert le Diable	Throwaway	Saltpetre	Sandboy	Scullion	Wargrave	Hackler's Pride	1904
1905	Vedas	Cherry Lass	Cicero	Cherry Lass	Challacombe	Bachelor's Button	Zinfandel	Red Robe	Imari	Airship	Hammerkop	Velocity	1905
1906	Gorgos	Flair	Spearmint	Keystone II	Troutbeck	Velocity	Bachelor's Button	Plum Tree	Feather Bed	Bachelor's Button	Mintagon	Polymelus	1906
1907	Slieve Gallion	Witch Elm	Orby	Glass Doll	Wool Winder	Velocity	The White Knight	The White Knight	Quérito	Beppo	Demure	Land League	1907
1908	Norman III	Rhodora	Signorinetta	Signorinetta	Your Majesty	Radium	The White Knight	Radium	Glacis	Polar Star	Yentoi	Marcovil	1908
1909	Minoru	Electra	Minoru	Perola	Bayardo	Amadis	Bomba	Carrousel	Santo Strato	Cargill	Submit	Christmas Daisy	1909
1910	Neil Gow	Winkipop	Lemberg	Rosedrop	Swynford	Bronzino	Bayardo	Magic	Elizabetta	Verney	Willonyx	Christmas Daisy	1910
1911	Sunstar	Atmah	Sunstar	Cherimoya	Prince Palatine	Lemberg	Willonyx	Kilbroney	Willonyx	Marajax	Willonyx	Long Set	1911
1912	Sweeper II	Tagalie	Tagalie	Mirska	Tracery	Prince Palatine	Rathlea	Tullibardine	Rathlea	Donnthorne	Waringham	Adam Bede	1912
1913	Louvois	Jest	Aboyeur	Jest	Night Hawk	Long Set	Prince Palatine	Catnint	The Guller	Lorenzo	Fiz Yama	Cantilever	1913
1914	Kennymore	Princess Dorrie	Durbar II	Princess Dorrie	Black Jester	Willbrook	Aleppo	Son-in-Law	Aleppo	Junior	Troubadour	Honeywood	1914
1915	Pommern	Vaocluse	Pommern	Snow Marten	Pommern	—	—	—	—	—	Son-in-Law	Silver Tag	1915
1916	Clarissimus	Canyon	Fifinella	Fifinella	Fifinella	—	—	—	—	—	Sanctum	Eos	1916
1917	Diadem	Gay Crusader	Gay Crusader	Sunny Jane	Gay Crusader	—	—	—	—	—	Furore	Brown Prince	1917
1918	Gainsborough	Ferry	Gainsborough	My Dear	Gainsborough	—	—	—	—	—	Air Raid	Zinovia	1918
1919	The Panther	Roseway	Grand Parade	Bayuda	Keysoe	Haki	By Jingo	Queen's Square	Tom Pepper	By Jingo	Ivanhoe	Brigand	1919
1920	Tetratema	Cinna	Spion Kop	Charlebelle	Caligula	Buchan	Tangiers	Mount Royal	Our Stephen	Pomme de Terre	Bracket	—	1920
1921													1921
1922													1922



ENGLAND

	Woodcote Stakes <i>W.</i>	Champagne Stakes <i>Ch.</i>	Criterion Stakes <i>Cr.</i>	New Stakes <i>N.</i>	Middle Park Plate <i>M.</i>	Dewhurst Plate <i>Dw.</i>	Richmond Stakes <i>Ri.</i>	National Breeders Foal Stakes <i>NB.</i>	Liverpool Summer Cup <i>LS.</i>	Liverpool Autumn Cup <i>LA.</i>	Liverpool Spring Cup <i>LSp.</i>	Royal Hunt Cup <i>RH.</i>	
1807	Marybella												1807
1808	Miss Seedling												1808
1809	Mr. Edward												1809
1810	Hamlet												1810
1811	Flash												1811
1812	Harriet												1812
1813	Cashunut												1813
1814	Hippodamia												1814
1815	Rivulet												1815
1816	m. by Dick Andrews												1816
1817	Jeremy Gradus												1817
1818	Funny												1818
1819	Ladyfoot												1819
1820	m. by Hedley												1820
1821	m. by Juniper												1821
1822	Triumph												1822
1823	Miss Jigg	Swiss											1823
1824	Scandal	Memnon											1824
1825	Translation	King Catton											1825
1826	Brocard	Moonshine											1826
1827	m. by Interpreter	The Colonel											1827
1828	Shepherdess	Cant							Jupiter				1828
1829	Acis	Bud	Cetus						Velocipede				1829
1830	Guitar	Frederica	Clansman						Felt				1830
1831	Whimsey	Francesca	Margrave						Halston				1831
1832	Young Rapid	Muley Moloch	Weeper						Consul				1832
1833	Ophelia	Cotillon	Bentley						Chancellor				1833
1834	Bracelet	Coriolanus	Preserve						Inheritor				1834
1835	Swallow	Bee's Wing	Elis						General Chassé				1835
1836	Arrow	Jereed	Chapeau d'Espagne						Bird Lime				1836
1837	f. by Hawker	Don John	d'Egville						Inheritor				1837
1838	Peon	Eliza	Cara						St. Bennett				1838
1839	Iris	Launcelot	Crucifix						Charles XII				1839
1840	Palaemon	Kedge	Ralph						Sleight of Hand				1840
1841	—	Attila	Chatham						Orelia				1841
1842	Gipsy Queen	British Yeoman, A	Gaper						Vulcan				1842
1843	Delapre	The Cure	Ratan	Ratan					Aristotle			Knight of the Whistle	1843
1844	Full Sail	Lancashire Witch	Jericho	Old England					Era			Bishop of Romford's Cob	1844
1845	Cherokee	Princess Alice	Sting	Joy					Lothario			Evenus	1845
1846	Mile's Boy	Van Tromp	Coningsby	Slander					Lightning			Leaconfield	1846
1847	Flatcatcher	Assault	Loadstone	Assault					Inheritress			Tragical	1847
1848	Glanca	The Flying Dutchman	Nina	Garrick					Executor			Conyngham	1848
1849	Countess	The Italian	The Nigger	Blarney					Bon Mot			Collingwood	1849
1850	Marlborough Buck	Aphrodité	Mountain Deer	Citadel					Windischgrätz			Hagley	1850
1851	Elcott	Augur	Red Hind	Hobbie Noble					Strongbow			Sir Charles	1851
1852	Orestes	Vindex	Speed the Plough	Hybla					Colsterdale			Ephesus	1852
1853	Woodcote	Champagne	Phaeton	Autocrat					Goorkah			The Friar	1853
1854	Flatterer	Bonnie Morn	Para	Monge					Ammonia			Brocket	1854
1855	Lawn	Ellington	Artillery	Milton					Seducer			Chalice	1855
1856	Commotion	Tasmania	Beechnut	Zaidee					Pretty Boy	Maid of Derwent		Forbidden Fruit	1856
1857	Sedbury	Gildermire	Happy Land	Sedbury					Bashi Bazook	Special Licence		Rosa Bonheur	1857
1858	Merryman	Prelude	North Lincoln	North Lincoln					Roman Candle	Special Licence		Hesperithusa	1858
1859	Restes	King of Diamonds	Thormanby	Rupee					Ancient Briton	Meg Merrilies		King of Arms	1859
1860	Dundee	Walloon	Klarikoff	Brown Duchess					Moorcock	The Brewer		Crater	1860
1861	Wingrave	The Marquis	Old Calabar	Alvediston					Doefoot	Petra		Buccaneer	1861
1862	Lord Clifden	Lord Clifden	Hospodar	Blue Mantle					Fairwater	Gardener		Canary	1862
1863	Fille de l'Air	Ely	Fille de l'Air	Evelina					The Knave	Blithfield		Victor	1863
1864	Gardevisure	Zambesi	Chattanooga	Liddington					Black Deer	Tartar		Gem of the Sea	1864
1865	Janitor	Redan	Lord Lyon	Chibisa					Success	Elland		Gratitude	1865
1866	Achievement	Achievement	Achievement	Achievement					Terror	Bee's Wing		The Attaché	1866
1867	Le Sarrazin	Virtue	Rosicrucian	Lady Elizabeth					Challenge	Mandrake		Jasper	1867
1868	Belladrum	Morna	Pero Gomez	Belladrum					Dean	The Palmer		Satyr	1868
1869	Sunshine	Sunshine	Hester	Temple					Spy	Lictor		See Saw	1869
1870	Pearl	King of the Forest	General	Corisande					Fidelia	The Exciseman		Judge	1870
1871	Cremorne	Cremorne	Prince Charlie	Helmet					Pretty John	Whinyard		Valuer	1871
1872	Cantinière	Kaiser	Flageolet	Marie Stuart					Indian Ocean	Vanderdecken		Ripponden	1872
1873	Marsworth	Napoleon III	Miss Toto	Ecossais					Jarnac	Sterling		Winslow	1873
1874	Ladylove	Camballo	Garterly Bell	Plebeian					Blantyre	Louise Victoria		Lowlander	1874
1875	Folkestone	Farnese	Clanronald	Petrarch					Tam o'Shanter	Activity		Thuringian Prince	1875
1876	Chevron	Lady Golightly	Jongleur	Coltness					Controversy	Footstep		Hopbloom	1876
1877	Cyprus	Clementine	Jannette	Chamant					The Snail	Arbitrator		Cradle	1877
1878	Cadogan	Charibert	Monsieur Phillippe	Beauleclerc					Strathmore	Belphoebe		Julius Caesar	1878
1879	Sabella	Evasion	Prestonpans	Peter					Maximilian	Master Kildare		Mandarin	1879
1880	Angelina	Bal Gal	Océanie	Grace Gup					Blackthorn	Prestonpans	Advance	Strathern	1880
1881	Dunmore	Kermesse	Thebais	Bal Gal					Dominic	Piraeus	Philammon	Peter	1881
1882	Beau Brummel	Hauteur	Bruce	Dutch Oven					Ishmael	Goggles	Wallenstein	Sweetbread	1882
1883	Wild Thyme	Superba	Macheath	Ladislas					The Jilt	Boswell	Picador	Elzevir	1883
1884	Rosy Morn	Langwell	Wild Thyme	Busybody					John Jones	Thebais	Boulevard	Acrostic	1884
1885	Gay Hermit	Minting	Melton	Paradox					Sandway	Kilcreene	Chislehurst	Eastern Emperor	1885
1886	The Baron	(Panzerschiff Grandison)	Ormonde	Saraband					(Middlethorpe Perdita II)	Melton	Prince Rudolph	Despair	1886
1887	Her Majesty	Ayrshire	Enterprise	Florentine					Castor	St. Mirin	Givendale	Gay Hermit	1887
1888	Gold	Chittabob	Friar's Balsam	Friar's Balsam					Satiety	Lady Rosebery	Plantagenet	Victor Wild	1888
1889	Surefoot	Riviera	Donovan	Donovan					Veracity	Philomel	Acme	Whitelegs	1889
1890	Melody	Haut Saône	Surefoot	Le Nord					Father Confessor	Lady Rosebery	Father Confessor	Morion	1890
1891	Bona Vista	La Flèche	Corstorphine	Orme					Rathbeal	Madame d'Albany	Lady Rosebery	Laureate II	1891
1892	(Le Nicham Quickly Wise)	Mortgage	Orme	Goldfinch					Tittle Tattle	Windgall	Mervyn	Suspender	1892
1893	Ladas	Montezuma	Isinglass	Isinglass					Lady Caroline	La Flèche	Buccaneer	Amandier	1893
1894	Saintly	Matchbox	Wedding Bell	Wedding Bell					Tibble Shiels	Son of a Gun	Shrine	Victor Wild	1894
1895	Serpentine	Ladas	Kissing Cup	Speedwell					Delphos	The Rush	Merrywise	Clorane	1895
1896	Chelandry	Solaro	Roquebrune	St. Frusquin					Saintly	Bushey Park	Stowmarket	Quarrel	1896
1897	Orzil	Omladina	Velasquez	Galtee More					Emsworth	Canterbury Pilgrim	Greenlawn	Knight of the Thistle	1897
1898	Fairy Gold	Ayah	Florio Rubattino	Dieudonné					Chillingham	Brayhead	Chislehampton	Golden Rule	1898
1899	Bonarosa	Mark For'ard	Batt	Hawfinch					Paladore	Dinna Forget	Alt Mark	Jaquemart	1899
		Democrat	Flying Fox	Caiman					Lord Edward II	Easthorpe	(Crestfallen Grodno)	Refractor	1899
		Democrat	St. Nydia	The Gorgon	Democrat	Democrat	Winifreda	Democrat					



ENGLAND

	Woodcote Stakes <i>W.</i>	Champagne Stakes <i>Ch.</i>	Criterion Stakes <i>Cr.</i>	New Stakes <i>N.</i>	Middle Park Plate <i>M.</i>	Dewhurst Plate <i>Dw.</i>	Richmond Stakes <i>Ri.</i>	National Breeders Foal Stakes <i>NB.</i>	Liverpool Summer Cup <i>LS.</i>	Liverpool Autumn Cup <i>LA.</i>	Liverpool Spring Cup <i>LSp.</i>	Royal Hunt Cup <i>RH.</i>	
1900	Toddington	Orchid	Osboch	Bay Melton	Floriform	Lord Bobs	Handicapper	Star Shoot	Skopos	Fabulist	Osbech	Royal Flush	1900
1901	Sceptre	Game Chick	Ballantrae	Duke of Westminster	Minstead	Game Chick	Duke of Westminster	Game Chick	Mount Prospect	Floriform	Pelisson	Stealaway	1901
1902	Rock Sand	Rock Sand	Hammerkop	Sermon	Flotsam	Rock Sand	Mead	Rabelais	Glaspalt	Throwaway	Pelisson	The Solicitor	1902
1903	Merryman	Pretty Polly	Pretty Polly	Montem	Pretty Polly	Henry the First	Queen's Holiday	Pretty Polly	Captain Kettle	Palmy Days	Fighting Furley	Kunstler	1903
1904	Cicero	Galangal	Polymelus	Llangibby	Jardy	Rouge Croix	Polymelus	Cicero	Bachelor's Button	Wild Lad	Grey Goblin	Csardas	1904
1905	Serenata	Verdiana	Achilles	Certosa	Colonia	Picton	Lally	Sarcelle	Chaucer	St. Wulfram	Lancashire	Andover	1905
1906	Traquair	Slieve Gallion	Polar Star	Slieve Gallion	Galvani	My Pet II	Weathercock	Traquair	Chaucer	Bibiani	Flax Park	Dinneford	1906
1907	White Eagle	Lesbia	French Partridge	Sir Archibald	Lesbia	Rhodora	Bolted	White Eagle	Dinneford	Menu	Bridge of Canny	Lally	1907
1908	Perola	Duke Michael	Gutfreund	Bayardo	Bayardo	Bayardo	Bayardo	Bayardo	Dean Swift	Santeve	St. Savin	Billy the Verger	1908
1909	Varco	Neil Gow	Admiral Hawke	Lemberg	Lemberg	Charles o'Malley	Neil Gow	Neil Gow	Adversary	Santeve	Star of Doon	Dark Ronald	1909
1910	Seaforth	Pietri	Sandwich	Seaforth	Borrow	King William	Pietri	Cellini	Swynford	Highness	Rathlea	Bachelor's Double	1910
1911	White Star	White Star	Charmian	Lomond	Absurd	White Star	Sweeper II	Mountain Mint	Dalnacrag	Trepida	Zorzal	Moscato	1911
1912	Shogun	Craganour	Roseworthy	Craganour	Craganour	Louvois	Seremond	Prue	Coastwise	Lorenzo	Subterranean	Eton Boy	1912
1913	The Tetrarch	The Tetrarch	St. Cyr	Hapsburg	Coreyra	Kennymore	Black Jester	The Tetrarch	Long Set	China Cock	Scot's Saint	Long Set	1913
1914	Cattistock	Redfern	Sunfire	Let Fly	Friar Marcus	Let Fly	Pommern	Redfern	China Cock	Diadumenos	China Cock	Lie-a-Bed	1914
1915	—	—	Ferox	—	Argos	Atheling	—	—	—	—	—	—	1915
1916	—	—	Gay Crusader	—	North Star	Telephus	—	—	—	—	—	—	1916
1917	—	—	—	—	Benevente	My Dear	—	—	—	—	—	—	1917
1918	—	—	Milton	—	Stefan the Great	Knight of Blyth	—	—	—	—	—	—	1918
1919	Poltava	Tetratema	Sarchedon	Orpheus	Tetratema	Prince Galahad	Golden Guinea	Tetratema	Arion	My Dear	Santa Cruz	Irish Elegance	1919
1920	Humorist	Lemonora	—	Alan Breck	Monarch	—	Sun Blaze	Polly Flinders	Red Head	Square Measure	African Star	Square Measure	1920
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

	Northumberland Plate <i>NP.</i>	Ascot Stakes <i>AS.</i>	Stewards Cup <i>SC.</i>	Chesterfield Cup <i>Cfc.</i>	Great Yorkshire Handicap <i>Y.</i>	Great Ebor Handicap <i>Eb.</i>	Great Metropolitan Stakes <i>GM.</i>	Gimcrack Stakes <i>G.</i>	City & Suburban Handicap <i>CS.</i>	Lincolnshire Handicap <i>Li.</i>	Portland Plate <i>Po.</i>	Brighton Cup <i>BC.</i>	
1833	Tomboy												1833
1834	Fanny												1834
1835	Satan												1835
1836	Cyprian												1836
1837	Wedge												1837
1838	St. Bennett												1838
1839	St. Bennett	Marchioness	Epirus	The Potentate									1839
1840	Hetman Platoff	Darkness	Garry Owen	Dr. Caius									1840
1841	Calypso	Welfare	Yorkshire Lady	Retriever	Galanthus								1841
1842	Heslington	Vibration	Scalteen	Knight of the Whistle	Pompey	Pagan							1842
1843	Moss Trooper	Teetotaler	Sir Abstrupus	Aegis	My Mary	Godfrey							1843
1844	Aera	Johnny	Psalmsinger			Coheirss							1844
1845	Inheritance	1st cl. Lothario	Lady Wildair	Mongrel	Cranebrook	Arthur	Chamois	Ellerdale					1845
1846	Dolo	2nd cl. Queen Mab	The Cur	Collingwood	Yardley	Mathematician	Clermont	Tuscan					1846
1847	Eryx	1st cl. Akbar	The Admiral	Marquis of Conyngham	Miss Sarah	Meaux	Glen Saddle	Clanca					1847
1848	Chanticleer	2nd cl. Pettioner	Cotton Lord	Woolwich	Snowstorm	The Hero	Fernhill	Mildew					1848
1849	John Cosser	Woodpigeon	Turnus	Turnus	Mark Tapley	Mark Tapley	Backbiter	Aaron Smith					1849
1850	Elthron	Vampire	Kilmeny	Harbinger	Hungerford	Nancy	The Ban	Trousseau	Elthron				1850
1851	Neasham	Wanota	Longbow	The Nabob	Hungerford	Adine	Stilton	Exact	Butterfly				1851
1852	Stilton	Vatican	Pumicestone	Catspaw	Grapeshot	Pantomime	Gadabout	Barrel	Ethelbert	Caurire			1852
1853	Kingston	Lucio	Clotilde	Pumicestone	Wild Huntsman	Vandal	Virago	Nettle	Virago	Georgie			1853
1854	Grapeshot	Redemption	New Brighton	Termagant	Typee	Warlock	Fandango	Mirage	Ireland's Eye	Saucebox	Manganese		1854
1855	Whitelock	Claude Lorraine	Tournament	Comquot	Warlock	El Hakim	Cannobie	Blink Bonny	Hospitality	Flageolet	Lance		1855
1856	Zeta	Pensioner	Sunbeam	Priorress	Priorress	Vedette	Poodle	Princess Royal	Adamastor	Huntington	Meta		1856
1857	Underhand	Rouble	Maid of Kent	Lifeboat	Underhand	Paul	Telegram	Rainbow	Mlle. de Chantilly	Vandermulin	Ancient Briton		1857
1858	Underhand	Mouravieff	Sweetsauce	Orlanda	Moorhen	Pax	St. Albans	Thormanby	Glenbuck	Bel Esperanza	Tight Fit		1858
1859	First Lord	Optimist	Croagh Patrick	Wallace	Wallace	Rising Sun	Parmesan	Prudence	Comforter	Vigo	Tattoo		1859
1860	Joe Jones	Rapparee	Lady Clifden	Cowley	Cowley	Makeshift	Elcho	Johnny Armstrong	Cantine	Benbow	Lady Clifden	Tournament	1860
1861	Montebello	Stanton	Birdhill	Ace of Clubs	Dulcibella	Golden Pledge	Haddington	Le Maréchal	Sawcutter	Suburban	Queen of Trumps	Paste	1861
1862	Caller Ou	Hippolyta	King of Utopia	Magnum Bonum	John Davis	Verdant	Joco	Coastguard	Adventurer	Manrico	Welland	Caller Ou	1862
1863	Caller Ou	Tomato	Out and Outer	Redmire	Caithness	Warwick	Planet	Wild Agnes	Merry Hart	Benjamin	Persuasion	Dollar	1863
1864	Brown Bread	War	Sultan	Broomielaw	Seville	Mandrake	Treasure Trove	Lord of the Vale	Argonaut	Gaily	Kilkenny	Ely	1864
1865	Rococo	Zenobia	Tibthorpe	Ostreger	Charnwood	Romping Girl	Endsleigh	The Earl	Blinkhoolie	Delight	Treasure Trove	Skylark	1865
1866	Fervacques	Emigration	Vex	Vespasian	Géant de Bataille	Fortunio	Blueskin	Lady Dewhurst	Abergeldie	The Earl	Vandervelde	Bounceaway	1866
1867	Fortunio	Bête Noir	Fichu	Soucar	Border Knight	Paganini	The Drummer	Hester	Speculum	Alpenstock	Indigestion	Moulsey	1867
1868	The Spy	Musket	Rosicrucian	Anton	The Dwarf	Not Out	Sabinus	Bothwell	Comforter	Sabinus	Argyle	Lady Zetland	1868
1869	Kennington	Molly Cobroy	Oxonian	Napolitain	Dalnacardoch	Albert Victor	Lilian	Jack Spigot	Bothwell	Jack Spigot	The Royal Rake	Speculum	1869
1870	Taraban	Uhlán	Sister Helen	Pirate	Mornington	Louise Victoria	Dutch Skater	Thorn	Bothwell	Digby Grand	Controversy	Lollypop	1870
1871	Spennithorne	Coventry	Modena	Trappist	St. Leger	Lily Agnes	Hampton	Padoroshna	Bothwell	Guy Dayrell	Footstep	Preakness	1871
1872	Falkland	Organist	Monaco	Herald	Midslothian	Flotsam	Dresden China	Holy Friar	Bothwell	Vestminster	Telescope	Charon	1872
1873	Lily Agnes	Whitebait	Chytre	Chytre	Flotsam	Flotsam	Flotsam	Aldrich	Bothwell	Tomahawk	Genevieve	Uhlán	1873
1874	Harriet Laws	Whitebait	Chytre	Chytre	Flotsam	Flotsam	Flotsam	Springfield	Bothwell	The Gunner	Grand Flaneur	Lilian	1874
1875	The Snail	Hampton	Glastonbury	Ridotto	Peter	Elf King	Mazurka	Constantine	Bothwell	Thunder	Controversy	Marie Stuart	1875
1876	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	King Olaf	Bothwell	Julius Caesar	Lollypop	Preakness	1876
1877	Glastonbury	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Amice	Bothwell	Sefton	Rosbach	Charon	1877
1878	Clearhead	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Duke of Cumberland	Bothwell	Parole	Telescope	Pageant	1878
1879	Mycenae	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Simnel	Bothwell	Master Kildare	Touchet	Hackthorpe	1879
1880	Bonnie Doon	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Pursebearer	Bothwell	Bend Or	Rosy Cross	Bay Archer	1880
1881	Victor Emanuel	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Fiddler	Bothwell	Passaic	Buchanan	Mowerina	1881
1882	Barcaldine	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Juventus	Bothwell	Knigh of Burgley	Martini	Fénélon	1882
1883	Lawminster	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Thuringian Queen	Bothwell	Quicklime	Lowland Chief	Border Minstrel	1883
1884	Blue Grass	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Castor	Bothwell	Bird of Freedom	Leeds	Dalmeny	1884
1885	Stone Clink	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Lady Muncaster	Bothwell	Royal Hampton	Dalmeny	Brag	1885
1886	Exmoor	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Derwentwater	Bothwell	Merry Duchess	Modwena	Financier	1886
1887	Matin Bell	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Cheroot	Bothwell	Fulmen	Lisbon	The Shrew	1887
1888	Drizzle	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Lockhart	Bothwell	Goldseeker	Veracity	Ingonda	1888
1889	Houndsditch	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Hampton	Royal Stag	Bothwell	Réve d'Or	Gallopig Queen	The Baron	1889
1890											L'Abbesse de Jouarre	Philomel	1890



ENGLAND

	Northumberland Plate <i>NP.</i>	Ascot Stakes <i>AS.</i>	Stewards Cup <i>SC.</i>	Chesterfield Cup <i>Cfc.</i>	Great Yorkshire Handicap <i>Y.</i>	Great Ebor Handicap <i>Eb.</i>	Great Metropolitan Stakes <i>GM.</i>	Gimcrack Stakes <i>G.</i>	City & Suburban Handicap <i>CS.</i>	Lincolnshire Handicap <i>Li.</i>	Portland Plate <i>Po.</i>	Brighton Cup <i>BC.</i>	
1891	Queen's Birthday	Houndsditch	Unicorn	Shrine	Alloway	Buccaneer	Ragimunde	Therapia	Nunthorpe	Lord George	Tostig	Nunthorpe	1891
1892	Newcourt	Billow	Marvel	Lottery	Springtime	Alice	Colorado	Peppercorn	Buccaneer	Clarence	Marvel	Buccaneer	1892
1893	Seaton Delaval	Enniskillen	Medora	Pensioner	Chesterfield	Senaputty	Madame Neruda II	Styx	King Charles	Wolf's Crag	Whisperer	Simonian	1893
1894	Newcourt	Aborigine	Gangway	Worcester	Bushey Park	Quilon	Paddy	Bentworth	Grey Leg	Le Nicham II	Grey Leg	Avington	1894
1895	The Docker	Ravensbury	Wise Virgin	Pitcher	Bard of Avon	Llanthony	Cornbury	Amphora	Reminder	Euclid	Whiston	Boxer	1895
1896	Dare Devil	Arlequin	Chasseur	Phoebus Apollo	Drip	Dingle Bay	Fatherless	Silver Fox	Worcester	Clorane	Grig	Bradwardine	1896
1897	Bradwardine	Masqué II	Amphora	Birchrod	Carlton	Harvest Money	Soliman	Mauchline	Balsamo	Winkfield's Pride	Kilkerran	Eager	1897
1898	King Crow	Herminius	Altesse	Chaleureux	Locarno	Invincible II	History	Queen Fairy	Bay Ronald	Prince Barcaldine	Eager	Pinfold	1898
1899	Sherburn	Tom Cringle	Northern Farmer	Calveley	Calveley	Cassock's Pride	King's Messenger	Dusky Queen	Newhaven II	General Peace	Mazeppa	Clarehaven	1899
1900	Joe Chamberlain	Baldur	Royal Flush	Spectrum	Osbeck	Jiffy II	King's Messenger	Garb Or	The Grafter	Sir Geoffrey	Lucknow	Santoi	1900
1901	Reminiscence	Sinopi	O'Donovan Rossa	Glenapp	Balsarroch	Gyp	Evasit	Sterling Balm	Australian Star	Little Eva	Diendonné	Doricles	1901
1902	Osbeck	Scullion	Mauvezin	Ypsilanti	Templemore	Wargrave	Congratulation	Chaucer	First Principal	St. Maclou	Gladwin	Elba	1902
1903	Cliftonhall	Genius	Dumbarton Castle	Cliftonhall	Cliftonhall	McYardley	Wavelet's Pride	Barbette	Brambilla	Over Norton	Nabot	Zinfandel	1903
1904	Palmy Days	Merry Andrew	Melayr	Union Jack	Hammerkop	War Wolf	Elba	Desirée	Robert le Diable	Uninsured	Santry	Housewife	1904
1905	Princess Florizel	Sand Boy	Xeny	Song Thrush	Airship	The Page	Long Tom	Colonia	Pharisée	Sansovino	Xeny	Costly Lady	1905
1906	Outbreak	Pradella	Rocketter	Gold Riach	Featherbed	Golden Measure	Whinbloom	Polar Star	Dean Swift	Ob	Nero	His Eminence	1906
1907	Killigrew	Torpoint	Romney	Velocity	Bridge of Canny	Wuffy	Father Blind	Royal Realm	Velocity	Ob	Woolley	St. Savin	1907
1908	Old China	Turbine	Elmstead	King's Courtship	Sir Harry	Rousay	Father Blind	Blankney II	Dean Swift	Kaffir Chief	The Welkin	Lagos	1908
1909	Sir Harry	Rushcutter	Mediant	Succour	Specificif	Dibs	Laughing Mirror	Blankney II	White Eagle	Duke of Sparta	Americus Girl	Buckwheat	1909
1910	Elizabethta	Declare	Golden Rod	Land League	Apache	Claretoi	Lagos	Pietri	Bachelor's Double	Cinderello	Hallaton	Avernus	1910
1911	Pillo	Willonyx	Braxted	Dean Swift	Roedean	Pillo	Kilbroney	Lomond	Mushroom	Mercutio	Stolen Kiss	Hornet's Beauty	1911
1912	Mynora	The Policeman	Golden Rod	Southannan	Wilfrid	Election	Accurate	Chili II	Flippant	Long Set	Weather's Well	Etheric	1912
1913	The Tylt	Rivoli	Lord Annandale	Junior	Covertside	Junior	Annecy	Drinmore	Berrilldon	Berrilldon	Hornet's Beauty	Thistleton	1913
1914	The Guller	Broadwood	Golden Sun	Kiltol	Redwood	—	Annecy	Maiden Erlegh	Outram	Outram	Flying Orb	Willbrook	1914
1915	—	—	—	—	—	—	Fiz Yama	Black Jester	View Law	View Law	—	—	1915
1916	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1916
1917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1917
1918	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1918
1919	Trestle	Haki	King Sol	Tangiers	Rothsay Bay	Race Rock	Langdon Hills	Southern	Royal Bucks	Royal Bucks	Irish Elegance	African Star	1919
1920	Irish Lake	Dunkirk	Western Wave	Alasnam	Pomme de Terre	Iron Hand	Viaduct	Polemarch	Corn Sack	Furious	Pelops	Cobbler's Wax	1920
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

	Newmarket October Handicap <i>NOH.</i>	Prince of Wales's Stakes <i>PW.</i>	Alexandra Plate <i>Ar.</i>	Coronation Stakes <i>CoS.</i>	Jockey Club Cup <i>JC.</i>	Brooklesby Stakes <i>By.</i>	Manchester November Handicap <i>MN.</i>	Champion Stakes <i>ChS.</i>	Craven Stakes <i>CrS.</i>	Rous Memorial Stakes <i>RM.</i>	Challenge Stakes <i>Chg.</i>	Great Foal Stakes <i>GF.</i>	
1861	The Monk	Carisbrook											1861
1862	Ophelia	Avenger											1862
1863	The Monk	Ely											1863
1864	Bacchus	Breadalbane	Fille de l'Air										1864
1865	Crisis	Rustic	Strafford										1865
1866	Duke of York	Vauban	Lecturer										1866
1867	Friday	King Alfred	Blinkhoolie										1867
1868	See Saw	Martyrdom	Restitution	Sunshine									1868
1869	Suffolk	King o'Scots	Trocadero	Corisande									1869
1870	Ethus	King of the Forest	Rosicrucian	Highland Lassie									1870
1871	White Rose	Queen's Messenger	Musket	Marie Stuart									1871
1872	Bethnal Green	Kaiser	Cremorne	Apology	Flageolet								1872
1873	Tichborne	Leolinus	King Lud	Maud Victoria	Gang Forward								1873
1874	Wild Myrtle	Earl of Dartrey	Doncaster	Footstep	Carnelion								1874
1875	Munden	Petrarch	Freeman	Belpheobe	Braconnier	Coronella							1875
1876	Newport	Glen Arthur	Coltness	Redwing	Verneuil	Midlothian	Polonaise	Springfield					1876
1877	Rylstone	Glengarry	Verneuil	Lelia	Silvio	Bishop Burton	Hopbloom	Jannette	Thurio	Petrarch	Lollypop		1877
1878	Lina	Wheel of Fortune	Insulaire	L'Eclair	Jannette	Coquete	Mars	Rayon d'Or	Discord	Phénix	Rayon d'Or		1878
1879	Fortitude	Zealot	Thurio	Mazurka	Chippendale	Wandering Nun	Madame du Barry	Robert the Devil	Fernandez	Rayon d'Or	Thebais	Robert the Devil	1879
1880	Elf King	Quicklime	Fiddler	Rozelle	Corrie Roy	Belle Lurette	Gladstone	Bend Or	Cameliard	Poulet	Nellie	Scobell	1880
1881	Victor Emanuel	Galliard	Faugh-a-Ballagh	Lovely	St. Gatien	Petticoat	Boswell	Tristan	Laureate	Retreat	Energy	Dutch Oven	1881
1882	Wandering Nun	Sir Reuben	Corrie Roy	Sandiway	St. Helena	Primavera	Corrie Roy	Tristan	Grandmaster	Chislehurst	Busybody	Ossian	1882
1883	MacMahon	Pepper and Salt	St. Gatien	St. Helena	St. Gatien	Lucy Ashton	Keir	Keir	Scot-free	Lucerne	Energy	Cambusmore	1883
1884	Hamaco	Button Park	Blue Grass	Argo Navis	St. Gatien	The Bard	Raffaello	Paradox	Esterling	Isobar	Modwena	Melton	1884
1885	Barberine	Claymore	Eurasian	Heloise	Carlton	April Fool	Stourhead	Ormonde	Grey Friars	St. Gatien	Mephisto	Ormonde	1885
1886	Creeper	Ossory	Timothy	Seabreeze	Rêve d'Or	Volcano	Carlton	Bendigo	The Baron	Ormonde	Kilwarlin	Rêve d'Or	1886
1887	St. Helen	Donovan	Trayles	Seclusion	Sheen	Donovan	Claymore	Friar's Balsam	Orbit	Phil	Sandal	Ayrshire	1887
1888	Wise Man	Queen's Birthday	Netheravon	Heresy	Wild Monk	Simolima	Fallow Chat	Gold	Gay Hampton	Love in Idleness	Heaume	Wishing Gate	1888
1889	St. Helen	Melody	Gonsalvo	Cereza	Patrick Blue	Katherina II	Lily of Lumley	Amphion	Morion	St. Serf	Mephisto	Morion	1889
1890	Dearest	Watercress	Blue Green	Minting Queen	Lady Rosebery	Minting Queen	Paddy	Orion	Friar Lubin	Amphion	Sir Frederick Roberts	Patrick Blue	1890
1891	Windgall	Red Ensign	Bushey Park	Silene	Callistrate	Glare	Golden Drop	Le Nicham II	The Lover	Orvieto	St. Angelo	Orme	1891
1892	Pensioner	Contract	Aborigine	Throstle	Butterfly	Ella Tweed	Ravensbury	La Flèche	Harbinger	Orme	Dame President	Harbinger	1892
1893	Harfleur II	Matchmaker	Ravensbury	Helm	Pride	Kyoto	Ivor	Laveno	Sempronius	Court Ball	Whittier	Sempronius	1893
1894	Roughside	Shaddock	Galtee More	Goletta	St. Bris	Canterbury Pilgrim	Telescope	Labrador	The Lombard	The Lombard	Amandier	Wise Virgin	1894
1895	His Reverence	Jeddah	Piety	Lowood	Piety	Count Schomberg	Asteric	Velasquez	Eager	Kilcock	Heir Male	Labrador	1895
1896	Elfin	Manners	Le Sénateur	Fascination	Hulcot	Merman	Chaleureux	Velasquez	Champ de Mars	Sonatura	Fosco	Rapallo	1896
1897	Mitcham	Simon Dale	Gadfly	Winifreda	Osbeck	Mazagan	Proclamation	Dieudonné	Headpiece	Sonatura	Chacornac	Batt	1897
1898	Sardonic I	Veronese	Kilmarnock II	Bella Gallina	King's Courier	East Castle	Lexicon	Solitair	Rigo	Royal Lancer	Wild Oats	Scintillant	1898
1899	Slowburn	Ard Patrick	William the Third	Doctrine	Black Sand	Skyscraper	Carabine	Osboch	Port Blair	Duke of Westminster	Hackler's Pride	Forfarshire	1899
1900	Glenapp	Mead	Arizona	Oriole	Mead	Marsden	St. Maclou	Veles	Countermark	Airlie	Thrush	Osboch	1900
1901	Gourgaud	Rydal Head	Zinfandel	Pretty Polly	Zinfandel	Vedas	Switchcap	Sceptre	St. Oswald	Pretty Polly	Rocketter	Caro	1901
1902	Catscradle	Plum Centre	Hammerkop	Keystone II	Pretty Polly	Crathorne	—	Bachelor's Button	His Eminence	Polymelus	Succour	Prince Royal	1902
1903	Whistling Crow	Qu'appelle	Torpoint	Frugality	Radium	Counterfeit	Ferment	Galvani	Slieve Gallion	Slieve Gallion	—	Lochryan	1903
1904	Horn Head	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Adula	1904
1905	Marlow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bridge of Canny	1905
1906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Linacre	1906
1907	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1907



ENGLAND

	Newmarket October Handicap <i>NOH.</i>	Prince of Wales's Stakes <i>PW.</i>	Alexandra Plate <i>Ax.</i>	Coronation Stakes <i>CoS.</i>	Jockey Club Cup <i>JC.</i>	Brocklesby Stakes <i>By.</i>	Manchester November Handicap <i>MN.</i>	Champion Stakes <i>ChS.</i>	Craven Stakes <i>CrS.</i>	Rous Memorial Stakes <i>RM.</i>	Challenge Stakes <i>Chg.</i>	Great Foal Stakes <i>GF.</i>	
1908	Marlow	Santo Strato	Torpoint	Lesbia	Radium	Miss Geddes	Old China	—	Llangwm	Polar Star	Succour	Silent Lady	1908
1909	Bushranger	Bayardo	Pure Gem	Princesse de Galles	Amadis	Dalnacrag	Admiral Togo III	Howick	Bayardo	Sir Archibald	Sir Martin	Verney	1909
1910	Columbus	Greenback	Lagos	Winkipop	Lagos	Post Guard	The Valet	Neil Gow	Lemberg	Greenback	Jack Snipe	Thalia	1910
1911	Dalmatian	Stedfast	Royal Realm	Knockfeerna	Willonyx	Mr. Peeper	Ultimus	Irish King	Lemberg	The Story	Iron Mask II	Hair Trigger II	1911
1912	Warlingham	Catmint	Jackdaw	Polkerris	Aleppo	Polonium	Wagstaff	Jingling Geordie	Stedfast	Spanish Prince	Hornet's Beauty	Aprille	1912
1913	Lavaine	Louvois	Rivoli	Prue	Aleppo	Decagone	Dalmatian	Sanquhar	Tracery		Borrow	Simon the Jester	1913
1914	Kleinfontein	Marten	Fiz Yama	Wassilissa	Son-in-Law	Security	Wardha	Kennymore	Hapsburg	Maiden Erlegh	Hornet's Beauty	Sir Eager	1914
1915	St. Eloi	—	—	—	Son-in-Law	King's Day	—	Rossendale	Let Fly	—	Golden Sun	Cirrus	1915
1916	St. Eloi	—	—	—	Hurry On	—	—	Sir Dighton	Clarissimus	—	King's Joker	Grosvenor	1916
1917	Haki	—	—	—	Brown Prince	—	Planet	Roi d'Ecosse	Gay Crusader	—	Phalaris	Rivershore Callander	1917
1918	Aynsley	—	—	—	Queen's Square	—	—	Dansellon	Buchan	—			1918
1919	—	Dominion	St. Eloi	Flying Spear	Gay Lord	Lacrosse	King John	Benevente	My Dear	Diadem	Diadem	The Midshipmite	1919
1920	Periosteum	All Prince	Haki	Cinna	—	Napolyon	Pomme de Terre	Buchan	Orpheus		Poltava	Silver Jug	1920
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Daylight Patrol	—		—	—	1921
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

	Hardwicke Stakes <i>Hw.</i>	Eclipse Stakes <i>Ec.</i>	Kempton Park Jubilee Handicap <i>KJ.</i>	Newmarket Stakes <i>NS.</i>	Imperial Stakes <i>Im.</i>	Coventry Stakes <i>Cy.</i>	Derby Cup <i>DyC.</i>	Duke of York Stakes <i>DY.</i>	Princess of Wales's Stakes <i>Pss W.</i>	Jockey Club Stakes <i>JS.</i>	Coronation Cup <i>CoC.</i>	
1879	Chippendale	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1879
1880	Exeter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1880
1881	Peter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1881
1882	Tristan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1882
1883		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1883
1884	Bendigo	Bendigo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1884
1885	Ormonde	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1885
1886		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1886
1887	Minting	Orbit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1887
1888	Culliver	Ayrshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1888
1889	Amphion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1889
1890	L'Abbesse de Jouarre	Surefoot	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1890
1891	St. Damien	Orme	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1891
1892	Watercress	Orme	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1892
1893	Ravensbury	Isinglass	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1893
1894	Barbary	Le Justicier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1894
1895	Shaddock	St. Frusquin	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1895
1896	Bay Ronald	Persimmon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1896
1897	Collar	Velasquez	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1897
1898	Ninus	Flying Fox	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1898
1899	Boniface	Diamond Jubilee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1899
1900	Merry Gal	Epsom Lad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1900
1901	Joshua	Cheers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1901
1902	Sceptre	Ard Patrick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1902
1903	Rock Sand	Darley Dale	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1903
1904	Bachelor's Button	Val d'Or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1904
1905	Wombwell	Llangibby	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1905
1906	Beppo	Lally	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1906
1907	Bembo	Your Majesty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1907
1908	Primer	Bayardo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1908
1909	Swynford	Lembe.g	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1909
1910		Neil Crow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1910
1911	Stedfast	Swynford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1911
1912	Lancaster	Prince Palatine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1912
1913	Peter the Hermit	Tracery	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1913
1914	—	Hapsburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1914
1915	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1915
1916	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1916
1917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1917
1918	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1918
1919	Sir Douglas	Buchan	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1919
1920	Black Gauntlet	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1920
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

	Newbury Spring Cup <i>Nsp.</i>	Newbury Summer Cup <i>NS.</i>	Newbury Autumn Cup <i>NA.</i>									
1906	Succory	Ramrod	The White Knight									1906
1907	Dalkeith	Fugleman	The Page									1907
1908	Roseate Down	Spate	Maya									1908
1909	Arranmore	Lischana	Bridge of Earn									1909
1910	Valens	Royal Realm	Admiral Togo III									1910
1911	Rochester	Sponsor	Royal Realm									1911
1912	Long Set	Preferment	Balscadden									1912
1913	Aldegond	Chili II	Balscadden									1913
1914	Wrack	Florist	—									1914
1915	Wrack	—	—									1915
1916	Cerval	Aerschot	Aboukir									1916
1917	—	—	—									1917
1918	—	—	—									1918
1919	Gallander	Arion	Silver Bridge									1919
1920	Grandcourt	Tangiers	Aris									1920
1921	—	—	—									1921
1922	—	—	—									1922



FRANKREICH

In Hinblick auf die Tatsache, daß Namen und Bedingungen etlicher unter den folgenden französischen Rennen seit ihrer Etablierung öfters und teilweise bis zu vollständiger Verneinung des ursprünglichen Bestimmungszweckes geändert worden sind, können die frühesten Aufzeichnungen der Sieger in den fraglichen Rennen als zuverlässig nur im historischen Sinne betrachtet werden.

In view of the fact that the names and conditions of several of the following French races have repeatedly been changed since their inauguration, in a few instances to an extent which has completely altered their original character, the earliest winning records of the races in question are reliable in the historical sense only.

	Prix du Jockey Club <i>FD.</i>	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches <i>d'E.</i>	Prix de Diane <i>FO.</i>	Grand Prix de Paris <i>GP.</i>	Prix Lupin <i>L.</i>	Grand St. Leger de France <i>FL.</i>	Prix Royal Oak <i>RO.</i>	Prix du Conseil Municipal <i>CM.</i>	Prix de Président de la République <i>PP.</i>	Prix du Cadran <i>PC.</i>	Prix Hocquart <i>PH.</i>	
1834				Félix								1834
1835				Miss Annette								1835
1836	Franck			Volante								1836
1837	Lydia			Franck								1837
1838	Vendredi			Corysandre						Franck		1838
1839	Romulus			Eylau						Nautilus		1839
1840	Tontine	Gigès		Nautibus						Deception		1840
1841	Poëtess	Fiametta		Gigès						Nautilus		1841
1842	Plower	Annetta		Minuit						Nautilus		1842
1843	Renonce	—		Jenny						Annetta		1843
1844	Lanterne	Commodor Napier	Nativa	Drummer						Nativa		1844
1845	Fitz Emilius	—	Lanterne	Suavita						Edwin		1845
1846	Meudon	Philip-Shah	Dorada	Fitz Emilius						Tomate		1846
1847	Morock	Tronquette	Wirthschaft	Prédestinée						Liverpool		1847
1848	Gambetti	Gambetti	Sérénade	Morok						Morok		1848
1849	Expérience	Expérience	Vergogne	Dulcamara						Nanetta		1849
1850	Saint Germain	Saint Germain	Fleur de Marie	Sérénade						—		1850
1851	Amalfi	First Born	Hervine	Messine						La Clôture		1851
1852	Porthos	Bounty	Bounty	Hervine						Hervine		1852
1853	Jouvence	Moustique	Jouvence	Echelle						Trust		1853
1854	Celebrity	Nancy	Honesty	Royal Quand-Même						Generosity		1854
1855	Monarque	Monarque	Ronzi	Festival	Baroncino					Rénumérateur		1855
1856	Lion	Nat	Dame d'honneur	Ronzi	Isolier					Monarque		1856
1857	Potocki	Florin	Mlle. de Chantilly	Monarque	Mlle. de Chantilly					Nat		1857
1858	Ventre St. Gris	Brocoli	Etoile du Nord	Miss Cath	Gouvieux					Potocki		1858
1859	Black Prince	Bakaloum	Géologie	Tippler	Union Jack					Martel-en-Tête		1859
1860	Beauvais	Gustave	Surprise	Lisiscote	Beauvais					Géologie		1860
1861	Gabrielle d'Estrées	Isabella	Finlande	—	Finlande					Prétendant	Good By	1861
1862	Souvenir	Stradella	Stradella	—	Choisy le Roi					Compiègne	Allez-y-Rondement	1862
1863	La Touques	Stentor	La Touques	The Ranger	Dollar					Alerte	Villafranca	1863
1864	Bois Roussel	Baronello	Fille de l'Air	Vermouth	Bois Roussel					Guillaume le Taciturne	Gédéon	1864
1865	Gontran	Gontran	Déliane	Gladiateur	Le Mandarin					Béatrix	Matamore	1865
1866	Florentin	Puebla	Victorieuse	Ceylon	Lesbos					La Fortune	Victorieuse	1866
1867	Patricien	Nicolet	Jeune Première	Fervacques	Trocadéro					Auguste	Patricien	1867
1868	Suzerain	Gouvernail	Jenny	The Earl	Suzerain					—	La Bosphore	1868
1869	Consul	Consul	Péripétie	Glaneur	Cerdagne					Pandour	Bigarreau	1869
1870	Bigarreau	Valois	Sornette	Sornette	Sornette					Le Sarrazin	Bigarreau	1870
1871	—	—	—	—	—					Boulogne	Faublas	1871
1872	Révigny	Révigny	Little Agnes	Cremorne	Little Agnes	Little Agnes	Barbillon			Veranda	Absalon	1872
1873	Boiard	Sire	Campêche	Boiard	Franc Tireur	Franc Tireur	Boiard			Revigny	Succès	1873
1874	Saltarelle	Novateur	Destinée	Trent	Sabre	Biéville	Mignonette			Boiard	St. Cyr	1874
1875	Salvator	Almanza	Tyrolienne	Salvator	Almanza	Perplexe	Perplexe			Saltarelle	Filoselle	1875
1876	Kilt	Enguerrande	Mondaine	Kisbér	Braconnier	Kilt	Kilt			St. Cyr	Vésuve	1876
1877	Jongleur	Fontainebleau	La Jonchère	St. Christophe	Jongleur	Stracchino	Jongleur			Enguerrande	Stathouder	1877
1878	Insulaire	Clémentine	Brie	Thurio	Clémentine	Mourle	Inval			St. Christophe	Saltéador	1878
1879	Zut	Zut	Nubienne	Nubienne	Saltéador	Communitant	Zut			Clocher	Versigny	1879
1880	Beauminet	Le Destrier	Versigny	Robert the Devil	Beauminet	Fleuret	Beauminet			Rayon d'Or	Serpolette II	1880
1881	Albion	Prométhée	Serpolette II	Foxhall	Léon	Albion	Perplexité			Milan	Dictateur II	1881
1882	Dandin (St. James)	Barbe Bleue	Mlle. de Senlis	Bruce	Vigilant	Clio	Clio			Bariolet	Farfadet	1882
1883	Frontin	Stockholm	Regain	Frontin	Soukaras	Farfadet	Stockholm			Seigneur II	Silex	1883
1884	Little Duck	Yvrande	Archiduc	Little Duck	Frégate	Fra Diavolo	Archiduc			Regain	Extra	1884
1885	Reluisant	Barberine	Xaintrailles	Paradox	Barberine	Réluisant	Escarboucle			Archiduc	Upas	1885
1886	Sycamore (Upas)	Sakountala	Gamin	Minting	Jupin	Alger	Gamin			Lapin	Vanneau	1886
1887	Monarque	Ténébreuse	Brio	Ténébreuse	Ténébreuse	Krakatoa	Bayarde			Sauterelle	St. Gall	1887
1888	Stuart	Widgeon	Reyezuelo	Stuart	Stuart	Galaor	Galaor			Krakatoa	Aérolithe	1888
1889	Clover	May Pole	Phlegeton	Crinière	Cléodore	Aérolithe	Pourtant			Sibérie	Yellow	1889
1890	Heaume	Wandora	Heaume	Fitz Roya	Puchéro	Puchéro	Alicante			Clover	Vin-Sec	1890
1891	Ermak	Primrose	Le Hardy	Clamart	Gouverneur	Béranger	Béranger			Mirabeau	Fontenoy	1891
1892	Chêne Royal	Kairouan	Fra Angelico	Reuil	Chêne Royal	Aquarium	Chêne Royal			Béranger	Ragotzky	1892
1893	Ragotzky	Tilly	Le Nicham II	Ragotzky	Callistrate	St. Ferjeux	Ramleh	Callistrste		Chêne Royal	Polygone	1893
1894	Gospodar	Calcéolaire	Beaujolais	Dolma Baghtché	Gouvernail	Beaujolais	Gouvernail	Best Man		Fousi-Yama	Roitelet	1894
1895	Omnium II	Andrée	Launay	Andrée	Portugal	Portugal	Bombon	Omnum II		Excuse	Kerym	1895
1896	Champaubert	Riposte	Arreau	Arreau	Champignol	Montreuil	Champaubert			Omnium II	Canvass-Back	1896
1897	Palmiste	Roxelane	Indian Chief	Doge	Palmiste	Chambertin	Chambertin	Winkfield's Pride		Olmutz	Le Roi Soleil	1897
1898	Gardefeu	Polymnie	Rodilard	Le Roi Soleil	Gardefeu	Le Samaritain	Le Roi Soleil	Gardefeu		Chambertin	Perth	1898
1899	Perth	Perth	Perth	Holocauste	Perth	Alhambra	Perth	Libaros		Le Roi Soleil	Ivry	1899
1900	La Morinière	Sesara	Germaine	Semendria	Ivry	Kaiser	Ivoire	Codoman		Perth	St. Armel	1900
1901	Saxon	Semendria	Chéri	Semendria	Saxon	Croix de Sud	Jacobite	Kilmarnock II		Ivoire	Maximum II	1901
1902	Retz	La Camargo	Kizil-Kourgan	Kizil-Kourgan	Sesostris	Sesostris	Fer	La Camargo		La Camargo	Ex Voto	1902
1903	Ex Voto	Rose de Mai	Vinicius	Quo Vadis	Caius	Vieux Paris	Torquato Tasso	Presto II		Astronome II	Orange Blossom	1903
1904	Ajax	Xylène	Gouvernant	Ajax	Nature	Macdonald II	Macdonald II	Macdonald II		Camisole	Brienne	1904
1905	Finasseur	Princesse Lointaine	Val d'Or	Finasseur	Génial	Génial	Clyde	Gouvernant		Gouvernant	Maintenon	1905
1906	Maintenon	Sais	Eider	Spearmint	Maintenon	Maintenon	Maintenon	Strozzi		Strozzi	Pitti	1906
1907	Mordant	Madrée	Onadi Halfa	Sans Souci II	Sans Souci II	Montjoie	Anémone II	Luzerne		Ris Orangis	Lieutel	1907
1908	Sea Sick (Quintette)	Sauge Pourprée	Monitor	Northeast	Holbein	Amande	Médéah	Biniou		Quérido	Mehari	1908
1909	Negofol	Ronde de Nuit	Verdun	Verdun	Oversight	Hérouval	Aveu	Hag to Hag		Sea Sick	Sauge Pourprée	1909
1910	Or du Rhin II	Vellica	Sifflet	Marsa	Nuage	La Française	Ossian	Ossian		Verdun	My Star	1910
1911	Alcantara II	Bolide II	Lord Burgoyne	Rose Verte	As d'Atout	Traversin	Combours	Basse Pointe		Ossian	Faucheur	1911
1912	Friant II	Porte Maillot	De Viris	Qu'elle est Belle II	Houli	Saint Ange III	Combours	de Viris		de Viris	Zénith II	1912
1913	Dagor	Banshee	Brûleur	Moia	Floraison	Orsonville	Gorgorito	Shannon		Père Marquette	Sardanapale	1913
1914	Sardanapale	Diavolezza	Listman	Alerte VI.	Ecouen	—	Brûleur	Nimbus		Prédicateur	Sardanapale	1914
1915	—	—	—	—	Sardanapale	—	—	—		Nimbus	—	1915
1916	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	1916
1917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	1917
1918	—	—	—	—	Brumelli	—	—	—		—	—	1918
1919	Tchad	Galéjade	McKinley	Quénouille	Montmartin	Stéarine	Stéarine	Loisir	Radames	Bridaine	—	1919
1920	Sourbier	Flowershop	Pendennis	Flowershop	Galloper Light	Monte Santo	Embry	Meddlesome Maid	Eugène de Savoie	Samourai	Caliban	1920
1921	—	—	—	—	Comrade	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922



FRANKREICH

	Prix Rainbow <i>PR.</i>	Prix Gladiateur <i>PGL.</i>	Grand Criterium <i>GrC.</i>	Grand Prix de Deauville <i>GPD.</i>	Prix de Deux Ans Deauville <i>PM.</i>	La Coupe de Paris <i>CP.</i>	Prix Daru <i>PD.</i>	Prix Noailles <i>PN.</i>	Prix Biennial 1. Epreuve <i>B¹.</i> 2. Epreuve <i>B².</i>		Prix Greffulhe <i>PG.</i>	Prix Lagrange <i>PL.</i>	
1861	Mon Etoile	Surprise											1861
1862	Palestro	Mon Etoile											1862
1863	Souvenir	Souvenir											1863
1864	Dollar	Noëlie											1864
1865	Fille de l'Air	Ninon de Lenclos											1865
1866	Gladiateur	Gladiateur											1866
1867	Auguste	Vertugadin											1867
1868	Longchamps	Auguste	Mlle de Fligny										1868
1869	Trocadéro	Trocadéro	Sornette										1869
1870	Trocadéro	—	—										1870
1871	—	Don Carlos	Revigny	Dutch Skater	Eole II								1871
1872	Henry	Dutch Skater	Franc-Tireur	La Périchole	Seul								1872
1873	Barbillon	Barbillon	Fideline	Bivouac	Flageolet	Clotaire							1873
1874	Boiard	Christiania	Perplexe	Sir John	Perla	Barbillon							1874
1875	Boiard	Figaro II	Jonquille	Perla	Macaron	Franc-Tireur							1875
1876	Nougat	Nougat	St. Cyr	Fusion	Nougat								1876
1877	Kilt	Mondaine	Mantille	Nougat	Astrée	Stracchino	La Jonchère						1877
1878	St. Christophe	Verneuil	Swift	Vinaigrette	Mantille	Balagny	Stathouder	Clémentine	Clocher				1878
1879	Clocher	Clémentine	Basiliqne	Swift	Kincsem	Brie	Saltéador	Zut	Fido				1879
1880	Rayon d'Or	Courtois	Perplexité	El Rey	Louis d'Or	{ Fitz-Plutus Castillon	Violetta	Pacific	Beauminet				1880
1881	Milan	Pourquoi	Vigilant	Le Destrier	Strelitz								1881
1882	Poulet	Bariolet	Favorit	Castillon	Favorite	Le Destrier	Albion	Forum	Vizir	{ Beauminet Le Destrier			1882
1883	Bariolet	Mlle. de Senlis	Vernet	Tristan	Chitré	Bariolet	Mlle. de Senlis	Cimier	Clio	Forum	Clio		1883
1884	Satory	Lavaret	Fra Diavolo	The Condor	Directrice	Mlle. de Senlis	Rubens	Vernet	Satory	Clio	Satory		1884
1885	Archiduc	Escarboucle	Alger	Althorp	Present Times	Formalité	Archiduc	Pi-Ouit II	Little Duck	Satory	Archiduc		1885
1886	The Condor	Upas	Frapotel	Pythagoras	Alger	Fra Diavolo	Extra	Aida	Reluisant	Archiduc	Lapin		1886
1887	Ténébreuse	Ténébreuse	May Pole	Galaor	Widgeon	The Condor	Jupin	Verdière	Alger	Alger	Brio		1887
1888	—	—	Cromatella	Le Sancy	Fontanas	Alger	Le Sancy	Gournay	Chérie	Alger	Bocage		1888
1889	—	—	Réverend	Yellow	Cromatella	Fligny	Stuart	Walter Scott	St. Gall	Brisolier	Chopine		1889
1890	Pourtant	Carmaux	Rueil	Naviculaire	Zingaro	Prix Fixe	Thomery	Achille	Amazon	Galaor	Cerbère		1890
1891	Mirabeau	Mirabeau	Marly	Galette	Rânes	Barberousse	Flibustier	Alicante	Yellow	Pourtant	Réverend	Clamart	1891
1892	Bérenger	Primrose	Dolma Baghtché	Algarade	Marly	Amadis II	Ermak	Primrose	Goguenard II	Alicante	Fra Angelico	St. Michel	1892
1893	Lavoir	Aquarium	Le Sagittaire	Merlin	Fresca	Médium	Diarbek	St. Michel	Diarbek	Gouverneur	Arkansas	Callistrate	1893
1894	Acoll	La Licorne	Héro	Riposte	Le Sagittaire	Lutin	Fousi-Yama	Chapeau Chinois	Preux	Perdican	Gospodar	Le Pompon	1894
1895	Zomard	Omnium II	Roxelane	Van Diémen	Daphnis	Indian Chief	Idle Boy	Ravioli	Polygone	Lagrange	Canigou	Omnium II	1895
1896	Omnium II	Elf II	Cazabat	Washington	Riposte	Justitia	Champaubert	Cherbourg	Launay	Quélus	Montreuil	Champignol	1896
1897	Elf II	Patriarche	Holocauste	Le Samaritain	Washington	Lucie	Quilda	Riposte	Arreau	Flacon	Mondovi	Caudeyran	1897
1898	Le Roi Soleil	Sospiro	Ramadan	Fourire	Justitia	Rembrandt	Le Samaritain	Le Guide	Madrid	Madrid	Patriarche	Le Roi Soleil	1898
1900	Germain	Mlle. de Longchamps	Eryx	Mons. Amédée	Fourire	Apex	Perth	Maurice	Holocauste	Riverain	Tapis-Vert	Mic	1899
1901	Théobard	Amer Picon	Le Mandinet	Jacobite	Eperon	Paysan	Solon	Royal	Codoman	Germain	Cymbalier	Codoman	1900
1902	Amer Picon	Maximum II	Ob	Maximum II	Vinicius	Kakimono	Saxon	Tibère	Grand Pont	Codoman	Passaro	Eperon	1901
1903	Maximum II	Vieux Paris	Val d'Or	Shebdiz	Thélème	Sans Profit	Arizona	Glacier	Bahr Yousouf	La Camargo	Maximum II	Illinois II	1902
1904	Camisol	Maximum II	Prestige	Turenne	Val d'Or	Iermak	Caius	Quo Vadis	Caius	Lognes	Chatte Blanche	Flambeau	1903
1905	Vieux Paris	Clyde	Ecots	Prestige	Ecots	Rataplan	Samsam	Ajax	Fifre II	Nordenskjold	Mons. Charvet	Fifre II	1904
1906	Marsan	Punta Corda	Sauge Pourprée	Maintenon	Sagamore	Marsan	Jardy	Jardy	Génial	Gouvernant	Génial	Génial	1905
1907	Montlieu	Rabat Joie	Golden Sky	Punta Gorda	Valda	Moullins la Marche	Crillon	Quérido	Prestige	Génial	Brisecoeur	Prestige	1906
1908	Aquarelle	Sea Sick	Uriel	Cheikh	Mehari	L'Inconnu	Sans Souci II	La Serqueuse	Calomel	Quérido	Pernod	Pernod	1907
1909	Kenilworth	Pierre Bénite	Faucheur	Biniou	Messidor III	Drapeau	Gigolo II	Souigny	Sea Sick	Elysée	Kenilworth	Sea Sick	1908
1910	Aveu	Basse Pointe	Montrose II	Joie	Manfred	Chulo	Oversight	Aveu	Sablonnet	Sauge Pourprée	Union	Oversight	1909
1911	La Française	Chambre de l'Edit	Ecouen	Basse Pointe	Porte Maillot	Rire aux Larmes	Or du Rhin II	Aloès III	Rubinat II	Oversight	Nuage	Messidor III	1910
1912	Réveuse	Philippe II	Le Grand Pressigny	Gorgorito	Marka	Corton II	Shetland	Combours	Zenith II	Sablonnet	Combours	Faucheur	1911
1913	Orsonville	—	—	Isard II	Sardanapale	Amadou	Floraizon	Impérial II	Joyeux V	Joyeux V	Patrick	Shannon	1912
1914	—	—	—	—	—	Tortika	Ecouen	Vulcain VI	Prédicateur	Nimbus	Nimbus	Isard II	1913
1915	—	—	—	—	—	—	La Farina	Durbar II	Durbar II	Nimbus	Diderot	Sardanapale	1914
1916	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1915
1917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1916
1918	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1917
1919	Gave	Passebreul	Odol	Verdier	Sourbier	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1918
1920	Jouveigneur	Bachlyk	Durban	Tullamore	Durzetta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1919
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1920
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

Prix la Rochette (Triennial)													
des Poulains 1. Epreuve <i>T¹.</i>			des Poulaches 2. Epreuve <i>T².</i>			3. Epreuve <i>T³.</i>	Prix Boiard <i>PB.</i>	Prix Eugène Adam <i>PA.</i>	Grand Prix du Cercle International <i>GPV.</i>	Omnium de Deux Ans <i>DO.</i>			
1882	Satory		Satory										1882
1883	Yvrande		Le Sceptre										1883
1884	Barberine		Xaintrailles			Regain							1884
1885	Jupin		Gamin			Cadence							1885
1886	Arlay		Bavarde			The Condor							1886
1887	Stuart		Stuart			Gamin							1887
1888	Crinière		Aérolithe			Silène							1888
1889	Chipolata		Fitz Roya			Galaor							1889
1890	Clairon		Réverend			Aérolithe							1890
1891	Chêne Royal		Nativa			Bérenger	Courlis						1891
1892	Marly		Chêne Royal			Barbillon	Hoche	St. Ferjeux					1892
1893	Dolma Baghtché		Fousi-Yama			Fousi-Yama	Fousi-Yama	Ravioli					1893
1894	Montlhéry		Jouancy			Idle Boy	Merlin	Merlin					1894
1895	Bruneilde		Cléon			Cherbourg	Omnium II	Sheridan					1895
1896	Roxelane		Hawamdieh			Osymandias	Castelnau	Vidame					1896
1897	Madagascar		Holocauste			Coniorn	Quilda	Monfaucon					1897
1898	Franco Russe		La Morinière			Gobseck	Fourire	Fourire					1898
1899	Lucie		St. Armel			Becfigue	Codoman	Codoman	Kerlaz				1899
1900	Eryx		Liliom			La Camargo	Chéri	Exéma	Lady Killer	Ophelia			1900
1901	Farnus								Red Cedar	Perm			1901
1902	Reine Margot												1902



FRANKREICH

Prix la Rochette (Triennial)											
des Poulains 1. Epreuve T <sup>1</sup> .		des Poulaches 2. Epreuve T <sup>2</sup> .		3. Epreuve T <sup>3</sup> .	Prix Boiard PB.	Prix Eugène Adam PA.	Grand Prix du Cercle International GPV.	Omnium de Deux Ans DO.	Prix Dollar PDo.		
1903	Gouvernant	Vinicius	Arizona	La Camargo	Alpha	Alpha	Djenhté				1903
1904	Val d'Or	Gouvernant	Anastasie	Macdonald II	Gouvernant	Gouvernant	Poppée II				1904
1905	Sly Fox	Val d'Or	Gouvernant	Prestige	Val d'Or	Rataplan	Prestige	Gouvernant			1905
1906	Calomel	Procopé	Cousine Bette	Procopé	Maintenon	Eider	Ascalon	Kazbek { Procopé { Eider			1906
1907	Schuyler	Sidia	Cartolina	Rabat Joie	Binou	—	Sauge Pourprée	Arga			1907
1908	Hag to Hag	Azalée	Foresight	Binou	Magellan	Roi Hérode	Fils du Vent	Arca			1908
1909	Ulm	Urgulosa	Ronde de Nuit	Verdun	Chulo	Chulo	Marsa	Binou			1909
1910	Manfred	Brume	Marsa	Oversight	Lientel	Marsa	Lord Burgoyne	Se. Sick			1910
1911	Zenith II	Marka	La Grave	Badajoz	Gavarni III	Dor	Montrose II	Italus			1911
1912	Dagor	Pétulance	Qu'elle est Belle II	Martial III	Amoureux III	Prédicateur	Gloster	Basse Pointe			1912
1913	La Farina	Mousse de Mer	Brûleur	Isard II	Blarney	Tripolette	Mousse de Mer	El Tango			1913
1914	—	—	Fergusson	Nimbus	Sardanapale	—	Clairét	Mon Petiot			1914
1915	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			1915
1916	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			1916
1917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			1917
1918	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			1918
1919	Odol	La Chiffa II	Hallebardier	Chateau Lafite	Mont St. Eloi	Césaire	Marron	—			1919
1920	Arbre Sec	Farthing	Zagreus	Colonel Clive	Tchad	Petit Palais	Guerrière II	Clean Sweep			1920
1921											1921
1922											1922

DEUTSCHLAND

Deutsches Derby	Henckel-Rennen	Union-Rennen	Preis der Diana	Hertefeld-Rennen	Deutsches St. Leger	Grosser Preis von Baden-Baden	Zukunfts-Rennen	Silberner Schild	Fürstenberg- Memorial	Staatspreis I. Klasse	Wäldchens- Rennen
DD.	Hn.	U.	Di.	Hf.	DL.	GBB.	Z.	SS.	FM.	St.	Wä.
1834		Alba									1834
1835		Remus									1835
1836		Donna Maria									1836
1837		Mozart									1837
1838		Mylady									1838
1839		Mandarin		Lottery							1839
1840		Kipfelrose		Prinz Eugen							1840
1841		Prince Regent		Emigrant							1841
1842	Alexander	Banquo		Banquo							1842
1843	—	Madeline		Moawijah							1843
1844	—	John Bull		Buffe							1844
1845	Die Jugend	Minotaurus		Minotaurus							1845
1846	A better one	Dolores		A better one							1846
1847	George IV	Whatstone		Brilliant							1847
1848	Meridian	Meridian		Chukimanku							1848
1849	Gallant	Achaja		Turnus							1849
1850	Erbprinz	Black Prince, The		Erbprinz							1850
1851	Equator	Lionel		Vespa							1851
1852	Seal	California		Vasco de Gama							1852
1853	Uriel	Uriel		Marble Hill							1853
1854	Salem	Koh-i-noor		Goldendrop							1854
1855	Carabas	Carabas		Seahorse							1855
1856	Leonidas	My Hope		Red Rose							1856
1857	A good Joke	Verzug	Sinope	Mr. Charles							1857
1858	Crown Prince	Pizarro	Lavant	Apropos		La Maladetta					1858
1859	Shark	Collingwood II	Isabella	King Pippin		Geologie					1859
1860	Emilius	Emilius	Margarethe	Murawiew		Capucine	Atalanta	Temple Bar			1860
1861	Doloritha	Rookeby	Doloritha	Meleager		Mon Etoile	Meleager	Challenger			1861
1862	Little Pippin	Wildrose	Fullsail	Arthur		Stradella	Partisan	Marquis of Bowmont			1862
1863	Grimston	Last Pippin	Grimston	Lottery		La Touques	Le Maréchal	Malice	Conquête		1863
1864	Pauline	Pauline	Sweet Katie	Stonewall Jackson		Vermouth	Soumise	Watchfire	Vermouth		1864
1865	Oberon	Bellario	Emiliana	The Beau		Vertugadin	Clermont	Trumps	Le Mandarin		1865
1866	Adalbert	Adalbert	La Stella	Auburn		Etoile Filante	Czar	Black Jacket	Vérité		1866
1867	Goswin	Pocahontas	Moawija	Gabriel		Ruy Blas	Montgoubert	Acrostic	Trocadéro		1867
1868	Mirafiora	Gorgo	Bessy Giles	Investment		Trocadéro	Le Sarrazin	Primula	Virgule	Equator	1868
1869	Investment	Ignorant	Lady Bird	Adonis		Cerdagne	Mlle. de Fligny	Highlander	Cerdagne	Typhon	1869
1870	Adonis	Vasco de Gama	Caro Dame	Leitstern			Florian	Oscar			1870
1871	Bauernfänger	Stachel	Das Veilchen	Hymenaeus		Monseigneur		Flibustier	Stachel	Bauernfänger	1871
1872	Hymenaeus	Seemann	Libelle	Hymenaeus		Dami		Adonis	Little Agnes		1872
1873	Amalie v. Edelreich	Zwietracht	Zwietracht	Zwietracht		Hochstapler		Dorothee	Amalie v. Edelreich	Hymenaeus	1873
1874	Paul	Herzog	Hamadryade	Gastgeber		II Maestro		Constanz			1874
1875	Palmyra	Waisenknabe	Germania	Goura		Gastgeber		Wagehals			1875
1876	Double Zéro	Templer	Vergissmeinnicht	Schützenkönig		Vordermann		Hymenaeus		Gastgeber	1876
1877	Pirat	Zützen	Chère Amie	Tallos		Kincsem		Ehrenbogen		Ehrenbogen	1877
1878	Oroszvar	Lateran	Altona	Achilles		Pirats		Pirat		Vordermann	1878
1879	Künstlerin	Goldfisch I	Illona	Künstlerin		Przedswit		Vitus		Kincsem	1879
1880	Gamiani	Tschungatei	Merény	Elemer		Tallos	Waidmannsheil	Kincsem		Regimentstochter	1880
1881	Cäsar	Blue Monkey	Merény	Kaiser	Blue Monkey	La Gondola	Bälvány	Tallos	Kaleb	Basta	1881
1882	Trachenberg	Trachenberg	Orient	Kaiser	Dombrowa	Lehetetlen	Gyöngyvirag	Blue Monkey	Widschütz	Edeldame	1882
1883	Tartar	Ghibelline	Flaminia	Brocken	Flaminia		Maria	Trachenberg	Tittle Tattle	Harzburg	1883
1884	Stronzian	Ghibelline	Tartar	Botschafter I	Glocke		Gabernie		Maria	Botschafter I	1884
1885	Budagyöngye	Souvenir	Czimer	Vinea	Gabernie		Italy	Pancake	Cambus	Niklos	1885
1886	Potrimpos	Andernach	Italy	Piccollos	Hildburg		Florence		Amoroso	Cambus	1886
1887	Zsupán	Potrimpos	Fenek	Antagonist	Matutina		Plaisanterie		Triftig	Hildburg	1887
1888	Tegetthoff	Tausendkünstler	Bulgar	Pumpnickel	Verona		Néro		Matutina	Abenadar	1888
1889	Uram-batyam	Padischah	Närrin	Hortari	Waverley		Bulgar		Lucetia	Admiral	1889
1890	Dalberg	Nickel	Burgwart	Erbtante	Tantale		Sappho		Hartenfels	Altenburg	1890
1891	Peter	Peter	Aba	Fastnacht	Glöcknerin		Yellow		Durchgänger	Fladermaus	1891
			Alnock	Martigny	Zenobia		Le Capricorne		Aspirant	Ahnenprobe	
									Walvater	Nickel	
									Tambour-Major	Wickinger	



DEUTSCHLAND

	Deutsches Derby <i>DD.</i>	Henckel-Rennen <i>Hn.</i>	Union-Rennen <i>U.</i>	Preis der Diana <i>Di.</i>	Hertefeld-Rennen <i>Hf.</i>	Deutsches St. Leger <i>DL.</i>	Grosser Preis von Baden-Baden <i>GBB.</i>	Zukunfts-Rennen <i>Z.</i>	Silberner Schild <i>SS.</i>	Fürstenberg-Memorial <i>FM.</i>	Staatspreis I. Klasse <i>St.</i>	Wäldchens-Rennen <i>Wd.</i>	
1892	Espoir	Dorn	Dorn	Forelle	Dorn	Dorn	Perdican	Romito	Nickel	Nora	Dorn	Nora	1892
1893	{ Geier Hardenberg	Königswinter	Geier	Ilse	Königswinter	Wahlstatt	Nickel	Melchior	Archer	Ilse	Königswinter	{ Ilse	1893
1894	Sperber	Herold	Adoms	Migräne	Migräne	Hannibal	Ilse	Gloire de Dijon	Birkhahn	Königskrone	Ilse	Palmzweig	1894
1895	Impuls	Nixnutz	Impuls	Waschfrau	Impuls	Waschfrau	Armbruster	Trivial	Sperber	{ Armbruster	Migräne	Armbruster	1895
1896	Trollhetta	Dahlmann	Rondinelli	Seemärchen	Dahlmann	Dahlmann	Tokio	Wolkenschieber	Armbruster	Geranium	Armbruster	Asche	1896
1897	Flunkermichel	Argwohn	Destillateur	Pfaueninsel	Pfaueninsel	Geranium	En bloc	Habenichts	Trollhetta	Nicosia	Wolkenschieber	Vorgesehen	1897
1898	Habenichts	Altgold	Vollmond	Gudrun I	Vollmond	Vollmond	Slusohr	Gastfreund	Vollmond	Gobseck	Vollmond	Petrarca	1898
1899	Califard	Missouri	Gastfreund	Hut ab	Xamete	Namouna	Gobseck	Don José	Gaticano	Winfried	Greif	Sängerin	1899
1900	Hagen	Griffin	Pomp	Ordonnanz	Rachenputzer	Rachenputzer	Xamete	Zuleika	{ Xamete	Slanderer	Xamete	Feuertaufe	1900
1901	Tuki	Regenwolke	Nicus	Lore	Tuki	Tuki	Semendria	Alençon	Hutschachtel	Nordlandfahrer	Eccola	Eccola	1901
1902	Macdonald	Frodi	Prinz Hamlet	Eccola	Hamilkar	Hamilkar	La Camargo	Mireille	Prinz Hamlet	La Chine	Prinz Hamlet	Ballerina	1902
1903	Bono modo	Bengali	Laurin	Belomantie	Vishnu	Laurin	Vinicius	Ob	Somali	Macdonald II	Real Scotch	Malgré tout	1903
1904	Con amore	Real Scotch	Pathos	Lucca	Real Scotch	Real Scotch	Exéma	Champ d'Or	Slaby	Phoenix	Pathos	Festino	1904
1905	Patience	Inverno	Festino	Prinzess Heiling	Farandole	Zenith	Gouvernant	Fels	Fabula	{ Derby Cup Hammurabi	Festino	Fels	1905
1906	Fels	Fels	Parmenio	Ibidem	Ignis	Hammurabi	Hautbois	Fabula	Festino	Sejan	Bajazzo	Alvo	1906
1907	Désir	Fabula	Rojestwensky	Hochzeit	Rojestwensky	Hildegard	Hammurabi	Sauge Pourprée	Fels	Faust	Horizont II	Horizont II	1907
1908	Sieger	Horizont II	Bajazzo	Waldkatze	Horizont II	Horizont II	Faust	Roquelaure	Südring	Faust	Inamor	Inamor	1908
1909	Arnfried	Fervor	Swirtigal	Ladylike	Illo	{ Glockenspiel Fervor	{ Azalée Mademoiselle Bon	Antwort	Hüon	Frère Luce	Horizont II	Lockung	1909
1910	Orient	Micado III	Wandersinnann	Letizia	Walter Stolzing	Cola Rienzi	Ksiaz Pan	Lord Burgoyne	{ Fervor	Maboul II	Orient	Don Cesar	1910
1911	Chilperic	Moenus	Mondstein	Angostura	Don Cesar	Royal Flower	Badajoz	Quai des Fleurs	Gulliver II	Royal Flower	Amethyst	Fervor	1911
1912	Gulliver II	Flagge	Matterhorn	Einsicht	Granat	Royal Blue	Rire aux Larmes	Laudon	Laudanum	Sarrasin	Fervor	Orchidée II	1912
1913	Turnfalke	Csardas	Majestic	Orchidée II	Tampa	Orchidée II	Mosci Ksiaz	Guerroyante	Dolomit	Cyklon	Orchidée II	Orchidée II	1913
1914	Ariel	Terminus	Ariel	Mon Désir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1914
1915	Pontresina	Aninous	Languard	Amphora	Tamina	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1915
1916	Amorino	Taucher	Taucher	Adresse	Antivari	Adresse	—	—	Anschluss	—	—	—	1916
1917	Landgraf	Landgraf	Landgraf	Ayesha	Claudia	Aversion	—	—	Prolog	—	—	—	1917
1918	Marmor	Prunus	Orilus	Edderitz	Edderitz	Prunus	—	—	Priesterwald	—	—	—	1918
1919	Gibraltar	Eckstein	Eckstein	Tulipan	Oneida	Abschluss	—	—	Traum	—	—	—	1919
1920	Herold	Pallenberg	Nubier	Orla	Der Mohr	Herold	—	—	—	—	—	—	1920
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1921
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

	Alexander-Rennen <i>AL.</i>	Grosser Preis von Berlin <i>GB.</i>	Renard-Rennen <i>R.</i>	Fürst zu Hohenlohe- Oehringen-Rennen <i>HO.</i>	Jubiläums-Preis (Hoppegarten) <i>HJ.</i>	Grosser Hansa-Preis <i>GHP.</i>	Grosser Preis von Hamburg <i>GH.</i>	Oktober-Preis für Zweijährige <i>Ok.</i>	Preis von Donaueschingen <i>Do.</i>	Rheinisches Zucht-Rennen <i>RZ.</i>	Preis des Winter-Favoriten <i>WF.</i>	Oppenheim- Memorial <i>OM.</i>	
1875	Cagliostro												1875
1876	Hymenaeus												1876
1877	Ingo I												1877
1878	Old England												1878
1879	Aaron												1879
1880	Kaleb												1880
1881	Blue Monkey												1881
1882	Pancake												1882
1883	Maria												1883
1884	Emir												1884
1885	Daemon												1885
1886	Dictator												1886
1887	Pumpernickel												1887
1888	Padischah	Durchgänger	Vision										1888
1889	Vision	Freimaurer	Königsleutenant										1889
1890	Fastnacht	Dalberg	Walvater										1890
1891	Königstein	Hawk	Königsberg	Glitter	Geheimrath	Nickel							1891
1892	Simon	Dorn	Birkhahn	Geheimrath	Dorn	Dorn							1892
1893	Ilse	Hardenberg	Hannibal	Cesario	Nesigode	Alconbury							1893
1894	Aribert I	Ausmärker	Almenrausch	Gloire de Dijon	Hannibal	Hannibal							1894
1895	Waschfrau	Hannibal	Ulema	Juba	Seemärchen	Trollhetta							1895
1896	Dahlmann	Rondinelli	Saphir	Hagopean	Saphir	Flunkermichel	Canache						1896
1897	Volapük	Tokio	Habenichts	Vollmond	Willis	Slusohr	Lobengula	Wolkenhuhn					1897
1898	Saint Helene	{ Magister Sperber's Bruder	Namouna	Don José	Greif	Over Norton	{ Sperber's Bruder	Liebelei	Vollmond	Talion			1898
1899	Liebelei	Namouna	Don José	Slusohr	Xamete	Greif	Ordonnanz	Sängerin	Nun Nicer	Sieewart	Hagen		1899
1900	Retour Chaise	Xamete	Zirbelnuss	Hut ab	Xamete	Hut ab	{ Tuki Regenwolke	Feuertaufe	Fourire	Heimliche Liebe	Slyvnitza		1900
1901	Ichthyol	Tuki	Eccola	Regenwolke	Barkas	Regenwolke	Ohnesorge	Godiva	Nicus	Edgardo	Sirocco		1901
1902	Saperloter	Slanderer	Fama	Goldoni	Kolibri	Nunquam dormio	Hutschachtel	Pirus	Over Norton	Prinz Hamlet	Barcarole		1902
1903	Vishnu	Signor	Gika	Beowulf	Sirocco	Macdonald	Monopol	Lucca	Hamilkar	Fama	Gika		1903
1904	Real Scotch	Pathos	Festino	Real Scotch	{ Was-mer's-denn Irmin	Sorrento	Leander I	Seefahrer	Vishnu	Sahara	Bravour		1904
1905	Slaby	Slaby	Dietrich von Bern	Leichtfuss	Slaby	Inverno	Habsburg	Ididem	Festino	Fels	Ganges		1905
1906	Baron Kiki	Festino	Fabula	Farandole	Ignis	Festino	Belisar	Anmut	Farandole	Anmut	Fels		1906
1907	Alvo	Fels	Faust	Laubfrosch	Fels	Fels	Faith	Bajazzo	Hammurabi	Sieger	Hochzeit		1907
1908	For Ever	Horizont II	Illo	Marquis Posa	Horizont II	Horizont II	Anklang	Arnfried	Horizont II	Fervor	For Ever		1908
1909	Rauhreif	For Ever	Antwort	Marabou	Lapis Lazuli	For Ever	Stossvogel	Hort	Swirtigal	Antwort	Fervor		1909
1910	Kalchas	Fervor	Danilo II	Gauss	Orient	Orient	Fervor	Lombardei	Orient	Tarnkappe	Hort	Ladylike	1910
1911	Don Cesar	Icy Wind	Dolomit	Monostatos	Fervor	Star	Kassandra	Septimus	Royal Flower	Malteser	Dolomit	Abendluft	1911
1912	Royal Blue	Dolomit	Fabella	Granat	Carino	Gulliver II	Gulliver II	Emperador	Dolomit	Dolomit	Dolomit	Esche	1912
1913	Tampa	Majestic	Ariel	Quirl	Laudanum	{ Laudanum Cairo	Csardas	Orelia	Majestic	Hofwarpnir	Fabella	{ Flagge Metastasio	1913
1914	—	Orelia	—	Cyanit	Ariel	Ariel	{ Terminus Hadschar	—	—	Ariel	Orelia	Ariel	1914
1915	—	—	Adresse	—	Anschluss	—	Masher II	—	—	—	—	—	1915
1916	Antivari	Anschluss	Immerdar	—	Anschluss	Ritter	Anschluss	Lady Festa	Leda	Adresse	—	—	1916
1917	San Martino	Landgraf	Perle	Pergolese	Pergolese	Pergolese	Meridian	Edderitz	Ariel	Lätare	Ayesha	Etrusker	1917
1918	Domherrin	Traum	Eckstein	Indus	Skarabae	Wirbel	Marmor	Tulipan	Pergolese	Frauenlob	Traum	Domherrin	1918
1919	Rosenritter	Eckstein	Gondel	Eckstein	{ Lorbeer Glockenturm	Marmor	Traum	Nubier	Traum	{ Fernando Turmuhr	Tulipan	Perle	1919
1920	Friedensfürst	Herold	Anakreon	Tulipan	Einsiedler	Alamund	Nubier	Anakreon	Tulipan	Geisterstunde	Nubier	Nubier	1920
1921										Favorita	Graf Ferry	Graf Ferry	1921
1922													1922



O E S T E R R E I C H und U N G A R N

	Oesterreichisches Derby <i>OD.</i>	Trial Stakes <i>Tr.</i>	Oesterreichischer Stutenpreis <i>OS.</i>	Jubiläumspreis (Wien) <i>WJ.</i>	Austriapreis <i>A.</i>	Buccaneer-Rennen <i>B.</i>	Graf Nikolaus Esterházi-Memorial <i>NE.</i>	Graf Hugo Henckel-Memorial <i>HH.</i>	Przedswit-Handicap <i>Pz.</i>	Preis von Helenenthal <i>HL.</i>	Vereinigter Nemzeti- und Hazaí-Preis <i>NH.</i>	Stutenpreis (Budapest) <i>BS.</i>	
1852											Onix	Onix	1852
1853											Primrose	Onix	1853
1854											Margarite	Onix	1854
1855											Harmas	Margarite	1855
1856											Fly by day	Parva	1856
1857											Barbarina	Barbarina	1857
1858											Cornflower	Cigarette	1858
1859											Armin	Cornflower	1859
1860											Aucta	Sylphine	1860
1861											Sabina	Alix	1861
1862											Alföld	Remény	1861
1863											Waternymph	Ida Marie	1863
1864											Tehamis	Esther	1864
1865											Sagitta	Waternymph	1865
1866											Uzello	Lucretia	1866
1867											La Zingara	La Zingara	1867
1868	Wissehrad	Swift									Dante	Negresse	1868
1869	Brigadier	Wolfsberg									First Lord	Georgine	1869
1870	Cadet	Advocat									Verbena	All-my-Eye	1870
1871	In View	Aeneas									Andorka	Ameise	1871
1872	Drum Major	Melia									Falsacapa	Mlle. Giraud	1872
1873	f. out of Canace	Totalisateur									Gamecock	Bijou	1873
1874	Lady Patroness	Lady Patroness									Lady Patroness	Whim	1874
1875	Przedswit	Przedswit									Cagliostro	Harmat	1875
1876	Good Hope	Hirnök									Bibor	Lionne	1876
1877	Kincsem	Kincsem									Kincsem	Kincsem	1877
1878	Nil Desperandum	Oroszvár									Sabinus	Altona	1878
1879	Amaranthus	Amaranthus									Illona	Illona	1879
1880	Elemér	Dombrowa									Isolani	Merény	1880
1881	Vederemo	Florian				Elemér					Dombrowa	Dombrowa	1881
1882	Taurus	Taurus				Lebetetlen			Gamiani		Grand Buccaneer	Gyöngyvirag	1882
1883	Tartar	Mortersatsch				Ridotto			Bizarr		Tartar	Cambrian	1883
1884	Vinea	Metallist				Czimer			Gambrian		Tartar	Cambrian	1884
1885	Buzgo	Buzgo				Vinea			Pierrot		Metallist	Dart	1884
1886	Fenek	Remember				Buck-a-boo			Edgar		Charley	Italy	1885
1887	Zsupán	Zsupán				Eros	Abonnet		Chalili		Fenek	Hilda	1886
1888	Rajta-Rajta	Zsarnock	Hungaria	Padischah		St. Wolfgang	Viadal		Chalili		Zsupan	{ Soll ich fidelity	1887
1889	Triumph	Triumph	Pistache	Eintracht		Kincs-ör	Leading-man		Deceiver		Kyraliné	Hungaria	1888
1890	Aspirant	Prado	Csalia	Nickel	Vep	Villám	Masseur		Pity the Blind		Uram batyám	Duchess	1889
1891	Achilles II	MacIntosh	Hösnö	Weather	Benczur	Donizetti	Nini		Királyné		Prado	Csalia	1890
1892	Gaga	Er	Lilinokalani	Espoir	Szélvész	Dragonier	Gaga		Or-vif		Benczur	Hösnö	1891
1893	Gourmand	Clifford	Nem szabad	Virad	Magus	Vocativus	Nem szabad		MacIntosh		Da Vinci	Hires	1892
1894	Magus	Kozma	Perle d'Or	Dornröschen	Magus	Dornröschen	Durezás		Gourmand		Clifford	Märchen	1893
1895	Tokio	Tokio	See me	Tokio	Csapláros	Ganache	Páratlan		Margit		Kozma	Perle d'Or	1894
1896	Weathercock	Comba	Gyöngyös	Tokio	Ganache	Or-vert	Trivial		Gomba		Toreador	Kritik	1895
1897	Saphir	{ Szentenczia Inaska	Per Pedes	Tokio	Saphir	Tokic	Debutante		Destillateur		Gyöngyös	Gyöngyös	1896
1898	Arulo	Mako	Komámasszony	Hebe	Gomba	Souvenir	Mindig	Komámasszony	Almos	Maikönig	Inaska	Per Pedes	1897
1899	Pardon	Bonvivant	Loindelle	Inländer	Masha	Mérges	Ronny	Bonvivant	Bátor	Per Butters	Aruló	Wilful	1898
1900	Capo Gallo	Polonius	Quota	Attila	Mindegý	Cromwell	Pilatus	Incroyable	L'Astro	Dundi	Csillam	Napfény	1899
1901	Carrasco	Falb	Mágnés	Frangepán	Namouna	{ Galifard Miss Duncan	Nézz reám	Carrasco	Malteser	Dante	Garabonciás	Sellő	1900
1902	Llubar	Csokos asszony	Vig	Nunquam dormio	Liubar	St. Cleofás	Belvedere	Nesze	Charmant	Ka' Gall	Pompadour	Mágnés	1901
1903	Beregölgy	Jenkins	Viglány	Vaga	Éeregölgy	Good Fortune	Wiking	Viglány	Hippocrates	Gavallér	Apollo	Vig	1902
1904	Con amore	Keringő	Mariska	Con amore	Hazaí	Vaga	Bon marché	Con amore	Retour	Bon marché	Viglány	Ballada	1903
1905	Patience	Kevély	Patience	Sorrento	Patience	Monte Christo	Patience	Rócsa bimbó	Durban	Menydörgös	Bob Adams	{ Lelkem Mariska	1904
1906	Morpeth	Elzevir	Faith	Morpeth	Mac G.	Sorrento	Mac G.	Elzevir	Bon marché	Rother Stadl	Menydörgös	Patience	1905
1907	Styrian	Lángolo	Va banque	Come in Time	Titina	{ Horkay Danubius	Styrian	Justice	Bon marché	Love Letter	Mac G.	Pianola	1906
1908	Intrygant	Maxim	Mátka	Kármentő	Fabula	Calantuomo	Kármentő	Miracle	Blizzard	Match me	Lángolo	Sediranda	1907
1909	Stixenstein	Dicső	Aveline	Kottingbrunn	Faust	Rother Stadl	Töfi	Hadnagy	Kristály	Stossvogel	Bonfini	Jalouse	1908
1910	Rascal	Balaton	Lady Love	Icy Wind	Rascal	Maxim	Icy Wind	Orient	Alnok	Cynthia	Dicső	Lappalie	1909
1911	Dealer	Mirage	Lira	Verona	Danilo II	Indiscrétion	White clover	Lógós	Dinom Dánom	Mondstein	Trafalgar	Rossz pénz	1910
1912	Kokoro	Mokan	Acté	Poker	Landluft	Lira	Landluft	Poker	Mony	Flagge	Saucy Girl	Eva	1911
1913	Csardas	Blondel	Miczi	Kokoro	Eva	Rafael	Jaromir	Mosci Ksiaz	Doper	Enoch	Azután	Acté	1912
1914	Confusionarius	Hadd-Iassuk	Rátartos	Confusionarius	Confusionarius	Szépitő	Percy	Varus	Satrap	Kamilla	Micsi	Micsi	1913
1915	Tovább	—	Tovább	Confusionarius	Sun Dial	—	—	—	Radoteur	—	Fillette	Goodly	1914
1916	Sanskrit	Fuvolás	Nur Du	Missouri	San Gennaro	Ormuzd	Celsius	Lora	—	—	Oereglak	Tovább	1915
1917	San Gennaro	San Gennaro	Pallas Athene	Huszar II	Reichenau	Sanskrit	San Gennaro	Pallas Athene	Szélmalom	San Gennaro	Bokros	Bokros	1916
1918	Reichenau	Javornik	Affenblume	—	Pázmán	Run	Banko	Adomány	Olykor	Arany	Feldmarschall	Pallas Athene	1917
1919	Pázmán	—	Brixen	—	Pázmán	Peterwardein	Pázmán	Bona causa	Colibri	Remény	Badacsony	Affenblume	1918
1920	Wolfgang	—	Michaela	Ragyogo II	San Gennaro	Dorn	Diona	Moldau	—	—	Basa	Ad me!	1919
1921					Mamlasz	Märchen	Pek-Güzel	Bocula	Larifari	Brixton	Vigadó	Mea	1920
1922													1921
													1922



	Staatspreis (Budapest) <i>BSt.</i>	St. Leger (Budapest) <i>BL.</i>	Jockey-Club-Preis (Budapest) <i>BJ.</i>	St. Stefans-Preis <i>StP.</i>	Graf Julius Karoly-Memorial <i>K.</i>	Alager-Preis <i>AP.</i>	Königs-Preis (Budapest) <i>BK.</i>	Preis des Acker- bau-Ministeriums <i>Ab.</i>		Derby Belge <i>BD.</i>	Grand Prix de Bruxelles <i>BGP.</i>	Poule des Produits <i>BP.</i>	
1868	Challenge									Mlle. de Frocour		Carabinier	1868
1869	Pantaloon									Peronnelle		Pardour	1869
1870	Advocat	Cadet								Pandour		La Lys	1870
1871	Adonis	Jackson								La Lys		Vespasienne	1871
1872	Adonis	Falsacapa								Colline		Young Blason	1872
1873	Falsacapa	Bijou								Young Blason		Wilfrid	1873
1874	Hochstapler	Gauntlet								Cabriolo		Gortenbergh	1874
1875	Przedswit	Hector								Lombize		Thieusies	1875
1876	Goura	Miesi								Thieusies		Warton	1876
1877	Hirnök	Kincsem								Warton		Belladone	1877
1878	Kincsem	Nil Desperandum								Métilot		Favori	1878
1879	Kincsem	Harry Hall								Tangerina		Fol Amour	1879
1880	Illona	Isolani								Fol Amour		Boraine	1880
1881	Aaron	Landlord								Boraine		Garnement	1881
1882	Babaton	Veronica								Madelon		Mascarille	1882
1883	Economy	Frangepan								Mascarille		Finasseur	1883
1884	Pierrot	Pásztor								Evaporée	Mineure	Muguet	1884
1885	Vinea	Buzgó	Buzgó							Muguet	St. Honoré	Ten Bosch	1885
1886	Jacob	Ollyan-nincs	Metallist							Coqueluche	Maxico	Rosier	1886
1887	Abonnet	Pumpnickel	Metallist							Voilette	Faust	Finsbury	1887
1888	Biró	Viceadmiral	Biró							Bonjour	Tire-Larigot	Moineau	1888
1889	Biró	Szent-Gál	Titian	Resolute						Pascal	War Dance	Sambo	1889
1890	Villám	Weather	Garlic	Lord Ernest	Micsoda					Sambo	The Minstrel	Trazegnies	1890
1891	Felhő	Achilles II	Achilles II	Eretnek	Hires					Trazegnies	Allo	Main	1891
1892	War Horn	Espoir	Primás II	Espoir	Lássuk					Tain	Sénégal	Venise	1892
1893	Primás II	Duncan	Primás II	Patriot	Hero	Culloden				Masnuy	Feuillage	Loiret	1893
1894	Dornröschen	Kozma	{ Dornröschen Kis Ibiya	Dornröschen	Margit	Magus				Loiret	Loiret	Manage	1894
1895	Or-vert	Ganache	Eltold	Etol	Gomba	Tokio				Rodrigue	Clairvoyant	Vert-Vert	1895
1896	Tokio	Tokio	Ganache	Ignác	Ronacher	Proponent				Verdurette	Madrid	Mignon	1896
1897	Bátor	Statesman	Tokio	Tokio	{ Busserl Tiek Tack	Statesman	Dandár	Toreador		Mignon	Talio	Talio	1897
1898	Lulu	Lulu	Rose of Kildare	Gagerl	Rio Tinto	Mindig	Ganache	Czigány-legény		Talio	Ruban	Jérôme	1898
1899	Aruló	Per Butters	Mordány	Zászlós	Pilatus	Adoma	Mindig	Ignác		Kitty	Cyrano	St. Pierre	1899
1900	Garabonciás	Garambonciás	Felemás	Sternbusk	Pandora	Incroyable	Pardon	Geranium		Mindeg	Tours	The Dark	1900
1901	Joconde	Frangepán	Mágnés	Ritka II	Ladon	Perlasz	Incroyable	Diadal		Marathon	Borgia	Coriolan II	1901
1902	Vaga	Nunquam dormio	Macdonald	Façon	Ibea	Macdonald	Falb	Kahlenberg		St. Pierre	Issondun	Palmarès	1902
1903	Sorrento	Sorrento	Jenkins	Széll csend	Lelkem	Beregvölgy	Hazafi	Beregvölgy		Borgia	Finasseur	Ganelon II	1903
1904	{ Zarina Jenkins	Con amore	Sorrento	Kapus	King Rob	Blocksberg	Beregvölgy	Nunquam dormio		Argonaute	Chambolle	An Djou	1904
1905	Sorrento	{ Horkay Rizi-Bizi	Toast	Grignano	Bajmester	Horkay	Macdonald	Macdonald		Palmarès	Marron	Sucrierie	1905
1906	Horkay	Morpeth	Horkay	Blair	Muse	Morpeth	Con amore	Con amore		Palladium	Hag to Hag	Salome	1906
1907	Horkay	Frau Godl	Rother Stadl	Sixtus	Guajak	Elmore	Horkay	Horkay		Gland	Liao	Théocrite	1907
1908	Rother Stadl	Maxim	Palotás	Armada	Slecinka	Peregrin	Rother Stadl	Rother Stadl		Sucrierie	Monte Carlo	Faine	1908
1909	Papüeshös	Marabou	Lángolo	Rouquin	Gouvernante	Hasznos	Lángoló	Lángoló		Walkyrie	De Viris	Cyrille	1909
1910	{ Kahlenberg	Rascal	Iey Wind	Ever ready	Beg Pardon	Traialgar	Kottingbrunn	Kottingbrunn		Equité	Cerfontaine	Moelleux	1910
1911	{ Kahlenberg	Kassandra	Chilperic	St. Gilgen	Lesbos	Mirage	Kahlenberg	Kahlenberg		Brindisi	Cornimont	Cordon Vert	1911
1912	Jacquemart	Bony	Vivid	Giergl	Per bacco	Bony	{ Rascal	Ibykus		Balsamo	—	—	1912
1913	Marasesti	Mosci Ksiaz	Mosci Ksiaz	Bartek	Patria	Fatalist	Mokan	Kartacz		Rural	—	—	1913
1914	Potiron	—	—	—	Sun-Dial	Hadd-lássuk	Miczi	Bartek		Cornimont	—	—	1914
1915	—	Hári János II	Confusionarius	Risico	Bokros	Tünderfi	—	St. Denis		—	—	—	1915
1916	Fallachy	Sanskrit	Sanskrit	Prince	Bödi	Przemysl	Tovább	Prince		—	—	—	1916
1917	Próba	San Gennaro	San Gennaro	Marmaros	Tiszavölgy	Antagonist	San Gennaro	Missouri		—	—	—	1917
1918	Farsang	Affenblume	{ Scheitan Run	{ San Gennaro	Parthenia	Andersen	Tovább	Scheitan		—	—	—	1918
1919	—	Gyere velem	Schalk	—	Haft	Basa	San Gennaro	—		Mamie	—	—	1919
1920	—	Harsona	Gyere velem	Basa	Unschuld	Vigadó	Fuvolás	Gyere velem		Godelive	Cluny Macpherson	—	1920
1921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		Durnal	Blason	—	1921
1922	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	1922



N<sup>o</sup> 409

Mr.

F. W. RADEMACHER

Zippelhaus 7-9

HAMBURG 8 (Germany)

Please supply

## SUPPLEMENT I 1921-1922

of *Friedrich Becker's*

„THE SUCCESSFUL FEMALE LINES IN THE  
BREEDING OF THE THOROUGHBRED HORSE“

at the advertised price.

(name) .....

(address) .....

N<sup>o</sup> 408

Mr.

F. W. RADEMACHER

Zippelhaus 7-9

HAMBURG 8 (Germany)

Please supply

## SUPPLEMENT III 1925-1926

of *Friedrich Becker's*

„THE SUCCESSFUL FEMALE LINES IN THE  
BREEDING OF THE THOROUGHBRED HORSE“

at the advertised price.

(name) .....

(address) .....

N<sup>o</sup> 408

Mr.

F. W. RADEMACHER

Zippelhaus 7-9

HAMBURG 8 (Germany)

Please supply

## SUPPLEMENT II 1923-1924

of *Friedrich Becker's*

„THE SUCCESSFUL FEMALE LINES IN THE  
BREEDING OF THE THOROUGHBRED HORSE“

at the advertised price.

(name) .....

(address) .....

N<sup>o</sup> 408

Mr.

F. W. RADEMACHER

Zippelhaus 7-9

HAMBURG 8 (Germany)

Please supply

## SUPPLEMENT IV 1927-1928

of *Friedrich Becker's*

„THE SUCCESSFUL FEMALE LINES IN THE  
BREEDING OF THE THOROUGHBRED HORSE“

at the advertised price.

(name) .....

(address) .....



















